Métis Nation of Ontario

VERIFIED MÉTIS FAMILY LINE ASSESSMENT DOCUMENT SAUNDERS-LEBLANC FAMILY LINE (FL3034)

1 Overview of this Document

This Verified Métis Family Line Assessment Document, along with others, has been prepared by the MNO Registry in order to identify Métis families who were a part of Historic Métis Communities in Ontario.[1] These communities existed in some parts of Ontario where distinctive Métis collectives developed their own customs, way of life, and recognizable group identity separate from their First Nation and European forebearers, prior to the Crown effecting political and legal control in a given region.

The MNO represents various regional rights-bearing Métis communities throughout Ontario; these communities consist of the Descendants of the Métis Root Ancestors who made up Historic Métis Communities. Based on the Descendants of these Métis Root Ancestors applying for citizenship within the MNO, the MNO is authorized—through democratic governance structures at the local, regional, and provincial levels—to represent the collectively-held rights, interests, and claims of these modern-day Métis communities.

Flowing from this authorization, the MNO has adopted a Harvesting Policy to manage the activities of Métis harvesters in Ontario. This Policy provides that an MNO citizen who ancestrally connects to a Métis Root Ancestor is eligible for an MNO Harvester's Card for the identified Traditional Harvesting Territories (also known as Harvesting Areas) that correspond to the Historic Métis Community to which the citizen's Root Ancestor belonged. To fully understand what is required in order to be issued a Harvester's Card, this Verified Métis Family Line Assessment Document must be read with the *MNO Registry Policy for Identifying and Documenting Verified Métis Family Lines for the Purposes of Issuing Harvesters Certificates to Citizens* ("*MNO Harvesters Certificate Policy*").[2]

2 Rationale for Inclusion as Verified Métis Family Line

The Saunders-Leblanc family was part of the Historic Métis Community of Abitibi Inland (the "Métis Community").

The Forebearers of this Verified Métis Family Line were Valentine Saunders and Elizabeth Leblanc. Together, the couple had 18 known children who are the Métis Root Ancestors for this Verified Métis

[1] This document has been created for MNO internal use only. It should not be used for other purposes without the express written authorization of the MNO.

[2] Terms capitalized throughout this document have the same meaning as defined in the *MNO Harvesters Certificate Policy* (https://www.metisnation.org/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/mno-defined-terms-for-harvester-cards-august-2017-final.pdf).

Family Line: Margaret, John, Thomas, James, Ellen, Charlotte, Harriet, George, Andrew, Catherine, Peter, Frances, Charles, Joseph, Elizabeth, Jane, Anne, and Mary.

Documented Métis

The Saunders-Leblanc family was repeatedly identified in the Historic Record in various ways as Documented Métis. In particular, three Root Ancestors were documented as Métis in the 1901 Census of Canada: Margaret Saunders was identified as "E. Breed", John Saunders was identified as "Chippewa E.B." and "Chippewa S. B.", and Harriet Saunders was identified as "EB." Several Root Ancestor Descendants (i.e., children and grandchildren of the Root Ancestors) were also identified as: "E. Breed", "Chippewa O.B.", "Chippewa S. B.", and "Cree S.B." in the same census.[3]

Present in the Métis Community Prior to Effective Control

The Saunders-Leblanc family was first documented in the Métis Community in 1819 when Forebearer, Valentine Saunders, was born in Moose Factory. This places the family in the Métis Community at least 87 years prior to Effective Control.

Sustained and Ongoing Presence

The Historic Record demonstrates that the Forebearers, Root Ancestors, and their Descendants spent their lives in the Métis Community, as they are repeatedly documented there. In particular, the Historic Record documents four generations of the Saunders-Leblanc family in the Métis Community prior to Effective Control. For instance, Forebearer Elizabeth Leblanc was born in Mattawagamingue Post (now Gogama, Ontario) in 1825—i.e., the same place where Forebearer, Valentine Saunders, was documented nine years later as a middleman for the Hudson's Bay Company ("HBC") (i.e., Matawagamingue Post, Kenogumissee River District) in 1834. Two Root Ancestors were also born in the Métis Community: Margaret Saunders (1842, Moose Factory or Flying Post) and John Saunders (1845, Mattawagamingue). Three children of the Root Ancestors were also born in the Métis Community prior to Effective Control: Sophia Irene Saunders (1876, Moose Factory or Metagami); Ellen Friday (1877, Metagami); and Charlotte Friday (1887, Mattagami). Granddaughter of one of the Root Ancestors, Florence Friday, was also born in Biscotasing in 1898. In 1902, a daughter of one of the Root Ancestors, Sophia Irene Saunders was married in Biscotasing.

Following Effective Control, three generations of the Saunders-Leblanc family are documented in the Métis Community. For instance, in 1916, a daughter of one of the Root Ancestors, Ester Edna Saunders, was married in Chapleau. Three Root Ancestor Descendants (Florence Friday, Thomas Saunders, and David Soulierre) were married in Chapleau in 1919. In 1921, daughter of one of the Root Ancestors, Charlotte Friday, was married in Haileybury.

Kinship Connections

The Root Ancestor Descendants had extensive Kinship Connections to other Verified Métis Family Lines that made up the Métis Community.[4] Root Ancestor Descendants married into the Polson (FL3008), Swanson-Robinson (FL3032), and Langevin-Mijakwat (FL5012) Verified Métis Family Lines. Descendants in the Saunders-Leblanc family witnessed important life events of other Verified Métis Family Lines or had important events in their lives witnessed by Descendants in those families, such as the Polson (FL3008), Vincent-Renton (FL3020), and Langevin-Mijakwat (FL5012) Verified Métis Family Lines.

[3] Variations of: "SB" refer to "Scotch Breed", "OB" refer to "Other Breed", and "EB" refer to "English Breed". For more detail see Sections 5 and 7.

[4] For more detail see Section 6.

Summary

This is a Verified Métis Family Line for the following reasons:

- There is evidence that the Forebearers, Métis Root Ancestors, and Root Ancestor Descendants in this family line were Documented Métis. Many family members are identified in various ways as Métis in the Historic Record (i.e., "E. Breed", "Chippewa E.B.", "Chippewa S. B.", "EB", "Chippewa O.B.", "Chippewa S. B.", and "Cree S.B." in the 1901 Census of Canada);

- There is evidence that the Forebearers, Métis Root Ancestors, and Root Ancestor Descendants were in the Métis Community at least 87 years prior to Effective Control;

- There is evidence that the Forebearers, Métis Root Ancestors, and Root Ancestor Descendants have Kinship Connections to at least four other Verified Métis Family Lines that made up the Métis Community through marriage and witnessing relationships, including the Polson (FL3008) , Vincent-Renton (FL3020), Swanson-Robinson (FL3032), and Langevin-Mijakwat (FL5012) Verified Métis Family Lines;

- Through the Historic Record contained in the Supporting Documents, there is evidence that the Forebearers, Métis Root Ancestors, and Root Ancestor Descendants had an ongoing presence in the Métis Community for successive generations (between the Forebearers, Métis Root Ancestors, and their Descendants, this documented presence spanned approximately 118 years); and

- This Verified Métis Family Line continues to have an ongoing presence within the Métis Community today with many MNO citizens ancestrally connecting to the identified Métis Root Ancestors.

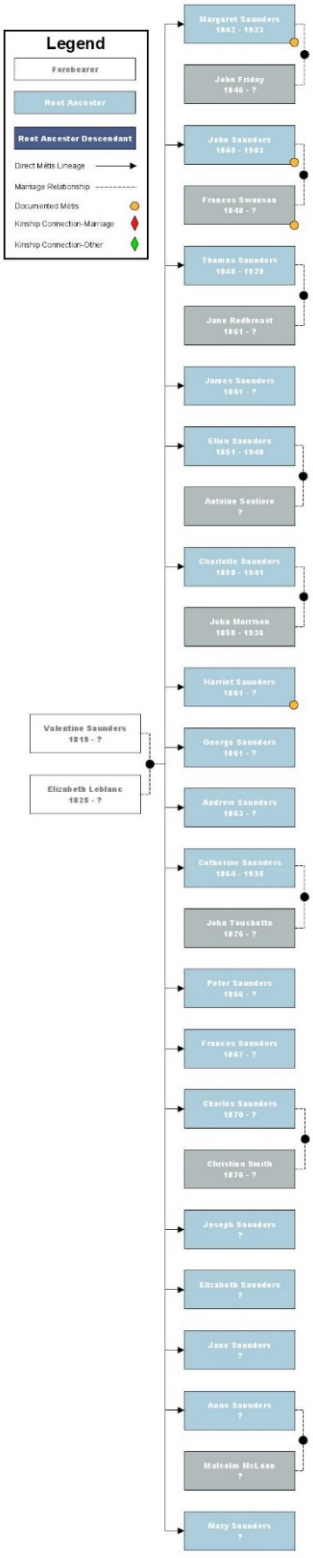
3 Background on Verified Métis Family Line

Forebearer Valentine Saunders was born around 1819, in Moose Factory, Ontario.[5] Beginning in 1834, Valentine worked as an apprentice with the HBC in the Kenogumissee District.[6] Valentine continued to work in this district in different roles, such as labourer, middleman, steersman, and guide, until his retirement from the HBC in 1881.[7] Valentine and his wife, Forebearer Elizabeth Leblanc, had 18 known children, who are the Root Ancestors of this Verified Métis Family Line: Margaret, John, Thomas, James, Ellen, Charlotte, Harriet, George, Andrew, Catherine, Peter, Frances, Charles, Joseph, Elizabeth, Jane, Anne, and Mary.[8] Of their 18 children, Harriet, John, and Margaret were Documented Métis.[9]

[5] Saunders-Leblanc Verified Métis Family Line Document Collection (hereafter called FL3034), pages 2, 64.
[6] FL3034, page 88.
[7] FL3034, page 88.
[8] FL3034, pages 2, 5,7, 79-80, 87, 88. Thomas Saunders' death record (page 80) refers to his mother as Mary Lerblac. However, he also appears as a child of Elizabeth Leblanc on Valentine Saunders' HBC biography sheet (page 88).
[9] FL3034, pages 15, 16, 17. Margaret Saunders appears on the 1901 Census of Canada (page 17) under her married name, Friday.

The Saunders-Leblanc family married into and had other kinship connections with Verified Métis Family Lines in the region, including the Polson (FL3008), Vincent-Renton (FL3020), Swanson-Robinson (FL3023), and Langevin-Mijakwat (FL5012) Verified Métis Family Lines.

4 Genealogy Chart



For a full Verified Métis Family Line Genealogy Chart see Appendix A.

5 Relevant References in Historic Record

Valentine Saunders and Elizabeth Leblanc (Forebearers).[10] Valentine Saunders was born in Moose Factory around 1819.[11] He was employed with the HBC in the Kenogumissee District beginning in 1834, and worked in numerous roles until his retirement in 1881.[12] Elizabeth Leblanc was born in Mattawaga (now Gogama, Ontario) around 1825.[13] Valentine and Elizabeth had 18 known children: Margaret, John, Thomas, James, Ellen, Charlotte, Harriet, George, Andrew, Catherine, Peter, Frances, Charles, Joseph, Elizabeth, Jane, Anne, and Mary.[14]

Margaret Saunders (Métis Root Ancestor). Margaret, a Documented Métis, was born in Moose Factory or Flying Post around 1842.[15] She married John Friday[16] and the couple had eight known children (Thomas, James, Ellen, William, George, Harriett, Charlotte, and Joseph).[17] When their household was enumerated in the 1881 Census of Canada for Kinogamissie, their neighbours included Hannah Miller (née Neveu), Root Ancestor of the Neveu Verified Métis Family Line (FL3018).[18] In the 1901 Census of Canada for Montreal River and Temagami Lake, Nipissing, Margaret and four of her children (James, William, George and Charlotte) were enumerated as "E. Breed" (English Breed).[19] Margaret was enumerated in the 1921 Census of Canada for Bear Island, Temagami and Fort Matachewan, Temiskaming and died on Bear Island in 1923.[20]

John Saunders (Métis Root Ancestor). John, a Documented Métis, was born in Mattawagamingue in 1845.[21] He worked as a HBC cooper in the Moose Factory and Moose districts from 1861 to 1870 before becoming a missionary.[22] John and his wife Frances Swanson[23] had seven known children (Emily, Joseph, Sophia Irene, Ada, Edgar Fraser, Percy, and Sidney).[24] John's family was enumerated twice in the 1901 Census of Canada: in Biscotasing, John and Frances were enumerated as "Chippewa E.B." (Chippewa English Breed) and their children Sophia Irene, Ada, Edgar Fraser, Percy, and Sidney as "Chippewa O.B." (Chippewa Other Breed);[25] and in Rayside and Unorganized Territory, John and his children were

[10] Descendants of this family line appear in records as both "Saunders" and "Sanders". For consistency, "Saunders" has been used in this report.
[11] FL3034, page 2, 64.
[12] FL3034, page 88. When Valentine Saunders was enumerated in the 1881 Census of Canada (FL3034, page 2) his birthplace was recorded as "N.W. Territory". Present-day Moose Factory and other parts of northwestern Ontario were part of the Northwest Territories in 1881.
[13] FL3034, pages 2, 64. Catherine Saunders' death record notes that her mother, Elizabeth Leblanc, was born in Mattawaga, which was likely Mattawagamingue Post, near Gogama. Mattawagamingue Post was also known as Mattagami, which was recorded as Margaret's daughter Charlotte's place of birth (pages 17, 27, 119).
[14] FL3034, pages 2, 5-7, 79-80, 87, 88.
[15] FL3034, pages 10, 27, 42, 79. The 1881 Census of Canada (FL3034, page 3) lists Margaret's date of birth as 1851. Given that the names and ages of her children match other records found for the family, it is assumed the census taker recorded Margaret's age incorrectly.
[16] FL3034, pages 78, 81, 108, 110. It is unknown when or where Margaret Saunders and John Friday were married.
[17] FL3034, pages 3, 10, 27.
[18] FL3034, page 3.
[19] FL3034, page 17.
[20] FL3034, pages 42, 79.
[21] FL3034, page 87.
[22] FL3034, pages 4, 87.
[23] FL3034, page 87.
[24] FL3034, pages 4, 16, 19, 87, 96-97. Sophia's middle name is Irene on her marriage record (FL3034, page 96) and Sarah on her father's Hudson's Bay Company Archives biographical sheet (FL3034, page 87).
[25] FL3034, page 16.

enumerated as "Chippewa S.B." (Chippewa Scotch Breed) and his wife, Francis, as "Chippewa E.B." (Chippewa English Breed).[26] John died in 1903.[27]

Harriet Saunders (Métis Root Ancestor). Harriet, a Documented Métis, was born in Ontario in 1861.[28] She was enumerated in the 1901 Census of Canada for Missanabie, Ontario as "EB" (English Breed).[29]

James Friday (Son of Métis Root Ancestor). James, a Documented Métis and son of Margaret Saunders and John Friday, was born around 1871 in Ontario.[30] In the 1901 Census of Canada for Montreal River and Temagami Lake, Nipissing James was enumerated as "E. Breed" (English Breed) and listed his occupation as "Hunter".[31]

Ellen Friday (Daughter of Métis Root Ancestor). Ellen, a Documented Métis and daughter of Margaret Saunders and John Friday, was born in Metagami in 1877.[32] She married Joseph Turner, and together they had seven children between 1897 and 1907: E. Catherine,[33] John, Bessie, William Hubert, Larry, George, and Alfred.[34] She, her husband Joseph Turner, and their children John, E. Catherine, and William were enumerated in the 1901 Census of Canada for Montreal River and Temagami Lake, Nipissing as "E. Breed" (English Breed).[35]

William Friday (Son of Métis Root Ancestor). William, a Documented Métis and son of Margaret Saunders and John Friday, was born in Ontario around 1880.[36] He was enumerated in the 1901 Census of Canada for Montreal River and Temagami Lake, Nipissing as "E. Breed" (English Breed) and listed his occupation as "Hunter".[37]

George Friday (Son of Métis Root Ancestor). George, a Documented Métis and son of Margaret Saunders and John Friday, was born in 1882 in Ontario.[38] He was enumerated in the 1901 Census of Canada for Montreal River and Temagami Lake, Nipissing as "E. Breed" (English Breed) and listed his occupation as "Hunter".[39]

Charlotte Friday (Daughter of Métis Root Ancestor). Charlotte, a Documented Métis and daughter of Margaret Saunders and John Friday, was born in Mattagami, Ontario around 1887.[40] She married Documented Métis Frederic (sometimes Fred) Potts in Nipissing, Ontario in 1910.[41] Charlotte was

[26] FL3034, page 19. Though the family appears in two different census sub-districts, they are the same people. The names and birth dates of all household members are identical in both documents and the nearby households also match. Further, the Rayside and Unorganized Territory page is crossed out, with "Copied in another book" written across it.
[27] FL3034, page 87.
[28] FL3034, pages 2, 15.
[29] FL3034, pages 15.
[30] FL3034, pages 5, 42.
[31] FL3034, page 17.
[32] FL3034, pages 3, 10, 17, 29. On the 1911 Census of Canada (page 29), Ellen and five of her children John, Bessie, Willie, Larry, and George are enumerated under Ellen's maiden name, Friday, rather than her married name, Turner.
[33] FL3034, page 17.
[34] FL3034, pages 29, 82, 120.
[35] FL3034, page 17.
[36] FL3034, pages 3, 10.
[37] FL3034, page 17.
[38] FL3034, pages 10, 17.
[39] FL3034, page 17.
[40] FL3034, pages 17, 27, 119.
[41] FL3034, pages 16, 103.

enumerated in the 1901 Census of Canada for Montreal River and Temagami Lake, Nipissing as "E. Breed" (English Breed).[42] She was widowed by 1921, when she married Alexander Polson, a descendant of the Polson Verified Métis Family Line (FL3008), in Haileybury, Ontario.[43] Charlotte witnessed the burial of Nancy Polson of the Polson Verified Métis Family Line (FL3008) in Temiscamingue, Quebec in 1935.[44]

Sophia Irene Saunders (Daughter of Métis Root Ancestor). Sophia Irene, a Documented Métis and daughter of John Saunders and Frances Swanson, was born in Moose Factory or Matagami around 1876.[45] She was enumerated twice in the 1901 Census of Canada for Nipissing: as "Chippewa O.B." (Chippewa Other Breed) in Biscotasing and "Chippewa S.B." (Chippewa Scotch Breed) in Rayside and Unorganized Territory.[46] Sophia Irene married John Walter Phillips in Biscotasing, Ontario in 1902. Jessie Josephine McLeod of the Polson Verified Métis Family Line (FL3008) witnessed the marriage.[47]

Thomas Saunders (Son of Métis Root Ancestor). Thomas, son of Thomas Saunders and Jane Redbreast, was born in Missanabie, Ontario in 1893.[48] He married Emma Samakese in Chapleau, Ontario in 1919. On his marriage record and attestation papers, Thomas's occupation was listed as "Trapper".[49] Annie Elizabeth Prewer of the Vincent-Renton Verified Métis Family Line (FL3020) witnessed the marriage.[50]

David Souliere (Son of Métis Root Ancestor). David, son of Ellen Saunders and Antoine Souliere, was born in Missanabie, Ontario in 1895.[51] He married Isabella Margaret Langevin of the Langevin-Mijakwat Verified Métis Family Line (FL5012) in Chapleau, Ontario in 1919.[52] Gordon Langevin, a descendant of the Langevin-Mijakwat Verified Metis Family Line (FL5012) witnessed the marriage.[53]

Ester Edna Saunders (Daughter of Métis Root Ancestor). Ester Edna, daughter of Charles Saunders and Christina Smith, was born in Missanabie, Ontario in 1896.[54] She married William H. Swanson of the Swanson-Robinson Verified Métis Family Line (FL3032) in Chapleau, Ontario in 1916.[55]

Isabella Mabel Saunders (Daughter of Métis Root Ancestor). Isabella Mabel, daughter of Charles Saunders and Christina Smith, was born in Missanabie, Ontario in 1898.[56] In Chapleau in 1916, she witnessed the marriage of her sister Ester Edna to William H. Swanson of the Swanson-Robinson Verified Métis Family Line (FL3032) .[57] Isabella married Charles Douglas Swanson of the Swanson-Robinson Verified Métis Family Line (FL3032) in Chapleau, Ontario in 1920.[58]

---

[42] FL3034, page 17.
[43] FL3034, page 119.
[44] FL3034, page 61.
[45] FL3034, pages 4, 16, 19, 87, 96.
[46] FL3034, pages 16, 19.
[47] FL3034, pages 96-97.
[48] FL3034, page 48, 114.
[49] FL3024, pages 48, 114.
[50] FL3034, page 114.
[51] FL3034, page 53.
[52] FL3034, page 112.
[53] FL3034, page 112.
[54] FL3034, pages 13, 109. While mother Christina is named "Jenny" on the 1901 Census of Canada (page 13), she has the same date of birth as Christina on the 1911 and 1921 Census of Canada (pages 23, 38). It is assumed that Jenny and Christina are the same person.
[55] FL3034, page 109.
[56] FL3034, pages 13, 117.
[57] FL3034, page 109.
[58] FL3034, page 117.

Peter Saunders (Son of Métis Root Ancestor). Peter, a Documented Métis, was born in Ontario in 1887 to an unknown child of Valentine Saunders and Elizabeth Leblanc.[59] In 1901, he lived in the home of his uncle John Saunders and was enumerated twice in the Census of Canada for Nipissing: as "Chippewa O.B." (Chippewa Other Breed) in Biscotasing and "Chippewa S.B." (Chippewa Scotch Breed) in Rayside and Unorganized Territory.[60]

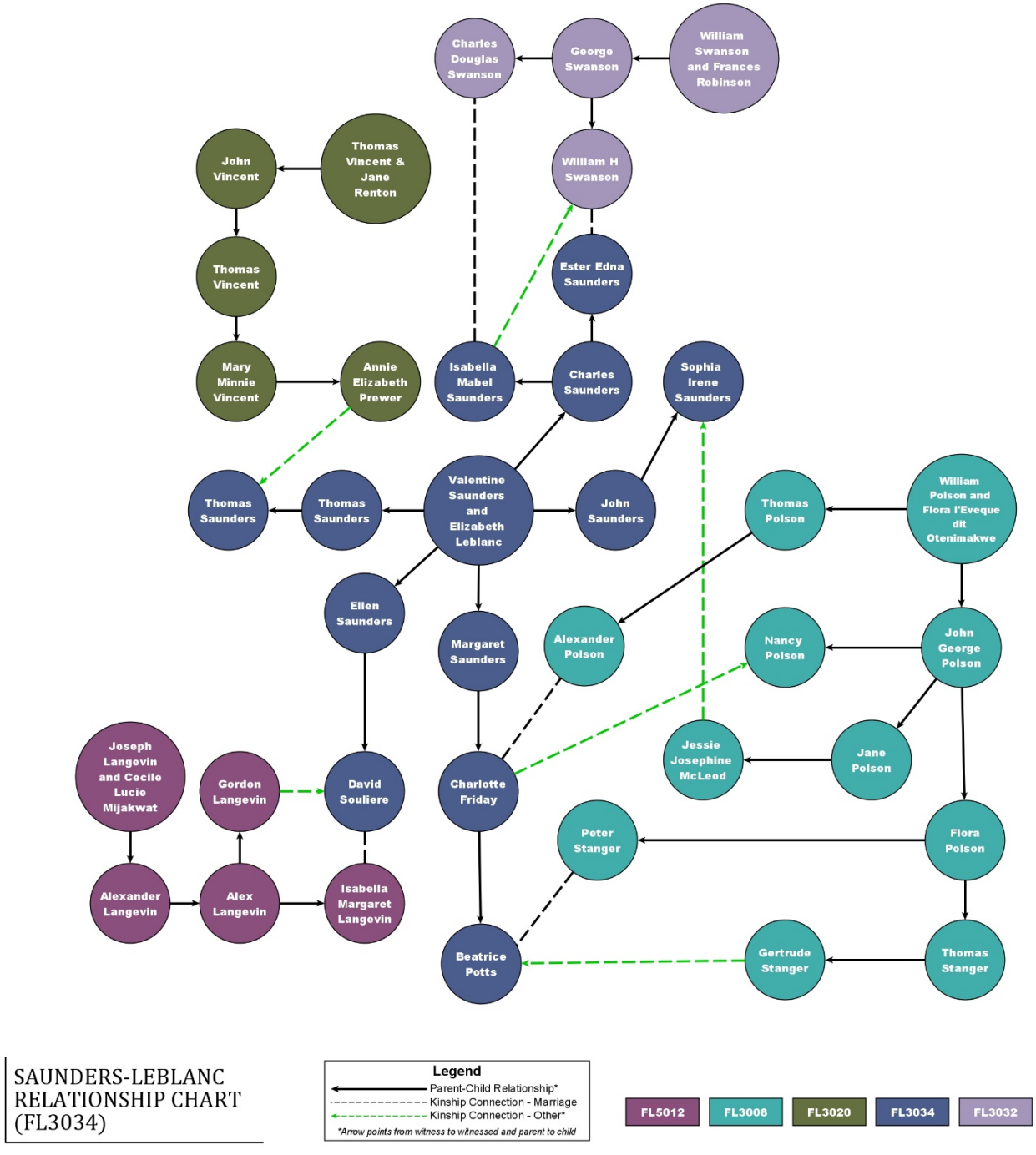
Florence Friday (Granddaughter of Métis Root Ancestor). Florence, a Documented Métis and daughter of Thomas Friday and Beatrice Ward, was born in Biscotasing, Ontario in 1898.[61] She was enumerated twice in the 1901 Census of Canada for Nipissing: as "Cree S.B." (Cree Scotch Breed) in Biscotasing and "Chippewa S.B." (Chippewa Scotch Breed) in Nairn, Lorne, Hyman, and Unorganized Territory, living in with her grandfather, Philippe Ward.[62] Florence married Angus McAuley in Chapleau, Ontario in 1919.[63]

Beatrice Potts (Granddaughter of Métis Root Ancestor). Beatrice, daughter of Charlotte Friday and Fred Potts, was born in Ontario around 1912.[64] She married Peter Stanger of the Polson Verified Métis Family Line (FL3008) in Temiscamingue, Quebec in 1937. Gertrude Stanger of the Polson Verified Métis Family Line (FL3008) witnessed the marriage.[65]

[59] FL3034, pages 16, 19. Peter is listed as John Saunders's nephew in the 1901 Census of Canada. Although his parents are not indicated, given that his surname is Saunders, it is assumed he is the son of one of John Saunders's siblings.
[60] FL3034, pages 16, 19.
[61] FL3034, page 113.
[62] FL3034, page 16, 20, 92.
[63] FL3034, 113.
[64] FL3034, page 44.
[65] FL3034, page 62.

6 Connections to Other Métis Families

This diagram shows the connections between the Saunders-Leblanc (FL3034), Langevin-Mijakwat (FL5012), Polson (FL3008), Vincent-Renton (FL3020), and Swanson-Robinson (FL3032) Verified Métis Family Lines.



7 Ethnicity Chart

Name	Ethnicity	Year / Document
Margaret Saunders (Métis Root Ancestor)	Scotch	1881 Census of Canada
	E. Breed	1901 Census of Canada
	Ojibbewa	1911 Census of Canada
	Indian	1921 Census of Canada
	Indian	1923 Death Record
John Saunders (Métis Root Ancestor)	Scotch	1881 Census of Canada
	Chippewa E.B. Chippewa S.B.	1901 Census of Canada
Harriet Saunders (Métis Root Ancestor)	Scotch	1881 Census of Canada
	EB	1901 Census of Canada
	Cree	1911 Census of Canada
James Friday (Son of Métis Root Ancestor)	Indian	1881 Census of Canada
	E. Breed	1901 Census of Canada
	Ojibbewa	1911 Census of Canada
	Ind	1921 Census of Canada
Ellen Friday (Daughter of Métis Root Ancestor)	Indian	1881 Census of Canada
	E. Breed	1901 Census of Canada
	Alg.	1911 Census of Canada
William Friday (Son of Métis Root Ancestor)	Indian	1881 Census of Canada
	E. Breed	1901 Census of Canada
	Ojibbewa	1911 Census of Canada
	Indian	1921 Census of Canada
George Friday (Son of Métis Root Ancestor)	E. Breed	1901 Census of Canada
	Indian	1921 Census of Canada
Charlotte Friday (Daughter of Métis Root Ancestor)	E. Breed	1901 Census of Canada
	Ojibbewa	1911 Census of Canada
	Ind (Native American), Ojibway	1921 Census of Canada
Sophia Irene Saunders (Daughter of Métis Root Ancestor)	Scotch	1881 Census of Canada
	Chippewa O.B. Chippewa S.B.	1901 Census of Canada
Ada Saunders (Daughter of Métis Root Ancestor)	Scotch	1881 Census of Canada
	Chippewa O.B. Chippewa S.B.	1901 Census of Canada
Edgar Fraser Saunders (Son of Métis Root Ancestor)	Scotch	1881 Census of Canada
	Chippewa O.B. Chippewa S.B.	1901 Census of Canada
Percy Saunders (Son of Métis Root Ancestor)	Chippewa O.B. Chippewa S.B.	1901 Census of Canada
Sidney Saunders (Son of Métis Root Ancestor)	Chippewa O.B. Chippewa S.B.	1901 Census of Canada
Peter Saunders (Son of Métis Root Ancestor)	Chippewa O.B. Chippewa S.B.	1901 Census of Canada

Florence Friday (Granddaughter of Métis Root Ancestor)	Cree S.B. Chippewa S.B.	1901 Census of Canada
E Catherine Turner (Granddaughter of Métis Root Ancestor)	E. Breed	1901 Census of Canada
John Turner (Grandson of Métis Root Ancestor)	E. Breed	1901 Census of Canada
	English	1911 Census of Canada
William Hubert Turner (Grandson of Métis Root Ancestor)	E. Breed	1901 Census of Canada
	English	1911 Census of Canada
	Ind	1921 Census of Canada

8 Timeline of Important Events

Year	Event
1819	Forebearer Valentine Saunders is born in Moose Factory
1825	Forebearer Elizabeth Leblanc is born in Mattawagamingue Post (now Gogama, Ontario)
1834	Forebearer Valentine Saunders documented as a middleman for the HBC at Matawagamingue Post, Kenogumissee River District
1842	Root Ancestor, Margaret Saunders, is born in Moose Factory or Flying Post
1845	Root Ancestor, John Saunders, is born in Mattawagamingue
1876	Daughter of a Root Ancestor, Sophia Irene Saunders, is born in Moose Factory or Metagami
1877	Daughter of a Root Ancestor, Ellen Friday, is born in Metagami
1887	Daughter of a Root Ancestor, Charlotte Friday, is born in Mattagami
1898	Granddaughter of a Root Ancestor, Florence Friday, is born in Biscotasing
1901	Several Root Ancestors and Root Ancestor Descendants are enumerated in the Census of Canada in the region as “EB”, “Cree S.B.”, “E. Breed”, “Chippewa E.B.”, “Chippewa S.B.”, and “Chippewa O.B.”
1902	Daughter of a Root Ancestor, Sophia Irene Saunders, marries John Walter Phillips in Biscotasing; the marriage is witnessed by Jessie Josephine McLeod of the Polson (FL3008) Verified Métis Family Line
1906	**Effective Control**
1916	Daughter of a Root Ancestor, Ester Edna Saunders, marries William H. Swanson, a descendant of the Swanson-Robinson (FL3032) Verified Métis Family Line, in Chapleau; Ester’s sister, Isabella Mabel Saunders, witnesses the marriage
1919	Granddaughter of a Root Ancestor, Florence Friday, marries Angus McAuley in Chapleau Son of a Root Ancestor, Thomas Saunders, marries Emma Samakese in Chapleau, Ontario; the marriage is witnessed by Elizabeth Prewer of the Vincent-Renton (FL3020) Verified Métis Family Line Son of a Root Ancestor, David Souliere, marries Isabella Margaret Langevin, a descendant of the Langevin-Mijakwat (FL5012) Verified Métis Family Line in Chapleau; the marriage is witnessed by Gordon Langevin of the Langevin-Mijakwat (FL5012) Verified Metis Family Line
1921	Daughter of a Root Ancestor, Charlotte Friday, marries Alexander Polson, a descendant of the Polson (FL3008) Verified Métis Family Line, in Haileybury

9 Historic Reports and Sources Cited

1881 Census of Canada; Library and Archives Canada (LAC), RG31, Reel C-13226.

1891 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-6323.

1891 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-6355.

1891 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-6366.

1901 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-6458.

1901 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-6483.

1901 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-6484.

1901 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-6538.

1901 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-6539.

1911 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-20365.

1911 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-20386.

1911 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-20439.

1921 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Folder 131.

1921 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Folder 49.

1921 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Folder 73.

1921 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Folder 88.

Canada, Soldiers of the First World War (1914-1918).LAC, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 3313-51, Item 404480.

Canada, Soldiers of the First World War, (1914-1918). LAC, RG 150, Acc 1992-93/166, Box 8662 - 27, Item 214510.

Catholic Church, Port Arthur Missions (Port Arthur, Ontario). Ontario, Roman Catholic Church Records, Thunder Bay, Port Arthur, Port Arthur Missions, Marriages 1909-1910. Salt Lake City, Utah : Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. Microfilm 1309914. Accessed on FamilySearch.org.

Hudson's Bay Company Biographical Sheet for John Morrison; 1994; PAM, HBCA, Morrison, John. https://www.gov.mb.ca/chc/archives/hbca/biographical/m/morrison_john1857.pdf

Hudson's Bay Company Biographical Sheet for John Saunders; n.d.; PAM, HBCA, Saunders, John. https://www.gov.mb.ca/chc/archives/hbca/biographical/s/saunders_john1861-1870.pdf

Hudson's Bay Company Biographical Sheet for Valentine Saunders; 1994; PAM, HBCA, Valentine, Saunders. https://www.gov.mb.ca/chc/archives/hbca/biographical/s/saunders_valentine1834-1881.pdf

Ontario, Canada, Births, 1858-1913; Archives of Ontario (AO), MS 929, Reel 22.

Ontario, Canada, Births, 1858-1913; AO, MS 929, Reel 24.

Ontario, Canada, Births, 1858-1913; (AO), MS 929, Reel 63.

Ontario, Canada, Births, 1858-1913; AO, MS 929, Reel 152.

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. Institut Généalogique Drouin (IGD), Sudbury, 1931-1951, Reel 3495.

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Matachewan, 1927-1941, Reel 3496.

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Temagami, 1875-1936, Reel 3511.

Ontario, Canada, Deaths and Deaths Overseas, 1869-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 95.

Ontario, Canada, Deaths and Deaths Overseas, 1869-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 109.

Ontario, Canada, Deaths and Deaths Overseas, 1869-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 184.

Ontario, Canada, Deaths and Deaths Overseas, 1869-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 268.

Ontario, Canada, Deaths and Deaths Overseas, 1869-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 303.

Ontario, Canada, Deaths and Deaths Overseas, 1869-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 376.

Ontario, Canada, Deaths and Deaths Overseas, 1869-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 383.

Ontario, Canada, Deaths and Deaths Overseas, 1869-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 504.

Ontario, Canada, Deaths and Deaths Overseas, 1869-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 524.

Ontario, Canada, Deaths and Deaths Overseas, 1869-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 559.

Ontario, Canada, Deaths and Deaths Overseas, 1869-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 584.

Ontario, Canada, Deaths and Deaths Overseas, 1869-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 592.

Ontario, Canada, Deaths and Deaths Overseas, 1869-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 596.

Ontario, Canada, Deaths and Deaths Overseas, 1869-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 639.

Ontario, Canada, Deaths and Deaths Overseas, 1869-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 673.

Ontario, Canada, Deaths and Deaths Overseas, 1869-1947; AO, MS 935, Registration Number 026401.

Ontario, Canada, Deaths and Deaths Overseas, 1869-1947; AO, MS 935, Registration Number 030954.

Ontario, Canada, Deaths and Deaths Overseas, 1869-1947; AO, MS 935, Registration Number 032316.

Ontario, Canada, Deaths and Deaths Overseas, 1869-1947; AO, MS 935, Registration Number 801295.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 88.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 90.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 96.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 106.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 117.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 142.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 144.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 149.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 205.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 262.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 315.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 322.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 352.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 398.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 436.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 465.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 482.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 505.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 556.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 589.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 662.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 708.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 929.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 958.

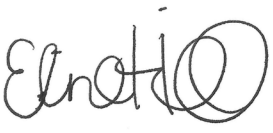
Quebec, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1621-1968. IGD, Campbell's Bay, St-Jean-l'Évangéliste, 1919, Reel 3024.

Quebec, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1621-1968. IGD, Campbell's Bay, St-Jean-l'Évangéliste, 1935, Reel 3025.

U.S., Border Crossings from Canada to U.S., 1895-1960; National Archives and Records Administration (NARA), RG85, microform M1480.

10 Approval by MNO Registry

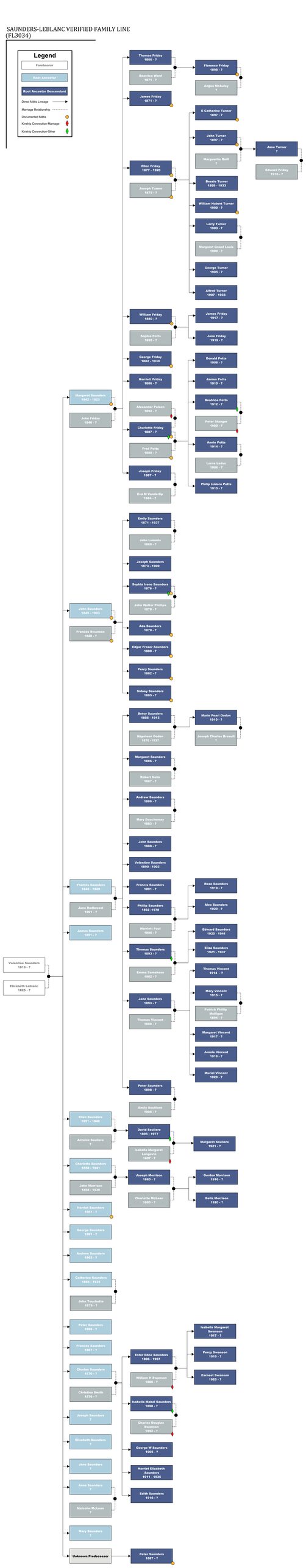
This document and its supporting materials have been reviewed by the MNO Registrar and the family are approved as a Verified Métis Family Line for the Historic Métis Community of Abitibi Inland on February 19, 2021.



Elina Hill

Manager of the Registry
Métis Nation of Ontario

SAUNDERS-LEBLANC VERIFIED FAMILY LINE (FL3034)



FL 3034

Saunders-Leblanc Verified Métis Line Document Collection

1881 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel C-13226. FL3034

CENSUS 1881—RECENSEMENT. RECENSEMENT 1881—CENSUS.

Province of Quebec District No. Pontiac S. District Ste Terrebonne

SCHEDULE No. 1—Nominal Return of the Living.
TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants.

PAGE 6 10 PAGE

Numbered in the Order of Visitation. Numérotés dans l'Ordre des Visites. Vessels. Bâtiments	Shanties. Chantiers.	Houses in construction. Maisons en voie de construction.	Houses uninhabited. Maisons inhabitées.	Houses inhabited. Maisons habitées.	Families. Familles.	NAMES. NOMS.	Sex. Sexe.	Age. Age.	Born within last twelve months. Nés dans les douze derniers mois.	Country or Province of Birth. Pays ou Province de Naissance.	RELIGION. RELIGION.	ORIGIN. ORIGINE.	Profession, Occupation or Trade. Profession, Occupation ou métier.	Married or Widowed. Marié ou Veuvage.	Instruction. Going to School. Allant à l'Ecole.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb. Sourds-muets.	Blind. Aveugles.	Unsound Mind. Atteints d'aliénation mentale.	Dates of Operations and Remarks. Dates de l'Enregistrement et Observations.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	10				23	Mr Saren John	M	32	—	Q	protestant	pure espagn	Settler	M	—	—	—	—	
2						" Mary ann	F	29	—	Q	Catholique	D Islander	—	M	—	—	—	—	
3						" Anna Bella	F	5	—	Q	"	Métis	—	—	—	—	—	—	
4						" Louis	M	3	—	Q	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
5						" Eleonore	F	1	—	Q	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
6				12	24	Polson Thomas	M	46	—	Q	"	"	farmer	M	—	—	—	—	
7						Helen	F	28	—	Q	"	"	—	M	—	—	—	—	
8						William	M	10	—	Q	"	"	—	—	I	—	—	—	
9						George	M	11	—	Q	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
10						Amy	F	6	—	Q	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
11	11				25	Chromarty William	M	50	—	Q	"	"	carpenter	M	—	—	—	—	
12						Mary	F	49	—	Q	"	"	—	M	—	—	—	—	5 Sept first
13	12				26	King James	M	43	—	Scotland	"	Scotch	carpenter	M	—	—	—	—	
14						Elizabeth	F	49	—	"	"	"	—	M	—	—	—	—	
15						James	M	18	—	Q	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
16						John George	M	12	—	Q	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
17						Maria Elizabeth	F	7	—	Q	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
18						Alexander	M	5	—	Q	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
19						christiana	F	3	—	Q	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
20	13				27	King Robert	M	28	—	O	"	"	cultivator	M	—	—	—	—	
21						" Maggie	F	27	—	O	"	"		M	—	—	—	—	
22		1				" Rosabe	F	3	—	Q	"	"		—	—	—	—	—	
23						" Watts	M	1	—	Q	"	"		—	—	—	—	—	
24						King Alexander	M	41	—	O	"	"	Carpenter	—	—	—	—	—	
25					28	" Maria Sophia	F	62	—	O	"	"		W	—	—	—	—	

CENSUS 1881—RECENSEMENT. RECENSEMENT 1881—CENSUS.

Province of Quebec District No. Pontiac S. District Ste Terrebonne

SCHEDULE No. 1—Nominal Return of the Living.
TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants.

PAGE 77 PAGE

Numbered in the Order of Visitation. Numérotés dans l'Ordre des Visites. Vessels. Bâtiments	Shanties. Chantiers.	Houses in construction. Maisons en voie de construction.	Houses uninhabited. Maisons inhabitées.	Houses inhabited. Maisons habitées.	Families. Familles.	NAMES. NOMS.	Sex. Sexe.	Age. Age.	Born within last twelve months. Nés dans les douze derniers mois.	Country or Province of Birth. Pays ou Province de Naissance.	RELIGION. RELIGION.	ORIGIN. ORIGINE.	Profession, Occupation or Trade. Profession, Occupation ou métier.	Married or Widowed. Marié ou Veuvage.	Instruction. Going to School. Allant à l'Ecole.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb. Sourds-muets.	Blind. Aveugles.	Unsound Mind. Atteints d'aliénation mentale.	Dates of Operations and Remarks. Dates de l'Enregistrement et Observations.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	14				29	Simpson John	M	38	—	O	catholique	~~not~~ espagn	shoemaker	M	—	—	—	—	
2						" Mary	F	36	—	Q	"	Savage	—	M	—	—	—	—	
3						" Alexis	M	16	—	O	"	Scotch	—	—	I	—	—	—	
4						" Jean	M	15	—	O	"	"	—	—	"	—	—	—	
5						" Isidore	M	11	—	Q	"	"	—	—	"	—	—	—	
6						" Josephine	F	7	—	Q	"	"	—	—	"	—	—	—	
7					30	Polson John	M	41	—	Q	"	"	Domestique	M	—	—	—	—	
8						" Jane	F	36	—	Q	"	"	—	M	—	—	—	—	
9						" Henry	M	17	—	Q	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
10						" Jane	F	14	—	Q	"	"	Servante	—	—	—	—	—	
11						" Nancy	F	11	—	Q	"	"	—	—	I	—	—	—	
12						" Philip	M	4	—	Q	"	"	—	—	I	—	—	—	
13						" John	M	2	—	Q	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
14					31	Larose John	M	41	—	O	"	~~not~~ espagn	H.B. Surgeon	M	—	—	—	—	
15						Mary	F	31	—	O	"	"		M	—	—	—	—	
16						Joseph	M	6	—	Q	"	"		—	I	—	—	—	
17						Emma	F	4	—	Q	"	"		—	"	—	—	—	
18						Georges	M	1	—	O	"	"		—	—	—	—	—	5 Sept first
19						Polson William	M	32	—	Q	"	~~not~~ French	H.B. Domestique	M	—	—	—	—	
20						Maggie	F	29	—	O	protestante	~~not~~ espagn	—	M	—	—	—	—	
21						John	M	5	—	Q	catholique	"	—	—	I	—	—	—	
22						Alexander	M	2	—	Q	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
23						William	M	7	9 mt	Q	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
24					32	Mr Saren John	M	—	—	Q	protestant	~~not~~ espagn	H.B. Domestique	M	—	—	—	—	
25						" Kate	F	22	—	O	protestant	espagn	—	M	—	—	—	—	

1881

192 — The Territories

V 6 — S.D. Eastern Rupert's Land

pages 1—9

CENSUS 1881—RECENSEMENT. RECENSEMENT 1881—CENSUS.

~~Province of~~ The Territories District No. 192 S. District No 112 Nipegamissie

SCHEDULE No. 1—Nominal Return of the Living. E.B. Borron, Enumerator

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants.

PAGE 1 PAGE 1

Numbered in the Order of Visitation.						NAMES.	SEX	AGE.	Born within last twelve months	Country or Province of Birth.	RELIGION.	ORIGIN.	Profession, Occupation or Trade.	Married or Widowed	Instruction.	Infirmities.			Index of Operations and Remarks.
Numéros dans l'Ordre des Visites.						NOMS.	SEXE	AGE.	Nés dans les douze derniers mois.	Pays ou Province de Naissance	RELIGION.	ORIGINE.	Profession, Occupation ou Métier	Marié ou Veuf	Allant à l'école	Sourds-muets	Aveugles	Idiots, Imbéciles ou Insensés	Index de l'Enregistrement et Observations.
Vessels. Vaisseaux.	Shanties. Chantiers.	Houses in construction. Maisons en voie de construction.	Houses uninhabited. Maisons inhabitées.	Houses inhabited. Maisons habitées.	Families. Familles.														
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
				12	1	Moore Thomas	M	52		N.W. Territory	Ch of Eng.	English	Fur-trader	W					Office in charge of Moose Post
					2	Morral James	M	25		Scotland	Presbt	Scotch	Servant	M					
						" Mary	F	22		N.W. Territory	Ch of Eng	English		M					
						" Rachel	F	3		"	"	Scotch							
						Moir Lachlan	M	23		Scotland	Presb	Scotch	Servant						
				2	3	Saunders Valentine	M	62		N.W. Territory	Ch of Eng.	Scotch	Canoe builder	M					
						" Elizabeth	F	56		"	" " "	French		M					
						" Ellen	F	30		"	" " "	Scotch							
						" Harriet	F	21		"	" " "	"							
2						" Andrew	M	18		"	" " "	"							
9						" Catherine	F	17		"	" " "	"							
						" Peter	M	15		"	" " "	"							
						" Frances	F	13		"	" " "	"							
						" Charles	M	11		"	" " "	"							
	1				4	Ahyamenakijick Peter	M	22		"	" " "	Indian	Hunter	M					
						" Jane	F	17		"	" " "	"		M					
						" Son	M	5/12	Nov	"	" " "	"							
	12				5	Eggenakijick Peter	M	20		"	" " "	"	Hunter	M					
						" Thomas	F	28		"	" " "	"		M					
	13				6	Kitchen John	M	34		"	" " "	"	Hunter	M					
						" Emily	F	36		"	" " "	"		M					
						Ogaatsbrand John	M	16		"	" " "	"	Hunter						
						Kitchen John A.	M	13		"	" " "	"	"						
						" William	M	6		"	" " "	"							
						" Harriet	F	3		"	" " "	"							

CENSUS 1881—RECENSEMENT.

~~Province of~~ Territories

District No. 192

S. District No 112 Kenogamissie

SCHEDULE No. 1—Nominal Return of the Living.

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants.

RECENSEMENT 1881—CENSUS.

PAGE 4

PAGE 4

Numbered in the Order of Visitation. Numérotés dans l'Ordre des Visites. Vessels / Navires	Shanties / Chantiers	Houses to commence / Maisons en voie de construction	Houses uninhabited / Maisons inhabitées	Houses inhabited / Maisons habitées	Families / Familles	NAMES. NOMS.	SEX. SEXE.	AGE. AGE.	Born within last twelve months. Nés dans les douze derniers mois.	Country or Province of Birth. Pays ou Province de Naissance	RELIGION. RELIGION.	ORIGIN. ORIGINE.	Profession, Occupation or Trade. Profession, Occupation ou Métier.	Married or Widowed. Mariés ou Veufs	Instruction. Going to School. Allant à l'Ecole.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb. Sourds-muets.	Infirmities. Blind. Aveugles.	Infirmities. Unsound Mind. Aliénés d'esprit ou idiots.	Index of Questions and Remarks. Index de l'Enregistrement et Observations.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
						Petachekenue Lucy	F	6	+	N.W.T. Territory	Ch of Eng	Indian	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Anne	F	9m	+ July	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	14				17	Shapendaweinne Wm	M	48	✓	"	"	"	Hunter	M	—	—	—	—	
						" Anne	F	36	+	"	"	"		M	—	—	—	—	
						" Anne	F	4	+	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Jessie	F	9m	+ July	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	15				18	Wasapay Alle	M	50	✓	"	"	"	Hunter	M	—	—	—	—	
						" Ellen	F	25	+	"	"	"	—	M	—	—	—	—	
						" Maria	F	8	+	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Elizabeth	F	5	+	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Daughter	F	9m	+ July	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	16				19	Wawapiketay Joseph	M	26	✓	"	"	"	Hunter	M	—	—	—	—	
						" Jane	F	20	+	"	"	"	—	M	—	—	—	—	
						" Frances	F	2	+	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	17				20	Wapisweminu Wm	M	24	✓	"	"	"	Hunter	M	—	—	—	—	
						" Elizabeth	F	30	+	"	"	"	—	M	—	—	—	—	
	18				21	Jaquapay Adam	M	85	✓	"	"	"	Hunter	W	—	—	—	—	
						Petachiganis Sandy	M	15	✓	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						Chicana Mary	F	53	+	"	"	"	—	W	—	—	—	—	
						Murkwanachabwell	F	32	+	"	"	"	—	W	—	—	—	—	
						Ottipecanabi Thomas	M	55	+	"	"	"	—	W	—	—	—	—	Flying Post Lieut & C.T.B. Borron In charge H.B.C. Post at Matabanquinga
						Napiquaquiqua	F	60	+				—	W	—	—	—	—	
			3	22	Rae Thos C.	M	28	✓	Scotland	Presb	Scotch	Fur Trader	—	—	—	—	—	—	
			4	23	Miller James	M	27	✓	"	"	"	Labourer	M	—	—	—	—		
					" Hannah	F	18	+	Territory	Ch of Eng	Irish	—	M	—	—	—	—		

23.2 2.1.22 6

CENSUS 1881—RECENSEMENT.

~~Province of~~ Territories.

District No. 192

S. District No 112. Kenogamissie

SCHEDULE No. 1—Nominal Return of the Living.

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants.

RECENSEMENT 1881—CENSUS.

PAGE 5

PAGE 5

Numbered in the Order of Visitation. Numérotés dans l'Ordre des Visites. Vessels / Navires	Shanties / Chantiers	Houses to commence / Maisons en voie de construction	Houses uninhabited / Maisons inhabitées	Houses inhabited / Maisons habitées	Families / Familles	NAMES. NOMS.	SEX. SEXE.	AGE. AGE.	Born within last twelve months. Nés dans les douze derniers mois.	Country or Province of Birth. Pays ou Province de Naissance	RELIGION. RELIGION.	ORIGIN. ORIGINE.	Profession, Occupation or Trade. Profession, Occupation ou Métier.	Married or Widowed. Mariés ou Veufs	Instruction. Going to School. Allant à l'Ecole.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb. Sourds-muets.	Infirmities. Blind. Aveugles.	Infirmities. Unsound Mind. Aliénés d'esprit ou idiots.	Index of Questions and Remarks. Index de l'Enregistrement et Observations.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
						Miller Jessie	F	1	+	N.W.T. Territory	Presb	Scotch	—	—	—	—	—	—	
			5	24	Ferris Walter	M	78	✓	"	Ch of Eng	Irish	Labourer	M	—	—	—	—		
					" Hannah	F	55	+	"	"	English	—	M	—	—	—	—		
					" Richard	M	28	✓	"	"	Irish	Labourer	—	—	—	—	—		
			6	25	Friday John	M	35	✓	"	"	Indian	"	M	—	—	—	—		
					" Margaret	F	30	+	~~Scotland~~	"	Scotch	—	M	—	—	—	—		
					" Thomas	M	15	✓	"	"	Indian	Hunter	—	—	—	—	—		
					" James	M	12	✓	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—		
					" Ellen	F	4	+	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—		
					" William	M	1	✓	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—		
			7	26	Linklater Geo	M	24	✓	"	"	Scotch	Carpenter	M	—	—	—	—		
					" Isabella	F	24	+	"	"	Irish	—	M	—	—	—	—		
					" Margaret	F	5	+	"	"	Scotch	—	—	—	—	—	—		
					" James	M	2	✓	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—		
			8	27	Saunders George	M	19	✓	"	"	Indian	Labourer	—	—	—	—	—		
	19			28	Adams Sophie	F	50	+	"	"	"	Hunter	W	—	—	—	—		
					" Annie	F	16	+	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—		
					" Thomas	M	18	✓	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—		
					" Lucy	F	12	+	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—		
					" Charlotte	F	10	+	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—		
					" Margaret	F	6	+	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—		
	30			29	Mason John	M	35	✓	"	"	"	Hunter	M	—	—	—	—		
					" Mary	F	30	+	"	"	"	—	M	—	—	—	—		
					" Jane	F	13	+	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—		
					" Joseph	M	11	✓	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—		

34.1 6.3.1.15

CENSUS 1881—RECENSEMENT.

~~Province of~~ The Territories

District No. 192

S. District No. 112 Kinogamissie

RECENSEMENT 1881—CENSUS.

SCHEDULE No. 1—Nominal Return of the Living.

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants.

PAGE 8

Numbered in the Order of Visitation / Numéros dans l'ordre des visites: Vessels	Shanties	Houses in course of construction / Maisons en construction	Houses uninhabited / Maisons inhabitées	Houses inhabited / Maisons habitées	Families / Familles	Names / Noms	Sex / Sexe	Age / Age	Born within the year / Nés dans les douze derniers mois	Country or Province of Birth / Pays ou Province de Naissance	Religion / Religion	Origin / Origine	Profession, Occupation or Trade / Profession, Occupation ou Métier	Married or Widowed / Marié ou Veuf	Instruction: Going to School / Fréquentant l'école	Infirmities: Deaf and Dumb / Sourds-muets	Infirmities: Blind / Aveugles	Infirmities: Imbecile or Insane / Aliénés ou idiots	Relative Operations and Remarks / Index de l'Enregistrement et Observations
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
						Long Pierre	M	13	✓	Territory	Ch of Eng	Indian	Hunter	S	—	—	—	—	
						" Alec	F	8	+	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	34				43	Bluce John	M	39	✓	"	"	"	Hunter	S M	—	—	—	—	
						" Jane	F	27	+	"	"	"	—	M	—	—	—	—	
						" John	M	12	✓	"	"	"	Hunter	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Ellen	F	10	+	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Isabel	F	8	+	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Robert	M	5	✓	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Anne	F	8/12	+ Aug	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	35				44	Pisjowass	F	3/3	+	"	"	"	Hunter	W	—	—	—	—	
	36				45	Martin Louis	M	28	✓	"	"	"	Hunter	S M	—	—	—	—	
						" Clara	F	22	+	"	"	"	—	M					
						" David	M	4	✓	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	37				46	Jones Clara	F	54	+	"	"	"	Hunter	W	—	—	—	—	
						" Angus	M	12	✓	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	38				47	Jones Jim	M	39	✓	"	Catholic	"	—	M	—	—	—	—	
						" Wife	F	34	+	"	"	"	—	M	—	—	—	—	
						" Comptois	M	20	+	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" 2 Letts	F	16	+	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" 3 Letts	F	10	+	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" 4 Letts	F	6	+	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	39				48	Moses Mrs	F	76	+	"	Ch of Eng	"	—	W	—	—	—	—	15 July E B Borron Enumerator
				9	49	Saunders John	M	34	✓	Territory	Ch of Eng	Scotch ✓	Missionary	M	—	—	—	—	
						" Frances	F	33	+	"	"	English ✓	—	M	—	—	—	—	
						" Emily	F	10	+	"	"	Scotch ✓	—	—	—	—	—	—	

CENSUS 1881—RECENSEMENT.

~~Province of~~ The Territories

District No. 192

S. District No. 112 Kinogamissie

RECENSEMENT 1881—CENSUS.

SCHEDULE No. 1—Nominal Return of the Living.

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants.

PAGE 9

Numbered in the Order of Visitation / Numéros dans l'ordre des visites: Vessels	Shanties	Houses in course of construction / Maisons en construction	Houses uninhabited / Maisons inhabitées	Houses inhabited / Maisons habitées	Families / Familles	Names / Noms	Sex / Sexe	Age / Age	Born within the year / Nés dans les douze derniers mois	Country or Province of Birth / Pays ou Province de Naissance	Religion / Religion	Origin / Origine	Profession, Occupation or Trade / Profession, Occupation ou Métier	Married or Widowed / Marié ou Veuf	Instruction: Going to School / Fréquentant l'école	Infirmities: Deaf and Dumb / Sourds-muets	Infirmities: Blind / Aveugles	Infirmities: Imbecile or Insane / Aliénés ou idiots	Relative Operations and Remarks / Index de l'Enregistrement et Observations
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	Saunders Joseph	M	8	+	Territory	Ch of Eng	Scotch ✓	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	" Sophia	F	5	+	"	"	" ✓	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	" Ada	F	3	+	"	"	" ✓	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	" Edgar	M	2	✓	"	"	" ✓	—	—	—	—	—	—	16th July 1881 E B Borron Enr & Asst Commissioner

CENSUS 1881—RECENSEMENT.

~~Province~~ of The Territories

District No. 192

S. District No 113 New Brunswick

RECENSEMENT 1881—CENSUS.

PAGE 6

SCHEDULE No. 1—Nominal Return of the Living.

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants.

PAGE 6

Numbered in the Order of Visitation. Numérotés dans l'ordre des visites.																				
Vessels. Bâtiments	Shanties. Chantiers.	Houses in construction. Maisons en voie de construction.	Houses uninhabited. Maisons inhabitées.	Houses inhabited. Maisons habitées.	Families. Familles.	Names. Noms.	Sex. Sexe.	Age. Age.	Born within last twelve months. Nés dans les douze derniers mois.	Country or Province of Birth. Pays ou Province de Naissance.	Religion. Religion.	Origin. Origine.	Profession, Occupation or Trade. Profession, Occupation ou Métier.	Married or Widowed. Marié ou Veuf.	Instruction. Going to School. Instruction. Allant à l'Ecole.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb. Sourds-muets.	Blind. Aveugles.	Unsound Mind. Aliénés d'esprit ou non sensibles.	Date of Operations and Remarks. Dates de l'Enregistrement et Observations.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
				3	28	Saunders Thos	M	34		Territory	Ch of England	Scotch	Labourer	M	—	—	—	—		1
						" Jane	F	25		"	" " "	Indian		M	—	—	—	—		2
						" James	M	30		"	" " "	Scotch	Labourer	—	—	—	—	—	28 June C B Barron Enumr	3
																				4
																				5
																				6
																				7
																				8
																				9
																				10
																				11
																				12
																				13
																				14
																				15
																				16
																				17
																				18
																				19
																				20
																				21
																				22
																				23
																				24
																				25

CENSUS 1881—RECENSEMENT.

Province of

District No.

S. District

RECENSEMENT 1881—CENSUS.

PAGE

SCHEDULE No. 1—Nominal Return of the Living.

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants.

PAGE

Numbered in the Order of Visitation. Numérotés dans l'ordre des visites.																				
Vessels. Bâtiments	Shanties. Chantiers.	Houses in construction. Maisons en voie de construction.	Houses uninhabited. Maisons inhabitées.	Houses inhabited. Maisons habitées.	Families. Familles.	Names. Noms.	Sex. Sexe.	Age. Age.	Born within last twelve months. Nés dans les douze derniers mois.	Country or Province of Birth. Pays ou Province de Naissance.	Religion. Religion.	Origin. Origine.	Profession, Occupation or Trade. Profession, Occupation ou Métier.	Married or Widowed. Marié ou Veuf.	Instruction. Going to School. Instruction. Allant à l'Ecole.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb. Sourds-muets.	Blind. Aveugles.	Unsound Mind. Aliénés d'esprit ou non sensibles.	Date of Operations and Remarks. Dates de l'Enregistrement et Observations.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
																				1
																				2
																				3
																				4
																				5
																				6
																				7
																				8
																				9
																				10
																				11
																				12
																				13
																				14
																				15
																				16
																				17
																				18
																				19
																				20
																				21
																				22
																				23
																				24
																				25

SAFETY FILM

1881 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel C-13286. FL3034

CENSUS 1881—RECENSEMENT. RECENSEMENT 1881—CENSUS.

Province of Ontario District No. S. District Matachewan

SCHEDULE No. 1—Nominal Return of the Living.
TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants.

PAGE 16 PAGE 16

Numbered in the Order of Visitation / Numérotés dans l'ordre des Visites: Dwellings	Families	Houses in course of construction / Maisons en construction	Houses uninhabited / Maisons inhabitées	Houses inhabited / Maisons habitées	Families / Familles	Name / Noms	Sex / Sexe	Age	Time within last twelve months / Mois dans les douze derniers mois	Country or Province of birth / Pays ou Province de Naissance	Religion	Origin / Origine	Profession, occupation or trade / Profession, occupation ou métier	Married or widowed / Marié ou Veuf	Instruction: Going to School / Allant à l'école	Infirmities: Deaf and Dumb / Sourds-muets	Blind / Aveugles	Unfortunate Blind / Aliénés ou idiots	Date of Operations and Remarks / Dates de l'Enregistrement et Observations
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
					1	John C.P.	m	39	—	Scotland	Presbyterian	Scotch	Fur Trader	—	—	—	—	—	Officer in Charge of Post
					2	Morrison John	"	24	—	"	"	"	Labourer	m	—	—	—	—	
						" Charlotte	f	21	—	territories	Church of Canada	Indian	—	m	—	—	—	—	
						" James	m	1	—	"	"	Scotch	—	—	—	—	—	—	
					3	Moore Thomas	"	18	—	"	"	"	Labourer	—	—	—	—	—	
					4	McDonald Angus	"	34	—	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	
					5	Embork Alf	"	30	—	"	"	Indian	"	m	—	—	—	—	
						" Ellen	f	24	—	"	"	"	—	m	—	—	—	—	
	1				6	Baptiste Tom	m	62	—	"	R.C.C.	"	Hunter	m	—	—	—	—	
						" Mary	f	60	—	"	"	"	"	m	—	—	—	—	
						" Susan	"	24	—	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	
						" William	m	17	—	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	
	2				7	Buffalo James	m	25	—	"	"	"	"	m	—	—	—	—	
						" Charlotte	f	19	—	"	"	"	"	m	—	—	—	—	
	3				8	" Michael	m	30	—	"	"	"	"	m	—	—	—	—	
						" Annie	f	22	—	"	"	"	"	m	—	—	—	—	
						" Michael	m	3	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Susan	f	0	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	4				9	Buffalo Anthony	m	75	—	"	"	"	Hunter	—	—	—	—	—	
	5				10	" John	"	20	—	"	"	"	"	m	—	—	—	—	
						" Sophia	f	30	—	"	"	"	"	m	—	—	—	—	
						" John	m	10	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Henry	"	8	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Mary	f	5	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Kate	"	2	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	

CENSUS 1881—RECENSEMENT. RECENSEMENT 1881—CENSUS.

Province of The Territories Ontario District No. S. District Matachewan

SCHEDULE No. 1—Nominal Return of the Living.
TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants.

PAGE 17 2 PAGE 27

Numbered in the Order of Visitation / Numérotés dans l'ordre des Visites: Dwellings	Families	Houses in course of construction / Maisons en construction	Houses uninhabited / Maisons inhabitées	Houses inhabited / Maisons habitées	Families / Familles	Name / Noms	Sex / Sexe	Age	Time within last twelve months / Mois dans les douze derniers mois	Country or Province of birth / Pays ou Province de Naissance	Religion	Origin / Origine	Profession, occupation or trade / Profession, occupation ou métier	Married or widowed / Marié ou Veuf	Instruction: Going to School / Allant à l'école	Infirmities: Deaf and Dumb / Sourds-muets	Blind / Aveugles	Unfortunate Blind / Aliénés ou idiots	Date of Operations and Remarks / Dates de l'Enregistrement et Observations
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	6				11	Green Joseph	m	45	—	Territories	Church of England	Indian	Hunter	m	—	—	—	—	
						" Margaret	f	40	—	"	"	"	"	m	—	—	—	—	
						" George	m	20	—	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Alexander	"	12	—	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Mary	f	6	—	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Jane	"	4	—	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	
	7				12	Francois	m	40	—	"	R.C.C.	"	"	m	—	—	—	—	
						" Mary	f	35	—	"	"	"	"	m	—	—	—	—	
	8				13	Francois	m	72	—	"	"	"	"	m	—	—	—	—	
						" Louisa	f	60	—	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Joseph	m	15	—	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	
	9				14	McKenzie Dinas	f	40	—	"	"	"	"	f	—	—	—	—	
						" John	m	16	—	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	
	10				15	Mary Louis	f	70	—	"	"	"	"	m	—	—	—	—	
	11				16	Joe Marcellin	f	44	—	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Thomas	m	17	—	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Mathew	"	15	—	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Mary Louis	f	8	—	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Barbara Louis	f	7	—	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Lucy Louis	f	5	—	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Cecile Louis	f	3	—	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	
	12				17	Angela	f	23	—	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	
	13				18	Peter	m	14	—	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	
	14				19	Lew Edward	m	35	—	"	"	"	"	m	—	—	—	—	
						" Mary	f	30	—	"	"	"	"	m	—	—	—	—	

SAFETY FILM

1891 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-6323. FL3034

CENSUS OF CANADA, 1891. **RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1891.**

Province of Ontario District No. 46 Algoma West S. District No 4 Missanabie

PAGE 2

SCHEDULE No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living. Enumerated by me on the 29th day of April 1891.

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants. Enuméré par moi ce jour de 1891. John S. Yeats *Enumerator.*

PAGE 2

Numbered in the Order of Visitation: Vessels and Shanties	Houses in construction	Houses uninhabited	Houses inhabited	Families	Names	Sex	Age	Married or Widowed	Relation to Head of Family	Country or Province of Birth	French Canadians	Place of Birth of Father	Place of Birth of Mother	Religion	Profession, Occupation or Trade	Employers	Wage Earner	Unemployed during week preceding Census	Employer to state average number of hands employed during year	Instruction: Read	Instruction: Write	Infirmities: Deaf and Dumb	Infirmities: Blind	Infirmities: Unsound of Mind	
Numérotés dans l'Ordre des Visites: Bâtiments et Chantiers	Maisons en voie de construction	Maisons inhabitées	Maisons habitées	Familles	Noms	Sexe	Age	Marié ou en Veuvage	Lien de parenté avec le Chef de Famille	Pays ou Province de Naissance	Canadiens Français	Lieu de Naissance du Père	Lieu de Naissance de la Mère	Religion	Profession, Occupation ou Métier	Patrons	Employés	Sans emploi durant la semaine précédant le recensement	Nombre de personnes employées par les patrons durant l'année	Sachant lire	Sachant écrire	Sourds-muets	Aveugles	Aliénation mentale	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
1				W 2/8	6	Hicky Charles	M	32	M	—	U S	—	O	O	Bapt	Telegraph Operator		1	—		1	1	—	—	—	1
2					7	Fanny	F	31	M	W	" "	—	U S	U S	"	—		—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	2
3						" Denton	M	6	—	S	" "	—	" "	" "	"	—		—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
4						" Grace	F	7	—	S	" "	—	" "	" "	"	—		—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
5						" Maud	F	2	—	S	2.	—	" "	" "	"	—		—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
6					9	" John	M	22	M	B	Ont	—	O	O	Prest	Telegraph Operator		1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	6
7						" Ellen	F	28	M	Sister	2	—	Ire	"	"	—		—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	7
8						" Kate	F	2	—	niece	O	—	O	Ire	"	—		—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
9	S				10	Rankin Alex	M	35	M	—	O	—	Scotland	O	"	RR Section foreman		1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	9 30
10						" Margaret	F	32	M	W	"	—	O	"	"	—		—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	10
11						" Alexander	M	12	—	S	"	—	"	"	"	—		—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	11
12						" Margaret	F	10	—	D	"	—	"	"	"	—		—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	12
13						" Elizabeth	F	7	—	D	"	—	"	"	"	—		—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
14						" Henry Arthur	M	2	—	S	"	—	"	"	"	—		—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
15						Bonnor Dedés	M	21	—	L	Que	1	Que	Que	R C	RR Labourer		1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	15
16					11	Hinorty John	M	28	—	L	Ireland	—	Ireland	Ireland	" "	" "		1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	16
17	S				8	Dupé Louis	M	33	M	—	Que	1	Que	Que	" "	RR Section Foreman		1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	17
18						" Claudium	F	21	M	W	"	1	"	"	" "	—		—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	18
19						" Rowll	M	2	—	S	"	1	"	"	" "	—		—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
20						L'bassieur Israel	M	33	—	L	"	1	"	"	" "	RR Labourer		1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	20
21						Norman Sam	M	32	—	L	"	1	"	"	" "	" "		1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	21
22					12	Romley Onesume	M	22	—	L	"	1	"	"	" "	" "		1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	22
23	S				9	Beaufen Joseph	M	23	—	L	"	1	"	"	" "	" "		1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	23
24						Dion Joseph	M	32	—	L	"	1	"	"	" "	" "		1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	24
25						Gagnon Joseph	M	25	—	L	"	1	"	"	" "	" "		1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	25

25

CENSUS OF CANADA, 1891. **RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1891.**

Province of Ontario District No. 46 Algoma West S. District No 4 Missanabie

PAGE 3

SCHEDULE No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living. Enumerated by me on the 1st day of ~~April~~ May 1891.

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants. Enuméré par moi ce jour de 1891. John S. Yeats *Enumerator.*

PAGE 3

Numbered in the Order of Visitation: Vessels and Shanties	Houses in construction	Houses uninhabited	Houses inhabited	Families	Names	Sex	Age	Married or Widowed	Relation to Head of Family	Country or Province of Birth	French Canadians	Place of Birth of Father	Place of Birth of Mother	Religion	Profession, Occupation or Trade	Employers	Wage Earner	Unemployed during week preceding Census	Employer to state average number of hands employed during year	Instruction: Read	Instruction: Write	Infirmities: Deaf and Dumb	Infirmities: Blind	Infirmities: Unsound of Mind	
Numérotés dans l'Ordre des Visites: Bâtiments et Chantiers	Maisons en voie de construction	Maisons inhabitées	Maisons habitées	Familles	Noms	Sexe	Age	Marié ou en Veuvage	Lien de parenté avec le Chef de Famille	Pays ou Province de Naissance	Canadiens Français	Lieu de Naissance du Père	Lieu de Naissance de la Mère	Religion	Profession, Occupation ou Métier	Patrons	Employés	Sans emploi durant la semaine précédant le recensement	Nombre de personnes employées par les patrons durant l'année	Sachant lire	Sachant écrire	Sourds-muets	Aveugles	Aliénation mentale	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
1	S				14	Cook Daniel	M	39	W	—	N B	—	Scotland	Scotland	Presb	Bridge Carpenter	PC	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1
2					13	McKay Grace	F	40	—	L	" "	—	P E I	"	"	—	PC	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	2
3						Fitzpatrick James	M	23	—	L	O	—	Ireland	Ireland	R C	Bridge Carpenter		—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	3
4						Milligan Joseph	M	24	—	L	O	—	O	O	Presb	" "		—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	4
5						Fromley Joseph	M	52	M	L	Que	1	Que	Que	R C	" "		—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
6						Cuillett Napoleon	M	29	—	L	"	1	"	"	" "	" "		—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	6
7						McDevit Edward	M	23	—	L	O	—	Ireland	O	Presb	" "		—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	7
8						Eccles William	M	34	—	L	O	—	Ireland	"	C E	" "		—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	8
9						O'Donnell Patk	M	34	—	L	U S	—	"	Ireland	R C	" "		—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	9
10						Threston Stephen	M	24	—	L	O	—	England	O	Methd	" "		—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	10
11					14	Saundry John	M	59	M	Dom	N B	—	Que	Que	R C	Cook		—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
12	S				11	Bokorny Louis	M	27	—	—	U S	—	Poland	England	Presb	Sta Engineer	PC	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	12
13					15	Bertrand Henri	M	21	—	L	Que	1	Que	Que	R C	Telegraph Operator		—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	13
14				W 2/4	12	Cole Oscar	M	28	—	—	England	—	England	England	C E	HB Co Clerk		—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	14
15					16	Swanson Thos	M	46	M	L	O	—	"	O	" "	" "		—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	15
16						" Jane	F	38	M	L	"	—	O	"	" "	—		—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	16
17						Sanders George	M	32	—	L	"	—	"	"	" "	Fur Hunter	PC	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
18					17	Matchinnie Paul	M	60	M	L	"	—	"	"	R C	" "		—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
19						" Jeannie	F	55	M	L	"	—	"	"	R C	—		—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
20						" Paul	M	40	M	L	"	—	"	"	" "	Fur hunter		—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
21						" Alexander	M	30	M	L	"	—	"	"	" "	" "		—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
22						" Frank	M	22	M	L	"	—	"	"	" "	" "		—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
23						" Soleman	M	20	M	L	"	—	"	"	" "	" "		—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
24						" Peter	M	17	—	L	"	—	"	"	" "	" "		—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
25						" Louis	M	35	—	L	"	—	"	"	" "	" "		—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	25

25

1891 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-6323. FL3034

CENSUS OF CANADA, 1891.

RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1891.

Province Ontario — District No. 46 Eastern Division — S. District Peleuy Sub Division No 6

PAGE 27

SCHEDULE No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living. Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June 1891. William Brown Enumerator.

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants. Enuméré par moi ce jour de 1891.

PAGE 27

Numbered in the Order of Visitation: Vessels and Shanties	Houses in construction	Houses uninhabited	Houses inhabited	Families	NAMES.	Sex.	Age.	Married or Widowed.	Relation to Head of Family.	Country or Province of Birth.	French Canadians.	Place of Birth of Father.	Place of Birth of Mother.	RELIGION.	Profession, Occupation or Trade.	Employers.	Wage Earner.	Unemployed during week preceding Census.	Employer to state average number of hands employed during year.	Instruction: Read.	Write.	Infirmities: Deaf and Dumb.	Blind.	Unsound of Mind.	
Numérotés dans l'ordre des visites: Bâtiments et Chantiers	Maisons en voie de construction	Maisons inhabitées	Maisons habitées	Familles	NOMS.	Sexe	Age.	Mariés ou en Veuvage.	Lien de parenté avec le Chef de Famille.	Pays ou Province de Naissance.	Canadiens Français.	Lieu de Naissance du Père.	Lieu de Naissance de la Mère.	RELIGION.	Profession, Occupation ou Métier.	Patrons.	Employés.	Sans emploi durant la semaine précédant le recensement.	Nombre de personnes employées par les patrons durant l'année.	Sachant lire.	Sachant écrire.	Sourds-muets.	Aveugles.	Atteints d'aliénation mentale.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
				"	Shines Vernon	M	2	—	S	O	—	O	O	Protestant	Trapper & hunter										1
				134	Friday Thomas	M	24	—	S	"	—	"	"	"											2
$1			W 1/2 S	133	Russell John M	M	24	M	—	O	I	O	O	R C.	Labour CPR section		I								3
					" Celina M	F	25	"	W	"	I	"	"	"	—										4
					" Emile	F	2	—	S	O	I	"	"	"	—										5 WB
			W 1/2 S		Prue Jerry	M	31	M	—	"	I	"	"	"	Labour CPR section		I+								6
				136	" Elizabeth	F	33	"	W	"	I	"	"	"	—										7
					" "	"	6	—	S	"	I	"	"	"	—										8
					" Hattie	M	3	—	S	"	I	"	"	"	—										9
					" Jenny	"	2	—	S	"	I	"	"	"	—										10
					" Delina	F	7/12	—	S	"	I	"	"	"	—										11
					" Thomas	M	66	M	Father	"	I	"	"	"	Labour CPR section		I								12
					" Dillona	F	66	"	Mother	"	I	Ireland	"	"	—										13
			W 1/2 S	137	Meynault Louis	M	38	M	—	"	I	O	O	"	Labour gas CPR		I								14
					" Hannah	F	34	"	W	"	I	"	"	"	—										15
					" Delsia	F	10	—	S	"	I	"	"	"	—										16
					" Peter	M	9	—	S	"	I	"	"	"	—										17
					" Louis	"	6	—	S	O	I	"	"	"	—										18
					" Lucius	F	5	—	S	"	I	"	"	"	—										19
					" John	M	2	—	S	"	I	"	"	"	—										20
					" Phoby	F	1	—	S	"	I	"	"	"	—										21
					Mimegosewis —	M	35	M	—	"	—	O	O	Prot.	Trapper & trader		I								22 WB
$2				138	" Muckina	F	40	"	W	"	—	O	O	"											23
					" Batard	M	18	—	S	"	—	"	"	"	"										24
					" Paymazuddy	"	12	—	S	"	—	"	"	"	"										25

25

CENSUS OF CANADA, 1891.

RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1891.

Province Ontario — District No. 46 Eastern Division — S. District Peleuy Sub Division No 6

PAGE 28

SCHEDULE No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living. Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June 1891. William Brown Enumerator.

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants. Enuméré par moi ce jour de 1891.

PAGE 28

Numbered in the Order of Visitation: Vessels and Shanties	Houses in construction	Houses uninhabited	Houses inhabited	Families	NAMES.	Sex.	Age.	Married or Widowed.	Relation to Head of Family.	Country or Province of Birth.	French Canadians.	Place of Birth of Father.	Place of Birth of Mother.	RELIGION.	Profession, Occupation or Trade.	Employers.	Wage Earner.	Unemployed during week preceding Census.	Employer to state average number of hands employed during year.	Instruction: Read.	Write.	Infirmities: Deaf and Dumb.	Blind.	Unsound of Mind.	
Numérotés dans l'ordre des visites: Bâtiments et Chantiers	Maisons en voie de construction	Maisons inhabitées	Maisons habitées	Familles	NOMS.	Sexe	Age.	Mariés ou en Veuvage.	Lien de parenté avec le Chef de Famille.	Pays ou Province de Naissance.	Canadiens Français.	Lieu de Naissance du Père.	Lieu de Naissance de la Mère.	RELIGION.	Profession, Occupation ou Métier.	Patrons.	Employés.	Sans emploi durant la semaine précédant le recensement.	Nombre de personnes employées par les patrons durant l'année.	Sachant lire.	Sachant écrire.	Sourds-muets.	Aveugles.	Atteints d'aliénation mentale.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
					Mimegosewis Jagatae	F	10	—	S	O	—	O	O	Prot.	Trapper & trader		I								1
					" Bugambog	M	8	—	S	"	—	"	"	"	—										2
					" Nebunaneguit	"	6	—	S	"	—	"	"	"	—										3
					Beporonaguit	"	4	—	S	"	—	"	"	"	—										4
				139	Omeemee	M	30	M	—	"	—	"	"	"	—										5
					" Dandenonaga	F	30	"	W	"	—	"	"	"	—										6
				140	Wesagoner Andrew	M	20	"	—	"	—	"	"	"	—										7 WB
					" Mgeguashigoke	F	22	"	W	"	—	"	"	"	—										8
					" Mary Jane	"	1/2	—	S	"	—	"	"	"	—										9
			W 1/2 S	141	McKee Charles	M	36	M	—	O	I	O	O	R C	Fur dealer JP		I								10
					" Christiana	F	33	"	W	"	I	Scotland	"	"	—										11
					" Seibey	"	12	—	S	O	I	O	"	"	—										12
					" Feby	"	11	—	S	"	I	"	"	"	—										13
					" Charley	M	8	—	S	"	I	"	"	"	—										14
					" Emily	F	7	—	S	"	I	"	"	"	—										15
					" Maud	"	3	—	S	"	I	"	"	"	—										16
					" Christiana	"	2	—	S	"	I	"	"	"	—										17
					" Catherine	"	1	—	S	"	I	"	"	"	—										18
					Wright George Alex	M	24	—	Son	O	I	England	"	"	Clerk Gen Store		I								19
					Beauchamp Amable	"	46	—	Son	"	I	O	"	Prot	Labourer Gen		I								20
				142	McLaren George	M	38	W	—	"	I	"	"	"	" Gen		I								21 WB
					" Donald James	M	8	—	S	O	I	O	O	"	—										22
				143	Francelwanabin Simeon	M	82	W	—	"	—	"	"	R C	Trapper & Trader										23
				144	" Nadenwadon	"	30	M	—	"	—	"	"	"	—										24
					" Harriett	F	25	W M	W	"	—	"	"	"	—										25

25

KODAK

CENSUS OF CANADA, 1891. **RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1891.**

Province Ontario District No. 95½ Nipissing S. District L

PAGE 2

SCHEDULE No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living. Enumerated by me on the ____ day of ____ 1891.

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants. Enuméré par moi ce ____ jour de ____ 1891. *Enumerator.*

PAGE 2

Numbered in the Order of Visitation: Vessels and Steamers	Houses in course of construction	Houses uninhabited	Houses inhabited	Families	NAMES. NOMS.	Sex. Sexe.	Age. Age.	Married or Widowed. Marié ou Veuf.	Relation to Head of Family. Lien de parenté avec le Chef de Famille.	Country or Province of Birth. Pays ou Province de Naissance.	French Canadians. Canadiens Français.	Place of Birth of Father. Lieu de Naissance du Père.	Place of Birth of Mother. Lieu de Naissance de la Mère.	RELIGION.	Profession, Occupation or Trade. Profession, Occupation ou Métier.	Employers. Patrons.	Wage Earner. Employés.	Unemployed during week preceding Census. Sans emploi durant la semaine précédant le recensement.	Employer to state average number of hands employed during year. Nombre de personnes employées par les patrons durant l'année.	Instruction: Read. Sachant lire.	Instruction: Write. Sachant écrire.	Infirmities: Deaf and Dumb. Sourds-muets.	Infirmities: Blind. Aveugles.	Infirmities: Unsound of Mind. Atteints d'aliénation mentale.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
					Laroche Joseph	M	13	-	S	Can	I	Can	Can	R C	Laborer	-	/	-	-	/	/	-	-	-	1
					Michaud Edward	M	13	-	S	"	I	Can	"	"	"	-	/	-	-	/	/	-	-	-	2
	S		1	W 1½	5	Sal. Michael	M	46	M	-	Ont	-	Ont	Ont	"	Trapper	F C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
					" Angel	F	38	M	70	Ont	-	Ont	"	"	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
					" Elvira	F	11	-	S	Ont	-	Ont	Ont	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
					" Mathew	M	9	-	S	Ont	-	"	"	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
					" August	M	1	-	S	"	-	"	"	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
	S			W 7/12	6	Sal. Antoine	M	25	M	-	"	-	"	"	"	Trapper	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
					" Charlotte	F	20	M	70	"	-	"	"	"	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
					" Bernard	M	3	2	S	"	-	"	"	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
					" Christin	F	1	-	S	"	-	-	"	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
	S			W 7/12	7	Sal. Michael	M	23	M	-	"	-	"	"	"	Trapper	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
					" Marguelle	F	18	M	70	"	-	"	"	"	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
					" Elizabeth	F	1	-	S	"	-	"	"	"	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
					Whitbeau Etienne	M	26	W	-	"	-	"	"	"	"	-	-	-	-	/	/	-	-	-	15
	S			W 7/12	8	Gregoire Peter	M	35	M	-	"	-	"	"	"	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
					" Hannah	F	28	M	70	"	-	"	"	"	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
	S			W 7/12	9	Turner John	M	49	M	-	Ont	-	Ont	Ont	Church of Engl	Agent Hudson Bay Co	-	/	-	-	/	/	-	-	-	18
					" Mary	F	35	M	70	Ont	-	"	"	"	"	-	-	-	-	-	/	/	-	-	-	19
					" Joseph	M	16	-	S	"	-	"	"	"	Laborer	-	/	-	-	/	/	-	-	-	20
					" Emma	F	15	-	S	"	-	"	"	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
					" Alfred	M	12	-	S	"	-	"	"	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
	S		1	W 7/12	10	Pelrant William	M	38	M	-	Can	-	Can	Can	"	Laborer	-	/	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
					" Margrette	F	32	M	70	Ont	-	Ont	Ont	"	"	-	-	-	-	-	/	/	-	-	24
					" John	M	15	-	S	"	-	"	Can	"	"	-	-	-	-	-	/	/	-	-	25

271

CENSUS OF CANADA, 1891. **RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1891.**

Province Ontario District No. 95½ Nipissing S. District

PAGE 3

SCHEDULE No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living. Enumerated by me on the ____ day of ____ 1891.

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants. Enuméré par moi ce ____ jour de ____ 1891. *Enumerator.*

PAGE 3

Numbered in the Order of Visitation: Vessels and Steamers	Houses in course of construction	Houses uninhabited	Houses inhabited	Families	NAMES. NOMS.	Sex. Sexe.	Age. Age.	Married or Widowed. Marié ou Veuf.	Relation to Head of Family. Lien de parenté avec le Chef de Famille.	Country or Province of Birth. Pays ou Province de Naissance.	French Canadians. Canadiens Français.	Place of Birth of Father. Lieu de Naissance du Père.	Place of Birth of Mother. Lieu de Naissance de la Mère.	RELIGION.	Profession, Occupation or Trade. Profession, Occupation ou Métier.	Employers. Patrons.	Wage Earner. Employés.	Unemployed during week preceding Census. Sans emploi durant la semaine précédant le recensement.	Employer to state average number of hands employed during year. Nombre de personnes employées par les patrons durant l'année.	Instruction: Read. Sachant lire.	Instruction: Write. Sachant écrire.	Infirmities: Deaf and Dumb. Sourds-muets.	Infirmities: Blind. Aveugles.	Infirmities: Unsound of Mind. Atteints d'aliénation mentale.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
					" Alexander	M	13	-	S	O	-	O	O	Presb	Laborer	-	/	-	-	/	/	-	-	-	1
					" William	M	11	-	S	.	-	.	.	Presb C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
					" Peregrine	M	8	-	S	.	-	.	.	Presb C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
					" Clara	F	5	-	S	.	-	.	.	Presb C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
					" Andrew	M	3	-	S	.	-	.	.	Presb C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
					" Mary	F	2	-	S	.	-	.	.	Presb C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
		/		W 4	11	McLean Malcolm	M	62	M	-	Scot	-	Scot	Scot	Presb	Trapper F C	-	-	-	-	/	/	-	-	-	7
					" Mary ann	F	42	M	W	Ont	-	Ont	Ont	R C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
					" William	M	19	-	S	Ont	-	Scot	Ont	R C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
					" Annie	F	16	-	S	Ont	-	Scot	Ont	R C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
					" John	M	13	-	S	Ont	-	Scot	Ont	R C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
					" Caroline	F	11	-	S	Ont	-	Scot	Ont	R C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
					" Charlotte	F	6	-	S	Ont	-	Scot	Ont	R C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
	S			W 5/12	12	Masenkyjick Solomon	M	29	M	-	-	-	Ont	Ont	R C	Hunter F C	-	/	-	-	/	/	-	-	-	14
					" Thelemin	F	28	M	W	Ont	-	"	"	"	"	-	/	-	-	/	/	-	-	-	15
					" Caroline	F	7	-	S	"	-	"	"	"	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
					" Joseph Leon	M	1	-	S	"	-	"	"	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
	S	/		W 5/12	13	Nawahi Simon	M	50	M	-	"	-	"	"	"	-	-	-	-	-	/	/	-	-	-	18
					" Elizabeth	F	40	M	W	"	-	"	"	"	"	-	-	-	-	-	/	/	-	-	-	19
					" Michael	M	16	-	S	"	-	"	"	"	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
					" Thelemin	F	14	-	S	"	-	"	"	"	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
					" Catherine	F	8	-	S	"	-	"	"	"	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
					" Sophia	F	4	-	S	"	-	"	"	"	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
					" Ezelle	F	2	-	S	"	-	"	"	"	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
	S			W	14	Nawahi Sophia	F	35	-	S	"	-	"	"	"	"	-	/	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25

271

CENSUS OF CANADA, 1891. **RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1891.**

Province Ontario District No. 95½ Nipissing S. District [illegible]

PAGE 6

SCHEDULE No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living. Enumerated by me on the day of 1891.

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants. Enuméré par moi ce jour de 1891.

PAGE 6 *Enumerator.*

Numbered in the Order of Visitation: Vessels and Tenements.	Houses in course of construction.	Houses uninhabited.	Houses inhabited.	Families.	NAMES.	Sex.	Age.	Married or Widowed.	Relation to Head of Family.	Country or Province of Birth.	French Canadians.	Place of Birth of Father.	Place of Birth of Mother.	RELIGION.	Profession, Occupation or Trade.	Employers.	Wage Earner.	Unemployed during week preceding Census.	Employer to state average number of hands employed during year.	Instruction. Read.	Instruction. Write.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb.	Infirmities. Blind	Infirmities. Unsound Mind.	
Numérotés dans l'Ordre des Visites: Bâtiments et Chantiers.	Maisons en voie de construction.	Maisons inhabitées.	Maisons habitées.	Familles.	NOMS.	Sexe.	Age.	Marié ou Veuf.	Lien de parenté avec le Chef de Famille.	Pays ou Province de Naissance.	Canadiens Français.	Lieu de Naissance du Père.	Lieu de Naissance de la Mère.	RELIGION.	Profession, Occupation ou Métier.	Patrons.	Employés.	Sans emploi durant la semaine précédant le recensement.	Nombre de personnes employées par les patrons durant l'année.	Sachant lire.	Sachant écrire.	Sourds-muets.	Aveugles.	Aliénés d'aliénation mentale.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
1	S			26 27	Friday John	M	49	M	-	Ont	-	Ont	Ont	Meth Eng	Hunter	-	/	-	-	/	/	-	-	-	1
2					" Maggie	F	53	M	W	"		"	"	"	"					/	/	-	-	-	2
3					" Jane	M	20	-	S	"		"	"	"	"					/	/	-	-	-	3
4					" William	M	11	-	S	"		"	"	"	"					/	/	-	-	-	4
5					" George	M	7	-	S	"		"	"	"	"					-	-	-	-	-	5
6					" Ellen	F	14	-	S	"		"	"	"	"					/	/	-	-	-	6
7					" Harriet	F	5	-	S	"		"	"	"	"					-	-	-	-	-	7
8					" Charlotte	F	4	-	S	"		"	"	"	"					-	-	-	-	-	8
9					Adams Maggie	F	18	-	S	"		"	"	"	"					/	/	-	-	-	9
10	S		1 W 15 4	28	Wabie Joachim	M	43	M	-	Ont	-	"	"	R C	"	-	/	-	-	/	/	-	-	-	10
11					" Betsie	F	30	M	W	"		"	"	"	"					-	-	-	-	-	11
12					" William	M	15	-	S	"		"	"	"	"					-	-	-	-	-	12
13					" Alfred	M	10	-	S	"		"	"	"	"					-	-	-	-	-	13
14					" Bernard	M	8	-	S	"		"	"	"	"					-	-	-	-	-	14
15					" Philip	M	6	-	S	"		"	"	"	"					-	-	-	-	-	15
16					" Elizabeth	F	2	-	S	"		"	"	"	"					-	-	-	-	-	16
17					" Minnie	F	1	-	S	"		"	"	"	"					-	-	-	-	-	17
18					Blaeman Joseph	M	55	W	-	"		"	"	"	"	Labourer				-	-	-	-	-	-	18
19	S		1 W 15 4	29	Desjardins Moleau	M	36	M	-	"		"	"	"	"	Hunter	-	-	-	-	/	/	-	-	-	19
20					" Emma	F	24	M	W	"		"	"	"	"	"	-	-	-	-	/	/	-	-	-	20
21					" Lucie	F	10	-	S	"		"	"	"	"	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
22					" David	M	6	-	S	"		"	"	"	"	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
23					" George	M	3	-	S	"		"	"	"	"	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
24	S		1 W 15 4	30	Stark William	M	45	M	-	"		"	"	"	"	Hunter	-	-	-	-	/	/	-	-	-	24
25					" Rose	F	45	M	W	"		"	"	"	"	"	-	-	-	-	/	/	-	-	-	25

71

CENSUS OF CANADA, 1891. **RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1891.**

Province Ontario District No. 95½ Nipissing S. District [illegible]

PAGE 7

SCHEDULE No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living. Enumerated by me on the day of 1891.

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants. Enuméré par moi ce jour de 1891.

PAGE 7 *Enumerator.*

Numbered in the Order of Visitation: Vessels and Tenements.	Houses in course of construction.	Houses uninhabited.	Houses inhabited.	Families.	NAMES.	Sex.	Age.	Married or Widowed.	Relation to Head of Family.	Country or Province of Birth.	French Canadians.	Place of Birth of Father.	Place of Birth of Mother.	RELIGION.	Profession, Occupation or Trade.	Employers.	Wage Earner.	Unemployed during week preceding Census.	Employer to state average number of hands employed during year.	Instruction. Read.	Instruction. Write.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb.	Infirmities. Blind	Infirmities. Unsound Mind.	
Numérotés dans l'Ordre des Visites: Bâtiments et Chantiers.	Maisons en voie de construction.	Maisons inhabitées.	Maisons habitées.	Familles.	NOMS.	Sexe.	Age.	Marié ou Veuf.	Lien de parenté avec le Chef de Famille.	Pays ou Province de Naissance.	Canadiens Français.	Lieu de Naissance du Père.	Lieu de Naissance de la Mère.	RELIGION.	Profession, Occupation ou Métier.	Patrons.	Employés.	Sans emploi durant la semaine précédant le recensement.	Nombre de personnes employées par les patrons durant l'année.	Sachant lire.	Sachant écrire.	Sourds-muets.	Aveugles.	Aliénés d'aliénation mentale.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
1					" Elijer	F	20	-	S	Ont	-	Ont	Ont	R C	Hunter	-	/	-	-	/	/	-	-	-	1
2					" Ezebella	F	19	-	S	Ont	-	"	"	"	"	-	/	-	-	/	/	-	-	-	2
3					" Peter	M	15	-	S	"	-	"	"	"	"	-	-	-	-	/	/	-	-	-	3
4					" Alexander	M	12	-	S	"	-	"	"	"	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
5					Shulmen	F	7	-	S	"	-	"	"	"	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
6	S		1 W 15 4	31	Brook William	M	37	M	-	Ont	-	"	"	"	"	-	-	-	-	/	/	-	-	-	6
7					" Betsey	F	27	M	W	"	-	"	"	"	"	-	-	-	-	/	/	-	-	-	7
8					" Audrew	F	6	-	S	"	-	"	"	"	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
9					" Jessey	F	1	-	S	"	-	"	"	"	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
10	S		4 W 15 4	32	Blache Angus	M	30	M	-	Can	-	Can	Can	R C	Hunter	-	/	-	-	/	/	-	-	-	10
11					" Annie	F	30	M	W	Ont	-	Ont	Ont	R C	"	-	-	-	-	/	/	-	-	-	11
12					" Angus	M	4	-	S	"		Can	Ont	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
13					" Jones	M	2	-	S	"	-	"	"	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
14	S		4 W 15 4	33	Riemm Frank	M	40	M	-	Can	-	Can	Can	"	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
15					" Eliza	F	28	M	W	Ont	-	Ont	Ont	"	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
16	S		4 W 15 4	34	Schram Frank	M	47	M	-	Can	-	Can	Can	"	"	-	-	-	-	/	/	-	-	-	16
17					" Sophia	F	52	M	W	Ont	-	Ont	Ont	"	"	-	-	-	-	/	/	-	-	-	17
18					" George	M	21	-	S	Ont	-	Can	"	"	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
19					" Catherine	F	20	-	S	"	-	"	"	"	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
20					" Eliza	F	17	-	S	"	-	"	"	"	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
21					Frank	M	7	-	S	"	-	"	"	"	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
22					" Philip	M	6	-	S	"	-	"	"	"	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
23					" Elma	F	5	-	S	"	-	"	"	"	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
24					David	M	2/12	-	S	"	-	"	"	"	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
25					June	F	4/12	-	S	"	-	"	"	"	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25

93

KODAK

CENSUS OF CANADA, 1891. **RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1891.**

Province Ontario District No. 114 South Renfrew S. District of Arnprior Village

PAGE 72

SCHEDULE No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living. Enumerated by me on the 14 day of May 1891.

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants. Enuméré par moi ce jour de 1891. H.S. Slack *Enumerator.*

PAGE 72

Numbered in the Order of Visitation. Vessels and Shanties.	Houses in construction.	Houses uninhabited.	Houses inhabited.	Families.	NAMES.	Sex.	Age.	Married or Widowed.	Relation to Head of Family.	Country or Province of Birth.	French Canadians.	Place of Birth of Father.	Place of Birth of Mother.	RELIGION.	Profession, Occupation or Trade.	Employers.	Wage Earner.	Unemployed during week preceding Census.	Employer to state average number of hands employed during year.	Instruction. Read.	Write.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb.	Blind.	Unsound of Mind.
Numérotés dans l'Ordre des Visites. Bâtiments et Chantiers.	Maisons en voie de construction.	Maisons inhabitées.	Maisons habitées.	Familles.	NOMS.	Sexe.	Age.	Marié ou en Veuvage.	Lien de parenté avec le Chef de Famille.	Pays ou Province de Naissance.	Canadiens Français.	Lieu de Naissance du Père.	Lieu de Naissance de la Mère.	RELIGION.	Profession, Occupation ou Métier.	Patrons.	Employés.	Sans emploi durant la semaine précédant le recensement.	Nombre de personnes employées par les patrons durant l'année.	Sachant lire.	Sachant écrire.	Infirmités. Sourds-muets.	Aveugles.	Atteints d'aliénation mentale.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
				~~336~~	Lavoie Eugenie	F	4		D	Ont	/	Ont	Ont	Ro										
					" Ursule	F	12		D	"	/	"	"	"										
				337	Cailler Hyacinthe	M	46		H	"	/	"	"	"	Cutter	Gm	/							
					" Isidore	M	12		H	"	/	"	"	"										
					" Almond	F	9		H	"	/	"	"	"										
				W 7 ~~337~~ 338	Lavoie Thomas	M	68	M	—	Ont	—	Ont	Scotland	C Pres.	Contractor	Ow	/			/	/			
					" Margaret	F	44	M	W	"	—	Scotland	Ire	"						/	/			
					" John	M	21		S	"	—	Ont	Ont	"	Druggists Clerk	Kp	/			/	/			
					" Duncan	M	17		S	"		"	"	"	Grocers "	Kp	/			/	/			
					" Grace	F	12		D	"		"	"	"						/	/			
					McRae Mary	F	11		Niece	"	—	"	"	"						/	/			
					" Annie	F	8		"	"	"	"	"	"						/	/			
				W 4 ~~338~~ 339	Jeschke Frederic	M	30	M	—	Germany		Germany	Germany	Evangelical	Baker	Ng	/			/	/			
					" Emily	F	31	M	W	"	—	"	"	"		J	/			/	/			
					Shenbrink Minnie	F	27	—	Sist	Ont	—	"	"	"						/	/			
				W 2 ~~339~~ 340	Milleton James	M	54	M		"	—	Ont	Ireland	Meth	Farmer	Ah	/			/	/			
					" Sarah	F	50	W	W	Ire	—	"	Ire	"						/	/			
					" William	M	23	S	S	"	—	"	"	"	Filer	Kh	/			/	/			
					" Elizabeth	F	21	F	D	Ont	—	"	"	"	Paintress	Zh	/			/	/			
					" Samuel	M	19	—	S	"	—	"	"	"	Mill Labourer	Ow	/			/	/			
					" Alice	F	17	—	D	"	—	"	"	"	Paintress	Zh	/			/	/			
					" James	M	12		S	"	—	"	"	"										
				W 2 ~~340~~ 341	Prudet Francis	M	22	M	—	Ire	/	Ire	Ire	RC	Mill Labourer	Vw	/							
					" Marianne	F	35	M	W	"	/	"	"	"										
					Vincent Joseph	M	44	M	—	"	/	"	"	"	Mill Labourer	Vw	/							

23

CENSUS OF CANADA, 1891. RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1891.

Province Ontario District No. 114 South Renfrew S. District of Arnprior Village

PAGE 73

SCHEDULE No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living. Enumerated by me on the 14 day of May 1891.

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants. Enuméré par moi ce jour de 1891. H.S. Slack *Enumerator.*

PAGE 73

Numbered in the Order of Visitation. Vessels and Shanties.	Houses in construction.	Houses uninhabited.	Houses inhabited.	Families.	NAMES.	Sex.	Age.	Married or Widowed.	Relation to Head of Family.	Country or Province of Birth.	French Canadians.	Place of Birth of Father.	Place of Birth of Mother.	RELIGION.	Profession, Occupation or Trade.	Employers.	Wage Earner.	Unemployed during week preceding Census.	Employer to state average number of hands employed during year.	Instruction. Read.	Write.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb.	Blind.	Unsound of Mind.
Numérotés dans l'Ordre des Visites. Bâtiments et Chantiers.	Maisons en voie de construction.	Maisons inhabitées.	Maisons habitées.	Familles.	NOMS.	Sexe.	Age.	Marié ou en Veuvage.	Lien de parenté avec le Chef de Famille.	Pays ou Province de Naissance.	Canadiens Français.	Lieu de Naissance du Père.	Lieu de Naissance de la Mère.	RELIGION.	Profession, Occupation ou Métier.	Patrons.	Employés.	Sans emploi durant la semaine précédant le recensement.	Nombre de personnes employées par les patrons durant l'année.	Sachant lire.	Sachant écrire.	Infirmités. Sourds-muets.	Aveugles.	Atteints d'aliénation mentale.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
				~~340~~ 342	Vincent Mary	F	27	M	W	Ire	/	Ire	Ire	RC										
					" Murgt	F	9		D	Ont	/	"	"	"										
					" Lila	F	7		D	"	/	"	"	"										
					" Joseph	M	5		S	"	/	"	"	"										
					" Thomas	M	3		S	"	/	"	"	"										
					" John	M	3/12		S	"	/	"	"	"										
				W 8 ~~341~~ 343	Chamberlin Horace	M	33	M	—	Ire	/	Ire	Ire	Ro	Carpenter	Pc	/							
					" Elmire	F	29	M	W	"	/	"	"	"										
					" Eldin	F	7	D	D	Ont	/	"	"	"										
					" Alphidine	F	3/12	D		"	/	"	"	"										
				344	Bordeleau Timothy	M	30	M		Ire	/	"	"	"	Mill Labourer	Vw	/			/	/			
					" Wilhemine	F	29	M		"	/	"	"	"										
					Chamberlin Alex	M	23	M		"	/	"	"	"	Mill Labourer	Vw	/			/	/			
					Nadeau Ernest	M	20	M		"	/	"	"	"	do	"	/			/	/			
				W 5 ~~342~~ 345	Wousseau Jno	M	30	M	—	Ire	/	Ire	Ire	RO	Mill Wright	Gg	/	Card		/	/			
					" Louisa	F	24	M	W	US	/	Ont	Ont	"	—					/	/			
					" Alfred	M	3	—	S	Ire	/	Ire	US	"										
					" Thomas	M	7/12	—	S	Ire	/	"	"	"										
				W 2 ~~343~~ 346	Pouliette Alex	M	45	M	—	Ire	/	Ire	Ire	RC	Mill Labourer	Vw	/			/	/			
					" Marcelline	F	47	M	W	"	/	"	"	"						/	/			
					" Alex	M	21	—	S	"	/	"	"	"	Baker	Ed	/			/	/			
					" John	M	18	—	S	Ont	/	"	"	"	Mill Labourer	Vw	/			/	/			
					" Frank	M	17	—	S	"	/	"	"	"	River man	Ah	/			/	/			
					" Marcelline	F	17	—	D	"	/	"	"	"	—					/	/			
					" Mina	F	10		D	"	/	"	"	"						/	/			

23

FOURTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1901.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION.

QUATRIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1901.

Province Ontario District No. 144 Algoma S. District No. M-1 (Polling sub-division / Subdivision de votation) No. 68 (in / dans) Chapleau Village (City, town, village, township or parish. / Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Nominal Return of Living Persons by / Dénombrement des Vivants par J. P. Lavoette (Enumerator. / Enumérateur.)

Page V Page 2

Line / Ligne	Numbered in the order of visitation. / Numérotés dans l'ordre des visites. Dwellings House. / Maisons.	Families or Household. / Familles ou Ménage.	Personal Description. / Description de la Personne. Name of each person in family or household on 31st March, 1901. / Nom de chaque personne dans la famille ou le ménage, le 31 Mars, 1901.	Sex. / Sexe.	Colour. / Couleur.	Relationship to head of family or household. / Relation de parenté ou autre avec le chef de famille ou du ménage.	Single, married, widowed or divorced. / Célibataire, marié, en veuvage ou divorcé.	Month and date of birth. / Mois et date de naissance.	Year of birth. / Année de naissance.	Age at last birthday. / Age au dernier anniversaire de naissance.	Citizenship, Nationality and Religion. / Citoyenneté, Nationalité et Religion. Country or place of birth. (If in Canada specify Province or Territory, and add "e" or "u" for rural or urban, as the case may be.) / Pays ou lieu de naissance. (Si c'est en Canada spécifiez la province ou territoire, et ajoutez "e" pour rural et "u" pour urbain selon le cas.)	Year of immigration to Canada. / Année d'immigration au Canada.	Year of naturalization. / Année de naturalisation.	Racial or Tribal origin. / Origine, selon la race ou la tribu.	Nationality. / Nationalité.	Religion.	Principal Profession or Trade. / Principale Profession ou Métier. Profession, occupation, trade or means of living of each person. (If person has retired from profession or trade, add "r" for retired.) / Profession, occupation, métier ou autre moyen d'existence de chaque personne. (Si la personne est retirée de sa profession, ajoutez "r" pour retiré.)	Living on own means. / Rentier.	Farmer. / Fermier.	Employer. / Employé.	Working on own account. / Travaillant à son compte.	Wage Earner. / Employé. Working at trade in factory or in home. (Specify by "f" for factory and "h" for home, as the case may be.) / Travaillent de cette manière dans la fabrique ou à la maison. (Spécifiez par "f" pour fabrique et "h" pour maison, selon le cas.)	Months employed at trade in factory. / Mois employés à son métier à la fabrique.	Months employed at trade in house. / Mois employés à son métier à la maison.	Months employed in other occupation than trade in factory or house. / Mois employés à d'autre occupation que son métier à la fabrique ou à la maison.	Earnings from occupation or trade, $. / Gages provenant de son occupation ou métier, $.	Extra earnings, (from what kind of occupation or trade.) $ / Gages supplémentaires, (provenant de quelle sorte d'occupation ou métier.) $	Education and Language of each person five years of age and over. / Education et Langue de chaque personne âgée de cinq ans et plus. Months at school in year. / Mois à l'école durant l'année.	Can read. / Sachant lire.	Can write. / Sachant écrire.	Can speak English. / Sachant parler Anglais.	Can speak French. / Sachant parler Français.	Mother tongue. (If spoken.) / Langue maternelle. (Si elle est parlée.)	Infirmities. / Infirmités. (If infirmity dates from childhood, add "from childhood." / Si l'infirmité date de l'enfance, ajoutez "depuis l'enfance.") a. Deaf and dumb. / Sourd-muet. b. Blind. / Aveugle. c. Unsound mind. / Atteint d'aliénation mentale.	Line / Ligne
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	
1	5	9	Armstrong Wm	M	W	Head	M	19 Dec	1857	43	Ire			Irish	Canadian	Presbt	Mechanic	✓		3	1				12	500			1	1	1		Irish		1
2			" Kate	F	W	Wife	M	30 June	1878	22	Ire			Irish	Canadian	Presbt													1	1	1		Irish		2
3			Meehan Mary	F	W	Dau	S	24 Aug	1888	12	Ire			Irish	Canadian	R. Cath	Sprout	✓			1								1	1	1		Irish		3
4	6	10	McAdam Jos	M	W	Head	M	16 Jan	1870	31	Ire			Scotch	Canadian	Baptist	Mechanic	✓			1				12	600			1	1	1		English		4
5			" Matilda	F	W	Wife	M	17 Mar	1877	23	Ont			Scotch	Canadian	Meth													1	1	1		Scotch		5
6			" David	M	W	Son	S	21 April	1900	1	Ont			Scotch	Canadian	Meth																	Scotch		6
7	7	11	Boyd Mary	F	W	Gentlewoman	S	28 Aug	1813	87	Ont			Scotch	Canadian	Presb													1	1	1		Scotch		7
8	8	12	Thompson John	M	W	Head	M	12 Oct	1869	31	Ire			Scotch	Canadian	Meth	Blacksmith	✓			1				12	600			1	1	1		Irish		8
9			Thompson Elizabeth	F	W	Wife	M	9 Oct	1875	25	Ont			English	Canadian	Meth														1	1	1		Irish		9
10			" Allen	M	W	Son	S	9 July	1898	14	Ont			Scotch	Canadian	Meth																1				10
11			" Roy	M	W	Son	S	21 May	1899	3	Ont			Scotch	Canadian	Meth																1				11
12	9	13	Watson Alex	M	W	Head	M	3 June	1875	25	Ont			Irish	Canadian	Meth	Blacksmith	✓			1				12	600			1	1	1		Irish		12
13			" Margt	F	W	Wife	M	16 Nov	1878	22	Ont			English	Canadian	Meth														1	1	1		English		13
14	6	10	Anderson Hugh	M	Red	Head	M	2 July	1848	52	Ont			E.B.	Canadian	Ch of Eng	Farmer				1				12	200			1	1	1		E.B.		14
15			" Marie	F	"	Wife	M	10 Mar	1867	33	Ont			[illegible]	Canadian	Ch of Eng														1	1	1		O.B.		15
16			" William	M	"	Son	S	28 April	1883	17	Ont			" " O.B.	Canadian	Ch of Eng					1				12	250				1	1	1		"		16
17			" Lydia	F	"	Daughter	S	13 Nov	1886	14	Ont			" " O.B.	Canadian	Ch of Eng														1	1	1		"		17
18			" Charlie	M	"	Son	S	1 Oct	1891	9	Ont			" " O.B.	Canadian	Ch of Eng														1	1	1		"		18
19			" Stewart	M	"	Son	S	16 Feb	1893	7	Ont			" " O.B.	Canadian	Ch of Eng																				19
20	7	12	Mccormick Jas	M	"	Head	M	10 Jan	1846	55	Ont			O.B.	Canadian	Ch of Eng	Hunter	✓			1				12	300				1	1				20
21			" Hattie	F	"	Wife	M	15 April	1870	30	Ont			O.B.	Canadian	Ch of Eng														1	1	1				21
22			" Geo	M	"	Son	S	14 June	1891	9	Ont			" "	Canadian	Ch of Eng																				22
23			" Jacob	M	"	Son	S	27 Feb	1895	5	Ont			" "	Canadian	Ch of Eng																				23
24			" Robert	M	"	Son	S	27 Mar	1898	2	Ont			" "	Canadian	Ch of Eng																				24
25			" Alice	F	"	Daughter	S	2 Dec	1900	1/12	Ont			" "	Canadian	Ch of Eng	Labourer	✗		✗																25
26	8	13	Chapleau James	M	"	Head	M	25 April	1854	46	Ont			" "	Canadian	Ch of Eng	Postmaster				1				12	400					1				26
27			" Rebecca	F	"	Wife	M	15 Nov	1854	46	Ont			" "	Canadian	Ch of Eng																1				27
28			" Elizabeth	F	"	Daughter	S	27 Jan	1880	20	Ont			" "	Canadian	"																				28
29			" Jas	M	"	Son	S	3 Nov	1881	19	Ont			" "	Canadian	"																				29
30			" Margaret	F	"	Daughter	S	17 Sept	1885	15	Ont			" "	Canadian	"																				30
31			" Peter	M	"	Son	S	10 Mar	1893	7	Ont			" "	Canadian	"																				31
32			" Ida	F	"	Daughter	S	27 Nov	1895	5	Ont			" "	Canadian	"																				32
33			" Alice	F	"	Daughter	S	24 Oct	1897	3	Ont			" "	Canadian	"																				33
34			" Marie	F	"	Daughter	S	25 June	1900	1/2	Ont			" "	Canadian	"																				34
35	9	14	Perrie Robert	M	W	Head	M	7 April	1856	44	Ont			Scotch	Canadian	"	Carpenter	✓			1				12	500				1	1	1		Irish		35
36			" Caroline	F	Red	Wife	M	10 April	1876	24	Ont			O.B.	Canadian	"															1					36
37			" Flora	F	"	Daughter	S	17 Jany	1898	2	Ont			O.B.	Canadian	"																				37
38	10	15	Devlin John	M	W	Head	M	15 May	1863	37	N.S.			Scotch	Canadian	Presb	Clerk	✓			1				12	450			1	1	1		Scotch		38
39			" Fanny	F	W	Wife	M	19 June	1877	23	2nd W			English	Canadian	"																1		English		39
40			" Eva	F	W	Daughter	S	15 Mar	1896	4	Ont			Scotch	Canadian	"																				40
41			" Stanley	M	W	Son	S	20 Aug	1898	2	"	"	"	"	"	"																				41
42			Hicks Kate	F	W	Dau	S	4 May	1861	39	Ire	W		English	"	"	Servant	✓			1				12	200			1	1	1		Irish		42
43	11	16	Downey Patk	M	W	Head	M	9 Mar	1869	31	Ire			Irish	"	R. Cath	Engineer	✓			1				12	800			1	1	1		"		43
44			" Annie	F	W	Wife	M	20 Jany	1873	27	Ire			"	"	"																1		"		44
45			" Bernadett	F	W	Daughter	S	20 May	1898	2	Ont			"	"	"																		"		45
46			" Cecil	M	W	Son	S	16 Feb	1900	10/12	"	"	"	"	"	"																		"		46
47			Cormier Emely	F	W	Dom	S	25 Mar	1884	16	England		1893	English	"	"	Servant	✓			1				12	200			1	1	1		"		47
48	12	17	McFarland Philip	M	W	Head	M	15 Nov	1862	38	Ont			Irish	"	"	Blacksmith				½				12	1200				1	1		"		48
49			" Elizabeth	F	W	Wife	M	13 Dec	1877	23	Ont			"	"	"																				49
50			Cromie Frances	F	W	Lodger	S	17 July	1878	22	Ont			"	"	"																				50

FOURTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1901.

SCHEDULE TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION.

QUATRIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1901.

Province Ontario — District No. 115, Algoma — S. District No. E 2 — Polling sub-division / Subdivision de votation — No. 67 — in / dans Missanabie (City, town, village, township or parish. / Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Nominal Return of Living Persons by / Dénombrement des Vivants par A. Acres 29th May (Enumerator, / Enumérateur.)

Page 1 — Page 1

Numbered in the order of visitation. Numérotés dans l'ordre des visites. Dwelling House. Maison.	Family or Household. Famille ou Ménage.	Line Ligne	Name of each person in family or household on 31st March, 1901. Nom de chaque personne dans la famille ou le ménage, le 31 Mars, 1901.	Sex. Sexe.	Colour. Couleur.	Relationship to head of family or household. Relation de parenté ou autre avec le chef de famille ou du ménage.	Single, married, widowed or divorced. Célibataire, marié, en veuvage ou divorcé.	Month and date of birth. Mois et date de naissance.	Year of birth. Année de naissance.	Age at last birthday. Age au dernier anniversaire de naissance.	Country or place of birth. Pays ou lieu de naissance.	Year of immigration to Canada. Année d'immigration au Canada.	Year of naturalization. Année de naturalisation.	Racial or Tribal origin. Origine, selon la race ou la tribu.	Nationality. Nationalité.	Religion. Religion.	Profession, occupation, trade or means of living of each person. Profession, métier ou autres moyens d'existence de chaque personne.	Living on own means. Rentier.	Employer. Patron.	Employé.	Working on own account. Travaillant à son compte.	Working at trade in factory or in home. Travaillant de son métier à la fabrique ou à la maison.	Months employed at trade in factory. Mois employés à la fabrique.	Months employed at trade in building. Mois employés à la bâtisse.	Months employed in other capacity than trade in factory or house. Mois employés à d'autre chose que son métier à la fabrique ou à la maison.	Earnings from occupation or trade $. Gages provenant de son occupation ou métier $.	Extra earnings. Gages supplémentaires.	Months at school in year. Mois à l'école durant l'année.	Can read. Sachant lire.	Can write. Sachant écrire.	Can speak English. Sachant parler Anglais.	Can speak French. Sachant parler Français.	Mother tongue. (If spoken.) Langue maternelle. (Si elle est parlée.)	Infirmities. (If infirmity dates from childhood, add "from childhood." a. Deaf and dumb. b. Blind. c. Unsound mind.) Infirmités. a. Sourd-muet. b. Aveugle. c. Atteint d'aliénation mentale.
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
1	1	1	King Samuel	M	W	Head	M	26 Feby	1869	32	Onto			Scotch	Canadian	Bapt	Hotel Keeper		1	1					12	400			1	1	1		England	
		2	" Caroline	F	W	Wife	M	11 Oct	1862	33	Onto			Scotch	Canadian	Meth																		
		3	" Earl	M	W	Son	S	7 Aug	1891	10	Onto				Canadian	Meth												10	1	1	1		England	
		4	" Flossy	F	W	Daughter	S	26 Dec	1898	3	Onto				Canadian	Meth															1		England	
		5	" Clifford	M	W	Son	S	7th April	1899	2	Onto				Canadian	Meth																	England	
		6	Hagarthen Mary	F	W	Domestic	S	9th Dec	1880	21	Onto			Norwegian	Canadian	English	Servant			1					12	90			1	1	1		Norwegian	
		7	Fulcher Robert	M	W	Employee	S	21st April	1878	23	England			English	English	Pres	Cabtick			1					12	200			1	1	1		English	
		8	Barthoff Joseph	M	B	Employee	S	3rd May	1877	24	Onto			Irish	Canadian	Meth	Labourer			1					12	200			1	1	1		Ottawa	
			Clark J. William	M	W	Employee	S	6th July	1879	22	Onto			Scotch	Canadian	Meth	Painter			1					12	600			1	1	1		Scotch	
2	2		Moore James	M	W	Husband	M	23rd March	1874	27	Onto			Scotch	Canadian	Pres	Operator			1					12	600			1	1	1		Scotch	
			" Effie	F	W	Wife	M	13th July	1880	21	Onto			Scotch	Canadian	Pres													1	1	1		Scotch	
			" Ina	F	W	daughter	S	7th Aug	1901	19/12	Onto			Canadian	Canadian	Pres																	Canadian	
3	3		McArthur John	M	W	Head	M	5th Nov	1837	64	Onto			Scotch	Canadian	Pres	Merchant		1	1						2000			1	1	1		Canadian	
			" Mary	F	W	daughter	S	10th Oct	1882	19	Onto			Canadian	Canadian	Pres													1	1	1		Canadian	
4	4		Gibert Louis	M	W	Head	M	10th Oct	1867	34	P. Q.			French	"	R.C.	Boarding House		1							1000						1	1	"	
			" Mary	F	W	Wife	M	20 Mch	1870	31	N. S.	1877		French	"	R.C																	"	
			" Alexis	F	W	daughter	S	25 Feby	1892	12	Onto			Canadian	"	R.C													10	1	1	1	1	"	
			" Yvonne	F	W	daughter	S	15 Jany	1897	5	Onto			"	"	R.C																1		"	
			" Ester	F	W	daughter	S	15 Mch	1900	1	Onto					R.C																		"	
			" Alice	F	W	Mother	M	18th Feby	1846	55	P. Q.			French	"	R.C														1	1	1	1	"	
			Gibert Telesphore	M	W	Lodger	S	13 June	1873	28	P. Q.			"	"	R.C														1	1	1	1	"	
			" Paul	M	W	Lodger	S	5th Aug	1876	25	P. Q.			"	"	R.C														1	1	1	1	"	
			" Johan	M	W	Lodger	S	13th Feb	1881	20	P. Q.			"	"	R.C														1	1	1	1	"	
			Lafleur Louis	M	W	Lodger	S	22 Feby	1849	52	P. Q.			French	"	R.C																1	1	"	
5	5		Chenier Edward	M	W	Head	M	15 Sept	1875	26	P. Q.			"	"	R.C	Labourer			1					12	400					1	1	"	
			" Adelarde	F	W	Wife	M	8 Aug	1877	24	P. Q.			"	"	R.C																	"	
			" David	M	W	Son	S	14 May	1897	4	Onto			"	"	R.C																1	1	"	
6	6		Desormeaux John	M	R	Head	M	14 June	1871	30	Onto			Canadian	Ottawa	Ch of Eng	Farmer			1					12	400							Ottawa	
			" Margaret	F	R	Wife	M	20 May	1871	30	Onto			"	"	"																	"	
			" Francis	F	R	daughter	S	14 Aug	1887	12	Onto			"	"	"																	"	
			" Ellen	F	R	daughter	S	12 July	1897	4/12	Onto			"	"	"																	"	
			" Albert	M	R	Son	S	4 Aug	1897	4	Onto			"	"	"																	"	
7	7		" Franklin	M	R	Head	M	4 Sept	1856	45	Onto			"	"	"																	"	
			" Jane	F	R	Wife	M	12 Oct	1861	40	Onto			"	"	"																	"	
			" Betsy	F	R	Daughter	S	4 Oct	1878	23	Onto			"	"	"																	"	
7	7		Jackson Thomas	M	R	Head	M	10 Sept	1844	57	Onto			English	Canadian	Ch of Eng	Carpenter		1						12	600				1	1	1		England	
			" Jane	F	R	Wife	M	9 May	1853	48	Onto			"	"	"																	"	
			" Beatrice	F	R	Daughter	S	8 June	1893	8	Onto			"	"	"													6	1	1			"	
8	8		Saunders Charles	M	R	Head	M	11 June	1870	31	Onto			Irish	Canadian	"	Labourer		1						12	400				1	1	1		Ottawa	
			Saunders Jenny	F	W	Wife	M	24 April	1877	24	Ont			Scotch	Canadian	"														1	1	1		England	
			" Ester	F	W	Daughter	S	23 Aug	1896	5	Onto			Canadian	"	"																1		"	
			" Isabella	F	W	Daughter	S	7 June	1898	3	Onto			"	"	"																		"	
9	9		Chartier Edmond	M	R	Head	M	5 Aug	1861	40	Onto			Canadian	"	"	Labourer		1						12	300					1	1	Ottawa	
			" Ellen	F	R	Wife	M	6 Aug	1857	50	Onto			French	"	"																	"	
			" Louisa	F	R	Daughter	S	28 Aug	1889	12	Onto			"	"	"													10	1	1	1		"	
			" Joseph	M	R	Son	S	2 Jany	1893	8	Onto			"	"	"													6			1		"	
			" Daniel	M	R	Son	S	3rd May	1895	6	Onto			"	"	"													6			1		"	
			Conway Evelyn	F	W	S. Teacher	S	15th Nov	1879	22	Onto			Irish	Canadian	R.C	Teacher		1						10	300			1	1	1	1	Irish	
			Desormeaux Alfred	M	W	Lodger	S	20 May	1868	33	P. Q.			French	"	"	Lumberman		1						12	500			1	1	1	1	French	

10

1901 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-6458.

FOURTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1901.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION.

QUATRIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1901.

Province Algoma Ontario — District No. 44 Algoma — S. District No. E-2 — Polling sub-division / Subdivision de votation — No. 2 — in / dans Missanabie (City, town, village, township or parish. / Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Nominal Return of Living Persons by / Dénombrement des Vivants par A. Arcat — 29th May — Enumerator. / Enumérateur.

Page 2 — Page 2

Numbered in the order of Visitation. / Numérotés dans l'ordre des Visites.		Personal Description. / Description de la Personne.							Citizenship, Nationality and Religion. / Citoyenneté, Nationalité et Religion.						Principal Profession or Trade. / Principale Profession ou Métier.					Wage Earner. / Employé.								Education and Language of each person five years of age and over. / Education et Langue de chaque personne âgée de cinq ans et plus.						Infirmities. / Infirmités.	
Dwelling House. / Demeure.	Family or Household. / Famille ou Ménage.	Name of each person in family or household on 31st March, 1901. / Nom de chaque personne dans la famille ou le ménage, le 31 Mars, 1901.	Sex. / Sexe.	Colour. / Couleur.	Relationship to head of family or household. / Relation de parenté ou autre avec le chef de famille ou du ménage.	Single, married, widowed or divorced. / Célibataire, marié, en veuvage ou divorcé.	Month and date of birth. / Mois et date de naissance.	Year of birth. / Année de naissance.	Age at last birthday. / Age au dernier anniversaire de naissance.	Country or place of birth. (If in Canada specify Province or Territory, and add "r" or "u" for rural or urban, as the case may be.) / Pays ou lieu de naissance. (Si c'est en Canada spécifiez la province ou territoire, et ajoutez "r" pour rural et "u" pour urbain, selon le cas.)	Year of immigration to Canada. / Année d'immigration au Canada.	Year of naturalization. / Année de naturalisation.	Racial or Tribal origin. / Origine, selon la race ou la tribu.	Nationality. / Nationalité.	Religion.	Profession, occupation, trade or means of living of each person. (If person has retired from profession or trade, add "r" for retired.) / Profession, occupation, métier ou autres moyens d'existence de chaque personne. (Si la personne est retirée de commerce, ajoutez "r" pour retiré.)	Living on own means. / Rentier.	Employer. / Patron.	Employee. / Employé.	Working on own account. / Travaillant à son compte.	Working at trade in factory or in house. (Specify by "F" for factory and by "H" for house, as the case may be.) / Travaillant au métier à la fabrique ou à la maison. (Mettez "F" pour fabrique et "M" pour maison, selon le cas.)	Months employed at trade in factory. / Mois employé à son métier dans la fabrique.	Months employed at trade in house. / Mois employé à son métier à la maison.	Months employed in other occupation than trade in factory or home. / Mois employé à d'autre occupation que son métier à la fabrique ou à la maison.	Earnings from occupation or trade $. / Gages provenant de son occupation ou métier $.	Extra earnings. (From other than chief occupation or trade.) $ / Gages supplémentaires. (Provenant d'autre occupation que la principale.) $	Months at school in year. / Mois à l'école durant l'année.	Can read. / Sachant lire.	Can write. / Sachant écrire.	Can speak English. / Sachant parler Anglais.	Can speak French. / Sachant parler Français.	Mother tongue. (If spoken.) / Langue maternelle. (Si elle est parlée.)	a. Deaf and dumb. b. Blind. c. Unsound mind. / a. Sourd-muet. b. Aveugle. c. Atteint d'aliénation mentale.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	
10	10	Gauvin Joseph	M	W	Head	S	1 May	1880	21	Italy	1901	A	Italian	Italian	R.C.	Labourer		Y														Italian		1
		Gomite Andrea	M	W	Lodger	S	26 Mch	1874	27	"	"	"	"	"	"	Labourer		Y														"		2
		Commero Comite	M	W	"	S	17 Mch	1848	53	"	"	"	"	"	"	Labor		Y														"		3
		Chenutti Stephen	M	W	"	M	5 Sept	1869	32	"	"	"	"	"	"	Labor		Y														"		4
		Giovanni John	M	W	"	S	9 Feby	1879	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	Labor		Y														"		5
		Citroen Edward	M	W	"	S	19 July	1880	41	Quebec	1901		Quebec	French	Roth	Labor		Y														Quebec		6
		Cegastetan John	M	W	"	S	30 Oct	1871	30	"	"	"	"	"	"	Labor		Y														"		7
		Brungberg Ernest	M	W	"	S	13 July	1877	24	"	1899		"	"	"	Labor		Y														"		8
11	11	Phillips William	M	W	Head	M	24 Aug	1874	27	Ont.			Manitoba	Canadian	Presb	See Foreman		Y								600						Scotch		9
		" Mary	F	W	Wife	M	4 Oct	1875	26	Onto			"	"	"																	"		10
		" Mary	F	W	Daughter	S	9 Dec	1898	3	Onto			"	"	"																	Canadian		11
		" Clara	F	W	"	S	23 Oct	1899	2	Onto			"	"	"																	"		12
		" William	M	W	Son	S	22 Mch	1901	12	Onto			"	"	"																	"		13
12	12	Phillips G. Archy	M	W	Head	M	29 Jany	1876	25	Onto			"	"	Presb	See Foreman		Y								600						"		14
		" Maud	F	W	Wife	M	15 July	1881	20	Onto			"	"	Presb																	"		15
		Campbell Thomas	M	W	Helper	S	30 June	1874	27	Onto			Cayuga	"	R.C.	Labourer		Y								400						"		16
		Pellerin Joseph	M	W	"	S	20 June	1872	29	Q.			French	Canadian	R.C.	Labr.		Y								400						"		17
13	13	Pelerin Katherine	F	W	Widow	M	14 Dec	1865	36	Onto			Ojibway	Canadian	Ch of Eng																	"		18
		" Gertrude	F	W	Daughter	S	12 May	1898	3	Onto			"	"	"																	"		19
14	14	Pelchier Noe	M	W	Head	M	15 May	1846	55	Q.			French	"	R.C.	Pumper		Y								400						"		20
		" Emma	F	W	Wife	M	18 March	1861	40	"			"	"	"																	"		21
		" Bazile	M	W	Son	S	21 May	1880	21	Q.			"	"	"	Section m		Y								300						"		22
		" Jerry	M	W	Son	S	15 Dec	1886	15	Q.			"	"	"	Section Man		Y								200						"		23
		" Rose	F	W	Daughter	S	15 Feby	1887	14	Q.			"	"	"																	"		24
		" Arthur	M	W	Son	S	1st Decm	1890	11	Q.			"	"	"														10			"		25
		" Annie	F	W	Daughter	S	18 Aug	1891	10	Q.			"	"	"														10			"		26
		" Alice	F	W	Daughter	S	11 Mch	1895	6	Onto			"	"	"														10			"		27
		Phillips Alex	M	W	Lodger	S	14 Nov	1878	22	Onto			Scotch	"	Presb	Miner		Y								300						"		28
Mining Camp		Saunders George	M	W	Lodger	S	15 Nov	1864	37	Onto			Scotch	"	Ch of Eng	Miner		Y								300						"		29
Temiskaming Branch		Shannon Edward	M	W	Head	M	16 Dec	1874	27	England	1900		English	"	R.C.	Miner		Y								400						"		30
South		Phillips Charles	M	W	Lodger	W	17 April	1871	30	Onto			Scotch	"	Presb	Miner		Y								500						"		31
Mile	15	Crocker Rosey	M	W	Head	M	11 Feby	1865	36	Onto			"	"	Presb	Miner		Y								1000						"		32
15	16	Saunders Thomas	M	R	Head	M	11 Mch	1845	56	Onto			Ojibway	"	Ch of Eng	Trapper										350						"		33
		" Jane	F	R	Wife	M	2 April	1863	38	Onto			"	"	"											50						"		34
		" Betsy	F	R	Daughter	S	4 May	1885	16	Onto			"	"	"																	"		35
		" Andrew	M	R	Son	S	4 April	1886	15	Onto			"	"	"											100						"		36
		" Margarette	F	R	Daughter	S	12 Oct	1887	14	Onto			"	"	"																	"		37
		" John	M	R	Son	S	4 Sept	1888	13	Onto			"	"	"																	"		38
		" Phillip	M	R	Son	S	24 May	1889	12	Onto			"	"	"																	"		39
		" Valentine	F	R	Daughter	S	1 April	1890	11	Onto			"	"	"																	"		40
		" Francis	F	R	Daughter	S	12 June	1891	10	Onto			"	"	"																	"		41
		" Jane	F	R	Daughter	S	4 May	1893	8	Onto			"	"	"																	"		42
		" Peter	M	R	Son	S	10 April	1898	3	Onto			"	"	"																	"		43

Family Saunders 1 mile East Miss

1901 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-6458.

FOURTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1901.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION.

QUATRIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1901.

Province Ontario — District No. 44 Algoma — S. District No. E-2 — Polling sub-division / Subdivision de votation — No. ~~[illegible]~~ — in / dans Missanabie (City, town, village, township or parish. / Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Page 4

Nominal Return of Living Persons by / Dénombrement des Vivants par A. Grant — Enumerator. / Enumérateur. 6th June

Page 4

Numbered in the order of Visitation. / Numérotés dans l'ordre des Visites		Personal Description. / Description de la Personne.							Citizenship, Nationality and Religion. / Citoyenneté, Nationalité et Religion.						Principal Profession or Trade. / Principale Profession ou Métier.					Wage Earner. / Employé.						Education and Language of each person five years of age and over. / Education et Langue de chaque personne Agée de cinq ans et plus.						Infirmities. / Infirmités.	
Dwelling House. / Demeure	Family or Household. / Famille ou Ménage	Name of each person in family or household on 31st March, 1901. / Nom de chaque personne dans la famille ou le ménage, le 31 Mars, 1901.	Sex. / Sexe.	Colour. / Couleur.	Relationship to head of family or household. / Relation de parenté ou autre avec le chef de famille ou du ménage.	Single, married, widowed or divorced. / Célibataire, marié ou veuf ou divorcé.	Month and date of birth. / Mois et date de naissance.	Year of birth. / Année de naissance.	Age at last birthday. / Age au dernier anniversaire de naissance.	Country or place of birth. (If in Canada specify Province or Territory, and add "r" or "u" for rural or urban, as the case may be.) / Pays ou lieu de naissance. (Si c'est en Canada spécifier la province ou territoire, et ajouter "r" pour rural et "u" pour urbain, selon le cas.)	Year of immigration to Canada. / Année d'immigration au Canada.	Year of naturalization. / Année de naturalisation.	Racial or Tribal origin. / Origine, selon la race ou la tribu.	Nationality. / Nationalité.	Religion.	Profession, occupation, trade or means of living of each person. (If person has retired from profession or trade, add "r" for retired.) / Profession, occupation, métier ou autres moyens d'existence de chaque personne. (Si la personne est retirée de sa profession, ajoutez "r" pour retiré.)	Living on own means. / Rentiers.	Employer. / Patron.	Employé.	Working on own account. / Travaillant à son compte.	Working at trade in factory or in home. (Specify by "f" or "h" as the case may be.) / Travaillant de son métier dans la fabrique ou chez lui. (Ecrire "f" pour fabrique et "h" pour maison, selon le cas.)	Months employed at trade in factory. / Mois employés à son métier dans la fabrique.	Months employed at trade in home. / Mois employés à son métier à la maison.	Months employed in other occupation than trade in factory or home. / Mois employés à d'autre occupation qu'un métier à la fabrique ou à la maison.	Earnings from occupation or trade $. / Gages provenant de son occupation ou métier $.	Extra earnings. (From other than chief occupation or trade) $. / Gages supplémentaires. (Provenant d'autre occupation principale) $.	Months at school in years. / Mois à l'école durant l'année.	Can read. / Sait lire.	Can write. / Sait écrire.	Can speak English. / Sachant parler Anglais.	Can speak French. / Sachant parler Français.	Mother tongue. (If spoken.) / Langue maternelle. (Si elle est parlée.)	a. Deaf and dumb. b. Blind. c. Unsound mind. / a. Sourd-muet. b. Aveugle. c. Atteint d'aliénation mentale.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
21	22	Burke Joseph	M	W	Head	M	3rd May	1865	33	Ont. r			Irish	Canadian	R.C.	See Farmer	O	✓	1						12	600			/	/	/	/	French	
		" Annie	F	W	Wife	M	12 Oct	1871	30	Ireland r			Irish	"	"														/	/	/	/	English	
		" Estie	F	W	Daughter	S	11 Feby	1892	9	Canada			Canadian	"	"																/	/	"	
		" J. John	M	W	Son	S	8 Sept	1894	7	Ont. r			"	"	"																/	/	"	
		" Joseph	M	W	Son	S	14 Oct	1897	4	Ont. r			"	"	"																/	/	"	
		" Delia	F	W	Daughter	S	12 June	1898	3	Ont. r			"	"	"																/	/	"	
		" Louis	M	W	Son	S	21 Sept	1899	2	Ont. r			"	"	"																/	/	"	
		Saunders Harriett	F	R	Domestic	S	17 May	1861	40	Ont. r			Eng.	"	Christian	Nurse		V		1					12	200			/		/	/	English	
22	23	Beaupre Alfred	M	W	Foreman	O	10 July	1877	24	Que. r			French	Canadian	"	Foreman		V	✓	1						600					/	/	/	
		" Armand	M	W	Labourer	O	1 May	1880	21	" "			"	"	"	Engineer		V		1						400			/		/	/	/	
		" Joseph	M	W	"	S	19 March	1883	18	" "			"	"	"	Lab.		V		1						250			/		/	/	/	
		Cody Eusebe	M	W	"	S	15 Nov.	1885	15	" "			"	"	"	Lab.		V		1						300							Native	
		Calli Erico	M	W	"	M	6 Jany	1854	47	Italy r	1901		Italian	Italian	R.C.	Lab.		V		1						300							"	
		Monnicci Eagisto	M	W	"	M	4 Mch	1873	28	" "	"		"	"	"	Lab.		V		1						300							"	
		Cungreano Commo	M	W	"	M	3 April	1867	34	" "	"		"	"	"	Lab.		V		1						300							"	
		Angelocci Commo	M	W	"	S	28 May	1878	22	" "	"		"	"	"	Lab.		V		1						300							"	
		Lucas Giuseppe	M	W	"	M	4 Oct	1865	26	" "	"		"	"	"	Lab.		V		1						300							"	
23	M	Johnson Nels	M	W	Foreman	S	19 July	1876	25	Sweden	1899		Swede	Swede	Luth.	Engineer		V	✓	1						800			/	/	/		Swed.	
		Nelson Oscar	M	W	Labourer	S	6 Aug	1880	21	"	1903		"	"	"	Lab.		V		1						300			/	/	/		/	
		Johnson John	M	W	"	S	6 Dec	1881	19	"	1903		"	"	"	Lab.		V		1						300			/	/	/		/	
		Johnson Nelson	M	W	"	S	25 Jany	1875	26	"	1900		"	"	"	Lab.		V		1						300			/	/	/		/	
		Johnson Benjamin	M	W	"	S	12 Sept	1873	28	"	1900		"	"	"	Lab.		V		1						300							"	
24	M	25 Worrell John	M	W	Carpenter	S	15 May	1856	45	Eng. r			Irish	Canadian	R.C.	Lie Contractor			✓	1						800			/	/	/		English	
		Tylong Patrick	M	W	Labourer	S	1 Aug	1860	41	Ire. r			Irish	"	"	Labourer		V		1					12	600			/	/	/	/	"	
		Sharp Thomas	M	W	Employee	S	17 May	1879	22	Ont. r			English	"	Meth.	Labourer		V		1						300			/	/	/		"	
		Johnson Albert	M	W	"	S	12 April	1876	25	Ire. r			Irish	"	Christian	Lab.		V		1						300					/	/	French	
		Silica Victor	M	W	"	S	12 Feby	1879	22	Ont. r			French	"	R.C.	Lab.		V		1						300					/	/	/	
		Cafitte Donat	M	W	"	S	28 Feby	1880	21	Que. r			"	"	"	Lab.		V		1						300			/	/	/	/	/	
		Guard B John	M	W	"	S	30 Oct	1883	18	Que. r			"	"	"	Lab.		V		1						300					/	/	/	
		Saunday Henry	M	W	"	M	14 May	1839	62	Que. r			"	"	"	Lab.		V		1						300					/	/	/	
		Fournier Alexander	M	W	"	S	6 June	1857	44	Que. r			"	"	"	Lab.		V		1						300							English	
		Johnson Charles	M	W	"	S	12 June	1880	21	Que. r			Irish	"	Meth.	Lab.		V		1						300			/	/	/	/	French	
		Lepont Louis	M	W	"	S	13 Jany	1880	21	Que. r			French	"	R.C.	Lab.		V		1						300			/	/	/		English	
		McConnell Louis	M	W	"	S	25 Jany	1875	26	Ont. r			Canadian	"	Meth.	Lab.		V		1						300			/	/	/		"	
		Carden Robert	M	W	"	S	14 May	1846	55	England	1873		English	"	Christian	Lab.		V		1						400			/	/	/		"	
		Pitman Benjamin	M	W	"	S	11 June	1875	26	Ont. r			"	"	"	Lab.		V		1						400			/	/	/	/	"	
		Beston George	M	W	"	S	15 May	1852	48	Que. r			French	"	R.C.	Lumberman		V		1						400					/	/	French	
		Hart Antoine	M	W	"	S	15 Feby	1874	27	Que. r			"	"	"	Lumberman		V		1						400					/	/	"	
		Perrier Frank	M	W	"	S	3 July	1857	44	Que. r			"	"	"	Lumberman		V	✓	1						500			/	/	/	/	French	
25	M	Threat Edmond	M	W	Foreman	S	2 June	1871	30	Que. r			French	"	R.C.	Carpenter		V	✓	1						600			/	/	/	/	"	
		Leclair Basile	M	W	Employee	S	14 May	1880	21	Que. r			French	"	R.C.	Labourer		V		1						300			/	/	/	/	"	
		Lemieux Joseph	M	W	"	S	3 May	1882	19	Que. r			French	"	R.C.	Lab.		V		1						300					/	/	Salteaux	
		Jongak Mathias	M	W	"	O	25 Dec	1877	24		1900		Salteaux	"	R.C.	Lab.		V		1						300								

18 miles west Missanabie (Flat Station)

Lie Young Lachute Island

Lie Comp 10 m west Mission

40 miles west Chapleau

Salteaux Island

1901 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-6483. FL3034

FOURTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1901.

SCHEDULE No. 1. POPULATION.
TABLEAU

QUATRIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1901.

Province: of Ontario — District No. 92. Nipissing — S. District No. 7. — Polling sub-division / Subdivision de votation — No. 45. — in / dans — Biscotasing Station (City, town, village, township or parish.) (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.) C.P.Ry.

Page 1. — Nominal Return of Living Persons by / Dénombrement des Vivants par — Otto E. Selgmann. — Enumerator. / Enumérateur. — Page 1

Numbered in the order of Visitation. / Numérotés dans l'ordre des Visites.		Personal Description. / Description de la Personne.							Citizenship, Nationality and Religion. / Citoyenneté, Nationalité et Religion.					Principal Profession or Trade. / Principale Profession ou Métier.				Wage Earner. / Employé.						Education and Languages of each person five years of age and over. / Education et Langue de chaque personne âgée de cinq ans et plus.						Infirmities. / Infirmités.
Dwelling House. / Demeure.	Family or Household. / Famille ou Ménage.	Name of each person in family or household on 31st March, 1901. / Nom de chaque personne dans la famille ou le ménage, le 31 Mars, 1901.	Sex. / Sexe.	Colour. / Couleur.	Relationship to head of family or household. / Relation de parenté ou autre avec le chef de famille ou du ménage.	Single, married, widowed or divorced. / Célibataire, marié, en veuvage ou divorcé.	Month and date of birth. / Mois et date de naissance.	Year of birth. / Année de naissance.	Age at last birthday. / Age au dernier anniversaire de naissance.	Country or place of birth. (If in Canada specify Province or Territory, and add "r" or "u" for rural or urban, as the case may be.) / Pays ou lieu de naissance. (Si c'est en Canada spécifier la province ou territoire, et ajouter "r" pour rural et "u" pour urbain, selon le cas.)	Year of immigration to Canada. / Année d'immigration au Canada.	Year of naturalization. / Année de naturalisation.	Racial or Tribal origin. / Origine, selon la race ou la tribu.	Nationality. / Nationalité.	Religion.	Profession, occupation, trade or means of living of each person. (If person has retired from profession or trade, add "r" for retired.) / Profession, occupation, métier ou autres moyens d'existence de chaque personne. (Si la personne est retirée de la classe, ajouter "r" pour retiré.)	Living on own means. / Rentier.	Employer. / Patron.	Employee. / Employé.	Working on own account. / Travaillant à son compte.	Working at trade in factory or in home. (Specify by "F" for factory or "H" for home, if both, as the case may be.) / Travaillant du son métier à la fabrique ou à la maison. (Spécifier par "F" pour fabrique, "H" pour maison, selon le cas.)	Months employed at trade in factory. / Mois employé à son métier dans la fabrique.	Months employed at trade in houses. / Mois employé à son métier à la maison.	Months employed in other occupation than trade in factory or house. / Mois employé à d'autre occupation que son métier à la fabrique ou à la maison.	Earnings from occupation or trade $. / Gages provenant de son occupation ou métier $.	Extra earnings. (From other than chief occupation stated.) $ / Gages supplémentaires. (Provenant d'une autre occupation que la principale déclarée.) $	Months at school last year. / Mois à l'école durant l'année.	Can read. / Sachant lire.	Can write. / Sachant écrire.	Can speak English. / Sachant parler Anglais.	Can speak French. / Sachant parler Français.	Mother tongue. (If spoken.) / Langue maternelle. (Si elle est parlée.)	a. Deaf and dumb. b. Blind. c. Unsound mind. / a. Sourd-muet. b. Aveugle. c. Atteint d'aliénation mentale.
Line / Ligne		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
1	1	Rudgate James	M	W	Head	M	10 Oct	1868	32	Ont.			Scotch	Canadian	Pres.	Mgr. Lumber Co	—	—	1	—				12	1200			/	/	/	—	English	
2	2	Armstrong Jas R	M	W	Head	S	6 May	1875	25	Ont.			Irish	"	Meth.	Asst H B Post	—	—	1	—				12	720			/	/	/	—	"	
3		Hamilton Fred R	M	W	Cousin	S	28 Dec.	1876	24	Que.			Scotch	"	Ch Eng	Clerk H B Post	—	—	1	—				12	480			/	/	/	—	"	
4	3	Collings Charles	M	W	Head	M	15 Jan	1866	40	Ont.			English	"	Bapt.	Lumber Clerk	—	—	1	—				9	400			/	/	/	—	"	
5		" Emily	M	W	Wife	M	22 "	1860	41	"			Irish	"	"													/	/	/	/	"	
6		" Fred K	M	W	Son	S	25 July	1888	12	Ont.			English	"	"													2	/	/	/	/	"	
7		" Clarence	M	W	"	S	20 April	1892	8	Ont.			"	"	"													2	/	/	/	/	"	
8		" Charles	M	W	"	S	17 "	1897	3	"			"	"	"														—	—	/	—	"	
9	4	4 Kirkham Walter	M	W	Head	M	31 July	1863	37	Ont.			German	"	Meth.	Teamster	—	—	1	—				9	396			/	/	/	—	"	
10		" Alice B.	M	W	Wife	M	15 Aug	1872	28	Ont.			English	"	R.C.													—	—	—	/	—	"	
11		" Wm J	M	W	Son	S	17 Mar	1894	7	Ont.			German	"	"													—	—	—	/	—	"	
12		" Walter A	M	W	"	S	13 Jan	1896	5	"			"	"	"													—	—	—	/	—	"	
13		" Edw J	M	W	"	S	18 May	1899	1	"			"	"	"													—	—	—	/	—	"	
14	5	5 Kirkham Thomas	M	W	Head	M	5 Mar	1862	39	United States			Irish	American	Bapt.			1										—	/	/	/	—	"	
15		" Grace	M	W	Daughter	M	9 Sept	1884	16	" "			"	"	"													—	/	/	/	—	"	
16		" Clinton	M	W	Son	S	12 Jan	1888	13	" "			"	"	"													—	/	/	/	—	"	
17		" Maude	M	W	Daughter	S	2 Oct	1889	11	Que.			"	Canadian	"													9	/	/	/	—	"	
18		" Daisy	M	W	"	S	24 Aug	1891	9	United States			"	American	"													9	/	/	/	—	"	
19		" Nellie	M	W	"	S	9 Jan	1894	7	Ont.			"	Canadian	"													—	/	/	/	—	"	
20	6	6 Saunders John	M	R	Head	M	17 Mar	1845	56	"			Chippewa	"	Ch Eng	Clergyman	—	—	1	—				12	600			/	/	/	—	Chippewa	
21		" Francis	M	R	Wife	M	30 Jan	1846	55	Que.			"	"	"														/	/	/	—	"	
22		" Portia	M	R	Daughter	S	14 Mar	1876	25	Ont.			"	"	"														/	/	/	—	"	
23		" Ada	M	R	"	S	25 Sept	1879	21	"			"	"	"														/	/	/	—	"	
24		" Edgar	M	R	Son	S	11 Feb'y	1880	21	"			"	"	"	Carpenter		1						8	312			/	/	/	—	"	
25		" Percy	M	R	"	S	23 July	1882	18	"			"	"	"	Lab & Teacher		1						7	228			9	/	/	/	—	"	
26		" Pitfrey	M	R	"	S	15 Jan	1885	16	"			"	"	"	Student												9	/	/	/	—	"	
27		" Peter	M	R	Nephew	S	28 Sept	1885	13	"			"	"	"	"												9	/	—	/	—	Cree	
28	7	7 Potts George	M	R	Head	M	Not Known	1870	30	"			Cree & Sioux	"	"	H B Co Labourer	—	—	1	—				12	312			/	/	/	—	"	
29		" Beatrice	M	R	Wife	M	"	1878	27	"			"	"	"														—	/	/	/	—	"	
30		" Annie	M	R	Daughter	W	4 Feb.	1894	17	"			"	"	"														9	/	/	/	—	"	
31		" Marguette	M	R	"	S	15 Dec.	1896	14	"			"	"	"														9	/	/	/	—	"	
32		" Fred K	M	R	Son	S	15 Mar	1898	12	"			"	"	"														9	/	/	/	—	"	
33		" Thomas	M	R	"	S	28 Aug	1899	9	"			"	"	"														—	—	—	/	—	"	
34		" Charles	M	R	"	S	20 Oct.	1894	6	"			"	"	"														—	—	—	/	—	"	
35		" Portia	M	R	Daughter	S	26 Feb	1897	4	"			"	"	"														—	—	—	—	—	"	
36		" Phillip J	M	R	Son	S	13 Dec.	1899	1	"			"	"	"														—	—	—	—	—	"	
37	8	8 Langevin Alex	M	R	Head	M	Can't Know	1871	29	Que.			Algonquin	"	R.C.	Labourer	—	—	1	—				6	195			—	—	/	/	Algonquin	
38		" Edith	M	R	Wife	M	1 June	1865	35	Que.			Cree & Sioux	"	Ch Eng													—	/	/	/	—	Cree	
39		" Gaudreau Jas	M	R	Nephew	S	28 Dec.	1893	7	"			Chippewa & Cree	"	"													—	—	—	/	—	Chippewa	
40		" Langevin Rosabella	M	R	Daughter	S	4 July	1897	3	"			Algonquin & Cree	"	"														—	—	/	—	Cree	
41		" Gordon	M	R	Son	S	25 Feb.	1899	2	"			"	"	"														—	—	—	—	—	"	
42		" David	M	R	"	S	7 Sept	1900	Under 1	"			"	"	"														—	—	—	—	—	"	
43	9	9 " Alex	M	R	Head	M	Can't Know	1853	50	"			Algonquin & Cree	"	R.C.	Labourer	—	—	1	—				9	243			—	—	/	/	Algonquin	
44		" Mary	M	R	Wife	M	"	1850	50	"			Chippewa & Cree	"	"														—	—	—	—	Chippewa	
45	10	10 Ward Philip	M	R	Head	M	20 Aug	1850	50	"			Cree & Sioux	"	Ch Eng	Hunter	—	—	—	1				5	150			/	/	/	—	Cree	
46		" Carlotta	M	R	Wife	M	10 Nov.	1852	48	"			"	"	"														/	/	/	—	"	
47		Friday Beatrice	M	R	Daughter	M	April	1871	30	"			"	"	"														/	/	/	—	"	
48		Ward Jas	M	R	Son	S	29 June	1873	27	"			"	"	"	Trackman		1											/	/	/	—	"	
49		" Sarah	M	R	Daughter	S	Aug	1895	15	"			"	"	"															—	—	/	—		
50		Friday Thomas	M	R	Cousin	S	5 Apl	1845	2	"			"	"	"																			

1901 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-6484.

FL3034

FOURTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1901.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION.

QUATRIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1901.

Province Ontario — District No. 92 Nipissing — S. District No. 91 — Polling sub-division / Subdivision de votation No. 2 — in / dans Town Fenelon Falls (City, town, village, township or parish) / (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse) — Enumerator / Enumérateur: William Bell

Page 2

Numbered in the order of visitation. / Numérotés dans l'ordre des Visites.

Dwelling House / Maison — Family or Household / Famille ou Ménage

Personal Description. / Description de la Personne.

Name of each person in family or household on 31st March, 1901. / Nom de chaque personne dans la famille ou le ménage, le 31 Mars, 1901.

Sex. / Sexe. — Colour. / Couleur. — Relationship to head of family or household. / Relation de parenté ou autre avec le chef de famille ou du ménage. — Single, married, widowed or divorced. / Célibataire, marié, en veuvage ou divorcé. — Month and date of birth. / Mois et date de naissance. — Year of birth. / Année de naissance. — Age at last birthday. / Age au dernier anniversaire de naissance.

Citizenship, Nationality and Religion. / Citoyenneté, Nationalité et Religion.

Country or place of birth. (If in Canada, specify Province or Territory; and add "E" for rural or "U" for urban as the case may be.) / Pays ou lieu de naissance. (Si c'est en Canada, spécifiez la province ou territoire, et ajoutez "R" pour rurale ou "U" pour urbaine, selon le cas.)

Year of immigration to Canada. / Année d'immigration au Canada.

Year of naturalization. / Année de naturalisation.

Racial or Tribal origin. / Origine, selon la race ou la tribu.

Nationality. / Nationalité.

Religion.

Principal Profession or Trade. / Principale Profession ou Métier.

Profession, occupation, trade or means of living of each person. (If person has retired from profession or trade, add "R" for retired.) / Profession, occupation, métier ou autres moyens d'existence de chaque personne. (Si la personne est retirée de sa profession, ajoutez "R" pour retiré.)

Living on own means. / Rentier.

Employer. / Patron.

Employee. / Employé.

Working on own account. / Travaillant à son compte.

Wage Earner. / Employé.

Working at trade in factory or in trade. (Classify as "E" for home, or both, as the case may be.) / Travaillant de son métier dans la fabrique ou métier. (Mettez "F" pour fabrique et "M" pour métier, selon le cas.)

Months employed at trade in factory. / Mois employé à son métier dans la fabrique.

Months employed at trade in shop. / Mois employé à son métier à la maison.

Months employed in other occupations than trade in factory or home. / Mois employé à quelque autre occupation que son métier dans la fabrique ou à la maison.

Earnings from occupation or trade $. / Gages provenant de son occupation ou métier $.

Extra earnings. (From other than chief occupation or trade) $. / Gages supplémentaires. (Provenant d'autre source que son occupation ou métier principal) $.

Education and Language of each person five years of age and over. / Education et Langue de chaque personne Agée de cinq ans et plus.

Months at school in year. / Mois à l'école durant l'année.

Can read. / Sachant lire.

Can write. / Sachant écrire.

Can speak English. / Sachant parler Anglais.

Can speak French. / Sachant parler Français.

Mother tongue. (If spoken.) / Langue maternelle. (Si elle est parlée.)

Infirmities. / Infirmités.

(If infirmity dates from childhood, add "from childhood." / (Si l'infirmité date de l'enfance, ajoutez "depuis l'enfance.")

a. Deaf and dumb. / Sourd-muet.
b. Blind. / Aveugle.
c. Unsound mind. / Atteint d'aliénation mentale.

Line / Ligne	Dwelling House / Maison	Family or Household / Famille ou Ménage	Name of each person in family or household on 31st March, 1901. / Nom de chaque personne dans la famille ou le ménage, le 31 Mars, 1901.	Sex. / Sexe.	Colour. / Couleur.	Relationship to head of family or household. / Relation de parenté ou autre avec le chef de famille ou du ménage.	Single, married, widowed or divorced. / Célibataire, marié, en veuvage ou divorcé.	Month and date of birth. / Mois et date de naissance.	Year of birth. / Année de naissance.	Age at last birthday. / Age au dernier anniversaire de naissance.	Country or place of birth. / Pays ou lieu de naissance.	Year of immigration to Canada. / Année d'immigration au Canada.	Year of naturalization. / Année de naturalisation.	Racial or Tribal origin. / Origine, selon la race ou la tribu.	Nationality. / Nationalité.	Religion.	Profession, occupation, trade or means of living of each person. / Profession, occupation, métier ou autres moyens d'existence de chaque personne.	Living on own means. / Rentier.	Employer. / Patron.	Employee. / Employé.	Working on own account. / Travaillant à son compte.	Working at trade in factory or in trade. / Travaillant de son métier dans la fabrique ou métier.	Months employed at trade in factory. / Mois employé à son métier dans la fabrique.	Months employed at trade in shop. / Mois employé à son métier à la maison.	Months employed in other occupations than trade in factory or home. / Mois employé à quelque autre occupation que son métier dans la fabrique ou à la maison.	Earnings from occupation or trade $. / Gages provenant de son occupation ou métier $.	Extra earnings. / Gages supplémentaires.	Months at school in year. / Mois à l'école durant l'année.	Can read. / Sachant lire.	Can write. / Sachant écrire.	Can speak English. / Sachant parler Anglais.	Can speak French. / Sachant parler Français.	Mother tongue. / Langue maternelle.	Infirmities. / Infirmités.	Line / Ligne
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	
1	16	16	[illegible]	M	W	Head	M	[illegible]	1829	71	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																			1
2			[illegible]	F	W	Wife	M	[illegible]	1860	40	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									6	50	100								2
3			[illegible]	M	W	Son	S	[illegible]	1892	8	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																			3
4			[illegible]	M	W	Son	S	[illegible]	1881	19	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																			4
5			[illegible]	F	W	Daughter	S	[illegible]	1901	12 mo	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									8	50	100								5
6			[illegible]	F	W	Daughter	S	[illegible]	1878	22	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																			6
7			[illegible]	F	W	Daughter	S	[illegible]	1881	19	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																			7
8			[illegible]	F	W	Daughter	S	[illegible]	1883	17	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																			8
9	17	17	[illegible]	M	W	Head	M	[illegible]	1847	53	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	French	[illegible]	[illegible]									12	200									9
10			[illegible]	F	W	Wife	M	[illegible]	1849	51	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									12	250									10
11			[illegible]	M	W	Son	S	[illegible]	1884	16	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									2	40									11
12			[illegible]	F	W	Daughter	S	[illegible]	1889	11	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									9	200	20								12
13	18	18	[illegible]	M	B	Head	M	[illegible]	1842	58	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	C. Brus	[illegible]	[illegible]																			13
14			[illegible]	F	W	Wife	M	[illegible]	1845	55	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									6	100	80								14
15			[illegible]	F	W	Daughter	S	[illegible]	1867	33	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																			15
16			[illegible]	F	W	Daughter	S	[illegible]	1883	17	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									6	100	20								16
17			[illegible]	F	W	Daughter	S	[illegible]	1875	25	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																			17
18			[illegible]	F	W	Daughter	S	[illegible]	1876	24	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																			18
19			[illegible]	F	W	Daughter	S	[illegible]	1895	5	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																			19
20			[illegible]	F	W	Daughter	S	[illegible]	1897	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																			20
21			[illegible]	F	W	Daughter	S	[illegible]	1900	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									6	50	61								21
22			[illegible]	F	W	Daughter	S	[illegible]	1872	29	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																			22
23			[illegible]	F	W	Daughter	S	[illegible]	1875	25	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																			23
24			[illegible]	F	W	Daughter	S	[illegible]	1897	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																			24
25	19	19	[illegible]	M	W	Head	M	[illegible]	1839	61	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									6	50	150								25
26			[illegible]	F	W	Wife	M	[illegible]	1870	31	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									6	60	100								26
27			[illegible]	F	W	Daughter	M	[illegible]	1880	21	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									6	75	150								27
28			[illegible]	F	W	Daughter	S	[illegible]	1882	19	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																			28
29			[illegible]	F	W	Daughter	S	[illegible]	1885	15	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									6	50	100								29
30	20	20	[illegible]	M	W	Head	M	[illegible]	1858	42	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									6	80	100								30
31			[illegible]	F	W	Wife	M	[illegible]	1857	43	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																			31
32			[illegible]	M	W	Son	M	[illegible]	1879	21	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									3	30	45								32
33			[illegible]	F	W	Daughter	S	[illegible]	1882	18	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									3	10	10								33
34			[illegible]	F	W	Daughter	S	[illegible]	1883	17	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																			34
35			[illegible]	F	W	Daughter	S	[illegible]	1840	61	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																			35
36			[illegible]	F	W	Daughter	S	[illegible]	1893	8	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																			36
37			[illegible]	F	W	Daughter	S	[illegible]	1894	6	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																			37
38			[illegible]	F	W	Daughter	S	[illegible]	1897	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																			38
39			[illegible]	F	W	Daughter	S	[illegible]	1899	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																			39
40			[illegible]	F	W	Daughter	S	[illegible]	1901		[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																			40
41			[illegible]	M	W	Head	M	[illegible]	1870	31	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									6	150	150								41
42			[illegible]	F	W	Wife	M	[illegible]	1876	24	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																			42
43			[illegible]	F	W	Daughter	S	[illegible]	1896	4	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																			43
44			[illegible]	F	W	Daughter	S	[illegible]	1898	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																			44
45	21	21	[illegible]	M	W	Head	M	[illegible]	1830	70	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																			45
46			[illegible]	F	W	Wife	M	[illegible]	1834	66	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																			46
47			[illegible]	F	W	Daughter	S	[illegible]	1876	24	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																			47
48			[illegible]	F	W	Daughter	S	[illegible]	1879	21	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																			48
49			[illegible]	F	W	Daughter	S	[illegible]	1887	13	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																			49
50			[illegible]	F	W	Daughter	S	[illegible]	1888	12	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																			50

SAFE

FOURTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1901.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. POPULATION.

QUATRIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1901.

Province: Ontario — District No.: 92 Nipissing — S. District No.: C2

Nominal Return of Living Persons by / Dénombrement des Vivants par

Polling sub-division / Subdivision de votation — No.: 3 — in / dans: unorganized territory — (City, town, village, township or parish.) (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Enumerator. / Enumérateur: Wm G Armstrong

Page: 67 — Page: 67

Line / Ligne	Numbered in the order of visitation. Dwelling House / Numérotée dans l'ordre des visites. Maisons	Family or Household / Famille ou Ménage	Personal Description. Description de la Personne. Name of each person in family or household on 31st March, 1901. / Nom de chaque personne dans la famille ou le ménage, le 31 Mars, 1901.	Sex. / Sexe.	Colour. / Couleur.	Relationship to head of family or household. / Relation de parenté ou autre avec le chef de famille ou de ménage.	Single, married, widowed or divorced. / Célibataire, marié, en veuvage ou divorcé.	Month and date of birth. / Mois et date de naissance.	Year of birth. / Année de naissance.	Age at last birthday. / Age au dernier anniversaire de naissance.	Citizenship, Nationality and Religion. Citoyenneté, Nationalité et Religion. Country or place of birth. (If in Canada specify Province or Territory and add "e" or "o" for regular idiom as the case may be.) / Pays ou lieu de naissance. (Si c'est en Canada spécifier la province ou territoire, et ajouter "e" pour féminin et "o" pour masculin selon le cas.)	Year of immigration to Canada. / Année d'immigration au Canada.	Year of naturalization. / Année de naturalisation.	Racial or Tribal origin. / Origine, selon la race ou la tribu.	Nationality. / Nationalité.	Religion.	Principal Profession or Trade. Principale Profession ou Métier. Profession, occupation, trade or means of living of each person. (If person has retired from profession or trade, add "r" for retired.) / Profession, occupation, métier ou autres moyens d'existence de chaque personne. (Si la personne est retirée du commerce, ajoutez "r" pour retiré.)	Living on own means. / Rentier.	Farmer. / Fermier.	Employer. / Employeur.	Employé.	Working on own account. / Travaillant à son compte.	Wage Earner. Employé. Working at trade in factory or in house. (Specify by "e" for factory and "o" for house as the case may be.) / Travaillant de son métier à la fabrique ou à la maison. (Mettre "e" pour fabrique et "o" pour maison selon le cas.)	Months employed at trade in factory. / Mois employés à son métier à la fabrique.	Months employed at trade in house. / Mois employés à son métier à la maison.	Months employed in other occupation than trade in factory or home. / Mois employés à d'autre occupation que son métier à la fabrique ou à la maison.	Earnings from occupation or trade $. / Gages provenant de son occupation ou métier $.	Extra earnings. (From other than chief occupation or trade) $. / Gages supplémentaires. (Provenant d'autre occupation que son principal métier) $.	Education and Language of each person five years of age and over. Education et Langue de chaque personne âgée de cinq ans et plus. Months at school in year. / Mois à l'école durant l'année.	Can read. / Sachant lire.	Can write. / Sachant écrire.	Can speak English. / Sachant parler Anglais.	Can speak French. / Sachant parler Français.	Mother tongue. (If spoken.) / Langue maternelle. (Si elle est parlée.)	Infirmities. Infirmités. (If infirmity dates from childhood, add "from childhood." / Si l'infirmité date de l'enfance, ajoutez "depuis l'enfance.") a. Deaf and dumb. / Sourd-muet. b. Blind. / Aveugle. c. Unsound mind. / Atteint d'aliénation mentale.	Line / Ligne
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	
1	40	42	Wesabic Hannah	F	R	Daught.	S	Aug 17	1900	0/12	Ont R			Algonquin	Canadian	R C					✓								✓	✓			Indian	Deaf	Indian	1
2			" Lucy	F	"	Sister	"	Feb 6	1877	23	"			"	"	"													✓	✓			"		"	2
3		1	" Paul Alex	M	"	Lodger	"	June 30	1873	27	"			"	"	"	Hunter				✓					300			✓	✓			"		"	3
4	34	35	Cat Macholle	M	"	Head	M	Sept 26	1846	54	"			"	"	"	"				✓					300			✓	✓			"		"	4
5			" Angeline	F	"	Wife	M	Aug 1	1850	50	"			"	"	"																			5
6			" Terdence	M	"	Son	S	Feb 2	1880	21	"			"	"	"																			6
7			" Mathew	M	"	Son	"	April 10	1882	17	"			"	"	"																			7
8			" Agnetus	M	"	"	"	Jan 4	1890	11	"			"	"	"																			8
9	35	37	Cat Machille	M	"	Head	W	Oct 8	1868	32	"			"	"	"	Hunter				✓					350							"		"	9
10			" Elizabelle	F	"	Daug	S	May 17	1890	11	"			"	"	"														✓	✓			"		"	10
11	36	38	Windibis Mary	F	"	Head	W	June 20	1840	60	"			"	"	"	Hunter				✓					100			✓	✓	✓	✓	English		English	11
12	39	40	Nelson Malcolm	M	"	Head	M	Aug 2	1828	72	Scotland	1848		Scotch	Scotch	Presb	Retired												✓	✓			Indian		Indian	12
13			" Mary	F	R	Wife	M	Nov 4	1848	52	Ont R			Algonquin	"	R C													✓	✓	✓		"		"	13
14			" John	M	"	Son	S	Jan 2	1880	21	"			"	U.S.	"	Hunter				✓					100			✓	✓	✓		"		"	14
15			" Caroline	F	"	Daugh	"	Dec 15	1881	20	"			"	"	"													✓	✓	✓		"		"	15
16			" Charlotte	F	"	"	"	April 12	1886	16	"			"	"	"													✓	✓	✓		"		"	16
17	37	39	Nelson William	M	"	Head	M	July 5	1872	28	"			"	"	"	Hunter				✓					100				✓	✓		"		"	17
18			" Lucy	F	"	Wife	M	Feb 22	1870	31	"			"	U.S.	"																			18
19			" Charlotte	F	"	Daugh	S	Mar 2	1901	0/12	"			"	"	"																			19
20																																			20
21																																			21
22																																			22
23																																			23
24																																			24
25																																			25
26																																			26
27																																			27
28																																			28
29																																			29
30																																			30
31																																			31
32																																			32
33																																			33
34																																			34
35																																			35
36																																			36
37																																			37
38																																			38
39																																			39
40																																			40
41																																			41
42																																			42
43																																			43
44																																			44
45																																			45
46																																			46
47																																			47
48																																			48
49																																			49
50																																			50

FOURTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1901.

SCHEDULE TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION.

QUATRIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1901.

Province Ontario — District No. 92 Nipissing — S. District No. 8 — Polling sub-division / Subdivision de votation No. 3 — in / dans _____ (City, town, village, township or parish. / Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Nominal Return of Living Persons by / Dénombrement des Vivants par Otto E. Telgmann — Enumerator, Enumérateur, April 19-20-22 & 23rd

Page 2 — Page 2

Citharista Lake, Sidney C.P.R. Station, Telgmann.

Discontinuing Station C.P.R. 12-7-1?

Line Ligne	Numbered in the order of visitation. Dwelling House. Numérotés dans l'ordre des visites. Demeure.	Family or Household. Famille ou Ménage.	Name of each person in family or household on 31st March, 1901. Nom de chaque personne dans la famille ou le ménage, le 31 Mars, 1901.	Sex. Sexe.	Colour. Couleur	Relationship to head of family or household. Relation de parenté ou autre avec le chef de famille ou du ménage.	Single, married, widowed or divorced. Célibataire, marié, en veuf ou en divorce.	Month and date of birth. Mois et date de naissance.	Year of birth. Année de naissance.	Age at last birthday. Age au dernier anniversaire de naissance.	Country or place of birth. (If in Canada specify Province or Territory, and add "C." for circular or "R." for rural as the case may be.) Pays ou lieu de naissance. (Si c'est en Canada spécifier la province ou territoire, et ajouter "C." pour urbain ou "R." pour rural, selon le cas.)	Year of immigration to Canada. Année d'immigration au Canada.	Year of naturalization. Année de naturalisation.	Racial or Tribal origin. Origine, selon la race ou la tribu.	Nationality. Nationalité.	Religion.	Profession, occupation, trade or means of living of each person. (If person be retired from profession or trade, add "r" for retired.) Profession, occupation, métier ou autres moyens d'existence de chaque personne. (Si la personne est retirée de l'occupation, ajouter "r" pour "retired".)	Living on own means. Rentier.	Employer. Patron.	Employee. Employé.	Working on own account. Travaillant à son compte.	Working at trade in factory or in home. (Specify by "f" for factory and by "h" for home, in each case.) Travaillant de son métier à la fabrique ou à la maison. (Spécifier par "f" pour fabrique et par "m" pour maison selon le cas.)	Months employed at trade in factory. Mois employés à son métier à la fabrique.	Months employed at trade in house. Mois employé à son métier à la maison.	Months employed in other occupation than trade in factory or house. Mois employé à d'autre occupation qu'un métier à la fabrique ou à la maison.	Earnings from occupation or trade $. Gages provenant de son occupation ou métier $.	Extra earnings. (From other than chief occupation or trade) $. Gages supplémentaires. (Provenant d'autre occupation que principale) $.	Months at school this year. Mois à l'école durant l'année.	Can read. Sachant lire.	Can write. Sachant écrire.	Can speak English. Sachant parler Anglais.	Can speak French. Sachant parler Français.	Mother tongue. (If spoken.) Langue maternelle. (Si elle est parlée.)	Infirmities. (If infirmity dates from childhood, add "from childhood." a. Deaf and dumb. b. Blind. c. Unsound mind.) Infirmités. (Si l'infirmité date de l'enfance, ajoutez "depuis l'enfance." a. Sourd-muet. b. Aveugle. c. Atteint d'aliénation mentale.	Line Ligne
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	
1			Desharnais Wilfrid H.	M	W	Son	S	16 Mar	1896	5	O. R.			French	Canadian	R. Cath.													—	—	—	—	1	French		1
2			" Emily J. H.	F	"	"	S	16 Oct	1897	3	O. R.			"	"	"																1	"		2
3			" Julia G. L.	"	"	"	S	18 Jan	1900	1	O. R.			"	"	"																			3
4	11	11	Desharnais Gerard	"	"	Head	M	27 April	1871	29	Q. R.			"	"	"	French farmer	1	—	1	—				12	593			1	1	1	1	French		4
5			" Antoinette	F	"	Wife	"	16 Nov	1875	25	Q. R.			"	"	"													1	1	1	1	"		5
6			" Albert J.	M	"	Son	S	8 April	1896	4	Q. R.			"	"	"													—	—	—	1	"		6
7			" Ernest J.	"	"	"	"	26 June	1898	2	O. R.			"	"	"													—	—	—	—			7
8			" Emma M.	F	"	Daughter	"	26 Nov	1899	1	O. R.			"	"	"																			8
9			Trepanier Edna	"	"	Guest	"	6 Oct	1872	28	Q. R.			"	"	"													1	1	—	1	French		9
10			" Gagon	M	"	Lodger	"	25 Nov	1882	18	Q. R.			"	"	"	Trackman		—	—	1	—				12	382			—	—	—	1	"		10
11			Miguault Lezore	"	"	"	"	25 June	1881	19	Q. R.			"	"	"			—	—	1	—				12	1500			1	1	1	—	English		11
12	12	12	Lidgate James	"	"	Head	M	15 Oct	1868	32	O. R.			Scotch	"	Presb.	Manager Lumber Business		—	—	1	—				12	720			1	1	1	—	"		12
13	13	13	Armstrong James E. T.	"	"	Head	S	6 May	1875	25	O. R.			Irish	"	Meth.	Manager Mill & Co.		—	—	1	—				12	450			1	1	1	—	"		13
14			Hamilton Fred Lovell	"	"	Lodger	"	28 Dec	1876	24	Q. R.			Scotch	"	Cong'l	Clerk M. & B. Co.		—	—	1	—				9	400			1	1	1	—	"		14
15	14	14	Collings Charles	"	"	Head	W	15 Jan	1861	40	O. R.			English	"	Bapt.	Lumberseller		—	—	1	—								1	1	1	—	"		15
16			" Emily	F	"	Wife	"	22 "	1860	41	O. R.			Irish	"	"													2	1	1	1	1	"		16
17			" Frederick H.	M	"	Son	S	25 July	1888	12	O. R.			English	"	"													2	1	1	1	1	"		17
18			" Edmund H.	"	"	"	S	28 April	1892	8	O. R.			"	"	"													—	—	—	1	—	"		18
19			" Charles O.	"	"	"	S	17 "	1897	3	O. R.			"	"	"														1	1	1	—	"		19
20	15	15	Swallfigure Walter	"	"	Head	M	31 July	1863	37	O. R.			German	"	Meth.	Teamster		—	—	1	—				9	396			1	1	1	1	"		20
21			" Alice R.	F	"	Wife	"	15 Aug	1872	28	O. R.			English	"	R. Cath.														1	—	—	1	"		21
22			" William C.	M	"	Son	S	15 Mch	1894	7	O. R.			"	"	"													—	—	—	—	"		22
23			" Walter A.	"	"	"	"	13 June	1896	5	O. R.			"	"	"																		"		23
24			" Edward E.	"	"	"	"	18 May	1899	1	O. R.			"	"	"																		"		24
25	16	16	Hickey Fanny	F	"	Head	M	5 Mar	1862	39	United States	1888		Irish	American	Baptist		1											1	1	1	—	"		25
26			" Grace	"	"	Daughter	"	10 Sept	1884	16	"	"		"	"	"													—	1	1	1	—	"		26
27			" Denton	M	"	Son	S	12 Jan	1888	13	"	"		"	"	"													9	1	1	1	—	"		27
28			" Maud	F	"	Daughter	"	2 Oct	1889	11	"	"		"	Canadian	"													9	1	1	1	—	"		28
29			" Gladys	"	"	"	"	24 Aug	1891	9	United States	1891		"	American	"													—	1	1	1	—	"		29
30			" Nellie	"	"	"	"	9 Feb	1894	7	O. R.			"	Canadian	"														1	1	1	—	Chippewa		30
31	17	17	Sanders John	M	R	Head	M	17 Mar	1845	56	O. R.			Chippewa S.B.	"	Ch. of Eng.	Clergyman		—	—	1	—				12	600			1	1	1	—	"		31
32			" Francis C.	F	"	Wife	"	30 Jan	1846	55	R. R.			" E.B.	"	"														1	1	1	—	"		32
33			" Sophia	"	"	Daughter	S	14 Mar	1876	25	O. R.			" S.B.	"	"														1	1	1	—	"		33
34			" Ada	"	"	"	S	25 Sept	1879	21	O. R.			"	"	"											8	312			1	1	1	—	"		34
35			" Edgar J.	M	"	Son	"	11 Feby	1880	21	O. R.			"	"	"	Carpenter									7	228			1	1	1	—	"		35
36			" Percy L.	"	"	"	"	23 July	1882	18	O. R.			"	"	"	School Teacher													1	1	1	—	"		36
37			" Sidney	"	"	"	"	15 Jany	1885	16	O. R.			"	"	"	Student												9	1	1	1	—	"		37
38			" Peter	"	"	Nephew	"	23 Sept	1887	13	O. R.			"	"	"													9	1	1	1	—	"		38
39	18	18	Potts George	"	"	Head	M	Don't know	1870	30	O. R.			Cree S.B.	"	"	Hudson Bay Co. Factor		—	—	1	—				12	312			1	1	1	—	Cree		39
40			" Beatrice C.	F	"	Wife	"	"	1873	27	O. R.			"	"	"													—	1	1	1	—	"		40
41			" Annie	"	"	Daughter	W	— Feby	1884	17	O. R.			"	"	"													9	1	1	1	—	"		41
42			" Marcotte	"	"	"	S	15 Dec	1886	14	O. R.			"	"	"													9	1	1	1	—	"		42
43			" Frederick	M	"	Son	S	15 May	1888	12	O. R.			"	"	"													9	1	1	1	—	"		43
44			" Thomas	"	"	"	"	28 Aug	1891	9	O. R.			"	"	"													—	—	—	1	—	"		44
45			" Charles	"	"	"	"	20 Oct	1894	6	O. R.			"	"	"														—	—	1	—	"		45
46			" Sophia	F	"	Daughter	"	26 Feb	1897	4	O. R.			"	"	"														—	—	—	—	"		46
47			" Philip S.	M	"	Son	"	13 Dec	1899	1	O. R.			"	"	"														—	—	1	1	Aborigines		47
48	19	19	Langevin Alexander	"	"	Head	M	Don't know	1871	29	O. R.			Algonquin S.B.	"	R. Cath.	Labourer Lumber		—	—	1	—				6	195			1	1	1	—	Cree		48
49			" Edith	F	"	Wife	"	1 June	1865	35	O. R.			Cree S.B.	"	Chofing													—	—	—	1	—	Chippewa		49
50			Sanders James	M	"	Step-son	S	28 Dec	1893	7	O. R.			Chippewa S.B.	"	"																				50

1901 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-6484. FL3034

FOURTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1901.

SCHEDULE TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION.

QUATRIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1901.

Province Ontario District No. 92 Nipissing S. District No. 5 Polling sub-division / Subdivision de votation No. 3 in / dans Unorganized Ter. (City, town, village, township or parish. / Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Nominal Return of Living Persons by / Dénombrement des Vivants par Otto E. Telgmann Enumerator. / Enumérateur. April 23-24th

Page 3 Page 3

Numbered in the order of Visitation. / Numérotés dans l'ordre des Visites.		Personal Description. / Description de la Personne.							Citizenship, Nationality and Religion. / Citoyenneté, Nationalité et Religion.						Principal Profession or Trade. / Principale Profession ou Métier.					Wage Earner. / Employé.							Education and Language of each person five years of age and over. / Education et Langue de chaque personne Agée de cinq ans et plus.						Infirmities. / Infirmités.
Dwelling House. / Demeure.	Family or Household. / Famille ou Ménage.	Name of each person in family or household on 31st March, 1901. / Nom de chaque personne dans la famille ou le ménage, le 31 Mars, 1901.	Sex. / Sexe.	Colour. / Couleur	Relationship to head of family or household. / Relation de parenté ou autre avec le chef de famille ou du ménage.	Single, married, widowed or divorced. / Célibataire, marié ou marié, veuf ou divorcé.	Month and date of birth. / Mois et date de naissance.	Year of birth. / Année de naissance.	Age at last birthday. / Age au dernier anniversaire de naissance.	Country or place of birth. (If in Canada specify Province or District; and add "r" for rural or "u" for urban, as the case may be.) / Pays ou lieu de naissance. (Si c'est en Canada spécifier la province ou le territoire, et ajouter "r" pour rural ou "u" pour urbain, selon le cas.)	Year of immigration to Canada. / Année d'immigration au Canada.	Year of naturalization. / Année de naturalisation.	Racial or Tribal origin. / Origine, selon la race ou la tribu.	Nationality. / Nationalité.	Religion.	Profession, occupation, trade or means of living of each person. (If person has retired from profession or trade, add "r" for retired.) / Profession, occupation, métier ou autres moyens d'existence de chaque personne. (Si la personne est retirée du commerce, ajoutez "r" pour retiré.)	Living on own means. / Rentier.	Employer. / Patron.	Employé. / Employé.	Working on own account. / Travaillant à son compte.	Working at trade in factory or in home. (Specify by "f" for factory and "h" for home, as the case may be.) / Travaillant de son métier à la fabrique ou à la maison. (Spécifier par "f" pour fabrique, ou par "h" pour maison, selon le cas.)	Months employed at trade in factory. / Mois employé à son métier à la fabrique.	Months employed at trade in home. / Mois employé à son métier à la maison.	Months employed in other occupation than trade in factory or home. / Mois employé à d'autre occupation que son métier à la fabrique ou à la maison.	Earnings from occupation or trade $. / Gages provenant de profession ou métier $.	Extra earnings, (from other than principal trade) $. / Gages supplémentaires, (provenant d'autre source que son principal métier) $.	Months at school in year. / Mois à l'école durant l'année.	Can read. / Sachant lire.	Can write. / Sachant écrire.	Can speak English. / Sachant parler Anglais.	Can speak French. / Sachant parler Français.	Mother tongue. (If spoken.) / Langue maternelle. (Si elle est parlée.)	a. Deaf and dumb. b. Blind. c. Unsound mind. / a. Sourd-muet. b. Aveugle. c. Atteint d'aliénation mentale.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
		Langevin Isabelle	F	R	Daughter	S	4 July	1897	3	O.			Algonquin	Canadian	R.C. of Eng													—	—	1	—	Cree	
		" Gordon P.	M	"	Son	"	23 Feb	1899	2	O.			"	"	"													—	—	—	—	"	
		" David	"	"	"	"	5 Sept	1900	6 months	O.			"	"	"													—	—	—	—		
20	20	" Alexander	"	"	Head	M	Dec	1850	50	O.			"	"	R. Cath	Labourer on Works	—	—	1	—			9	243				—	—	1	1	Algonquin	
		" Mary	F	"	Wife	"	"	1850	50	O.			Chippewa	"	"													—	—	—	—	Chippewa	
21	21	Ward Philippe	M	"	Head	"	20 Aug	1850	50	O.			Cree	"	R.C. of Eng	Hunter	—	—	—	1			5	150				1	1	1	—	Cree	
		" Harriette	F	"	Wife	"	18 June	1852	48	O.			"	"	"													1	1	1	—	"	
		Friday Beatrice	F	"	Daughter	W	1 April	1876	30	O.			"	"	"													1	1	1	—	"	
		Ward James	M	"	Son	S	29 June	1873	27	O.			"	"	"	Trackman												1	1	1	—	"	
		" Sarah	F	"	Daughter	S	6 Aug	1885	15	O.			"	"	"													—	1	1	—	"	
		Friday Flora	F	"	Guest	S	8 April	1878	23	O.			Chippewa	"	"													—	—	1	—	"	
		Chicken Bobbie	"	"	Guest	W	10 Feb	1866	35	O.			Chippewa	"	"													—	—	—	—	Chippewa	
		" Elizetta	"	"		S	10 Jan	1899	2	O.			"	"	"													—	—	—	—	"	
22	22	Wright G. Alexander	M	W	Head	S	29 Feby	1868	33	E.			English	"	R. Cath	Clerk Grand Stores	—	—	1	—			12	480				1	1	1	—	English	
23	23	Foley Morton C.	"	"	"	"	19 "	1875	26	O.			Irish	"	Bapt.	Clerk Agent	—	—	1	—			12	600				1	1	1	—	"	
		" Elizabeth	F	"	Mother	W	12 Feb	1847	53	United States			Scotch	Canadian	"													1	1	1	—	"	
		" Quintin M.	"	"	Sister	S	13 June	1877	23	O.			Irish	"	"													1	1	1	—	"	
		" Percy F.	M	"	Brother	"	20 Jan	1884	17	O.			"	"	"	Student	—	—	—	—								9	1	1	1	—	"	
		" Sherwood S.	"	"	"	M	25 "	1870	30	O.			"	"	"	C.P.R. Agent	—	—	1	—			12	696					1	1	1	—	"	
		" Mary M.	F	"	Sister-in-law	"	15 Mar	1872	29	O.			English	"	"														1	1	1	—	"	
		" Herbert S.	M	"	Nephew	S	5 Oct	1893	7	O.			Irish	Canadian	Bapt.													9	1	1	1	—	"	
		" Arthur M.	"	"	"	S	9 May	1895	5	O.			"	"	"													9	—	—	1	—	"	
		" Harold M.	"	"	"	S	18 Aug	1896	4	O.			"	"	"														—	—	1	—	"	
24	24	Meyerink Thomas S.	"	"	Head	M	12 Oct	1861	39	Z.			French	"	R. Cath	Trackman	—	—	1	—			12	390				—	—	1	1	French	
		" Selina R.	F	"	Wife	"	15 June	1863	37	Z.			"	"	"													1	1	—	1	"	
		" Georgina	"	"	Daughter	S	21 July	1887	13	Z.			"	"	"													9	1	1	1	1	"	
		" Mary	"	"	"	"	17 May	1889	11	Z.			"	"	"													9	1	1	1	1	"	
		" Lucia	"	"	"	"	13 Dec	1893	8	Z.			"	"	"													9	1	1	1	1	"	
		" Ernest	M	"	Son	"	21 Sept	1896	4	Z.			"	"	"														—	—	—	1	"	
		" Earnestine	F	"	Daughter	"	23 May	1899	1	O.			"	"	"														—	—	—	1	"	
25	25	Boulx Jerry	M	"	Head	M	15 April	1858	42	Z.			"	"	R. Cath	Track foreman	—	—	1	—			12	573				—	—	1	1	"	
		" Elizabeth	F	"	Wife	"	28 Sept	1857	43	Z.			"	"	"													1	1	1	1	"	
		" "	F	"	Daughter	S	15 Nov	1884	16	Z.			"	"	"													9	1	1	1	1	"	
		" Arthur	M	"	Son	"	30 June	1887	13	Z.			"	"	"													9	1	1	1	1	"	
		" Jerry	"	"	"	"	8 Feb	1889	12	Z.			"	"	"													9	1	1	1	1	"	
		" Julia A.	F	"	Daughter	"	8 Mar	1891	10	Z.			"	"	"														1	1	1	1	"	
26	26	Parent William H.	M	"	Head	M	2 Dec	1869	31	O.			"	"	R. Cath	Lumber Work	—	—	1	—			11	550				1	1	1	1	"	
27	27	McKie Charles	"	"	Head	"	6 Mar	1855	46	Z.			Scotch	"	R. Cath	Forest Guide	—	—	1	—			6	408				1	1	1	1	English	
		" Christine	F	"	Wife	"	12 June	1858	42	Z.			"	"	"													1	1	1	1	English	
		" Isabel C.	"	"	Daughter	S	5 "	1880	20	O.			"	"	"														1	1	1	"	
		" Harriet	"	"	"	S	1 Nov	1891	19	O.			"	"	"													9	1	1	1	"	
		" Charles J.	M	"	Son	"	4 "	1883	17	O.			"	"	"													9	1	1	1	"	
		" Willie	F	"	Daughter	"	15 "	1886	15	O.			"	"	"													9	1	1	1	"	
		" Maud	"	"	"	"	10 June	1887	13	O.			"	"	"													9	1	1	1	"	
		" Christine	"	"	"	"	5 May	1890	10	O.			"	"	"													9	1	1	1	"	
		" Nate	"	"	"	"	5 July	1892	8	O.			"	"	"													9	1	1	1	"	
		" John A.	M	"	Son	"	18 Feb	1895	6	O.			"	"	"													—	—	—	1	"	
		" Winnifred	F	"	Daughter	"	28 Jan	1896	5	O.			"	"	"													—	—	—	1	"	
		" Irene C.	"	"	"	"	23 Nov	1897	3	O.			"	"	"													—	—	—	1	"	
		Smith Philemon	"	R	Servant	"	15 Mar	1877	24	O.			Chippewa	"	"									12	96				1	1	1	1	French	

Discontinuing Station C.P.R.

KODA

1901 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-6538.

FOURTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1901.

SCHEDULE No. 1. POPULATION.
TABLEAU

QUATRIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1901.

Province: Ontario — District No. 150 Renfrew North — S. District No. 50 — (Polling sub-division / Subdivision de votation) No. 1 — (in / dans) Lyons Village — (City, town, village, township or parish / Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse)

Page 3

Nominal Return of Living Persons by (Enumerator / Enumérateur) — Dénombrement des Vivants par

Fee $

Numbered in the order of visitation. Numérotés dans l'ordre des Visites		Personal Description. Description de la Personne.								Citizenship, Nationality and Religion. Citoyenneté, Nationalité et Religion.						Principal Profession or Trade. Principale Profession ou Métier.					Wage Earner. Employé.						Education and Language of each person five years of age and over. Education et Langue de chaque personne âgée de cinq ans et plus.						Infirmities. Infirmités.	
Dwelling Houses.	Family or Household.	Name of each person in family or household on 31st March, 1901. Nom de chaque personne dans la famille ou le ménage, le 31 Mars, 1901.	Sex. Sexe.	Colour. Couleur	Relationship to head of family or household. Relation de parenté ou autre avec le chef de famille ou du ménage.	Single, married, widowed or divorced. Célibataire, marié, en veuf ou veuve ou divorcé.	Month and date of birth. Mois et date de naissance.	Year of birth. Année de naissance.	Age at last birthday. Age au dernier anniversaire de naissance.	Country or place of birth. (If in Canada specify Province or Territory, and add "E" or "O" for rural or urban, as the case may be.) Pays ou lieu de naissance. (Si c'est en Canada spécifier la province ou territoire, et ajouter "R" pour rural et "U" pour urbain, selon le cas.)	Year of immigration to Canada. Année d'immigration au Canada.	Year of naturalization. Année de naturalisation.	Racial or Tribal origin. Origine, selon la race ou la tribu.	Nationality. Nationalité.	Religion.	Profession, occupation, trade or means of living of each person. (If person has retired from profession or trade, add "R" for retired.) Profession, occupation, métier ou autres moyens d'existence de chaque personne. (Si la personne est en état de retraite, ajouter "R" pour retraité.)	Living on own means. Rentier.	Employer. Patron.	Employé.	Working on own account. Travaillant à son compte.	Working at trade in factory or in home. (Specify as "F" for factory and "H" for home as the case may be.) Travaillant de son métier à la fabrique ou en chambre. (Spécifier "F" pour fabrique et "C" pour chambre, selon le cas.)	Months employed at trade in factory. Mois employé à son métier à la fabrique.	Months employed as general labourer in camps. Mois employé à la journée dans les chantiers.	Months employed in other capacities than trade in factory or home. Mois employé à d'autres travaux que son métier à la fabrique ou à la maison.	Earnings from occupation or trade $. Gages provenant de son occupation ou métier $.	Extra earnings. (Trapping, fishing, lumbering, &c.) Gages supplémentaires. (provenant d'autre source que son occupation ou métier, &c.)	Months at school in year. Mois à l'école durant l'année.	Can read. Sachant lire.	Can write. Sachant écrire.	Can speak English. Sachant parler Anglais.	Can speak French. Sachant parler Français.	Mother tongue. (If spoken.) Langue maternelle. (Si elle est parlée.)	a. Deaf and dumb. b. Blind. c. Unsound mind. a. Sourd-muet. b. Aveugle. c. Atteint d'aliénation mentale.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
Continued		Egan William	M	W	Son	S	Jan 3	1901	10	w Canada	Ire		Irish	Canadian	R.C	Clerk																	
23	24	Guiterman James	M	"	Head	M	Feb 11	1847	53	w Canada	Ire		"	"	R.C	Farmer									300		—	1	1	1			
"	"	Bridget	F	"	wife	M	Feb 28	1870	30	w Canada	Ire		"	"	R.C												—	—	—	1			
"	"	Thos	M	"	Son	S	Aug 28	1894	6	w Canada	Ire		"	"	R.C												—	—	—	1			
"	"	Thos	M	"	Son	S	Feb 12	1896	4	w Canada	Ire		"	"	R.C												—	—	—	1			
"	"	Mary	F	"	Daughter	S	Feb 16	1898	3	w Canada	Ire		"	"	R.C												—	—	—	1			
24	26	Mullen Robert	M	"	Head	M	Sep 28	1865	35	w Canada	Ire		"	Canadian	R.C	Farmer									400		—	1	1	1			
"	"	Patrick	M	"	Son	S	Mar 28	1895	5	w Canada	Ire		"	"	R.C												—	—	—	1			
"	"	Hannah	F	"	daughter	S	Oct 25	1899	1	w Canada	Ire		"	"	R.C												—	—	—	1			
"	"	Agnes	F	"	daughter	S	Sept 5	1897	3	w Canada	Ire		"	"	R.C												—	—	—	1			
"	"	Annie	F	"	daughter	S	May 31	1893	7	w Canada	Ire		"	"	R.C												—	1	1	1			
"	"	Mullaga Mabel	F	"	Head	M	Aug 28	1871	29	w Canada	Ire		"	"	R.C	Farmer									400		—	1	1	1			
"	"	Ada	F	"	wife	M	Dec 15	1872	28	w Canada	Ire		"	"	R.C												—	1	1	1			
"	"	Howard	M	"	Son	S	Aug 12	1898	2	w Canada	Ire		"	"	R.C												—	—	—	1			
25	27	Cole James J	M	"	Head	M	Aug 21	1840	59	2 Canada	Ire		English	Canadian	R.C	Carpenter									500		—	1	1	1			
"	"	Bridget	F	"	wife	M	June 6	1849	51	2 Canada	Ire		Irish	"	R.C												—	1	1	1			
"	"	Mullen Margaret	F	"	widow	W	June 5	1830	70	2 Canada	Ire		"	"	R.C	Farmer									300		—	1	1	1			
"	"	Wm Cochrane	M	"	boarder	S	June 3	1840	60	2 Canada	Ire		"	"	R.C	Farmer									300		—	1	1	1			
"	"	Peter Wallace	M	"	"	S	Feb 20	1859	41	2 Canada	Ire		"	"	R.C	Farmer									300		—	1	1	1			
26	28	Mayes Edmund	M	"	Head	M	Nov 5	1850	50	2 Canada	Ire		"	"	R.C												—	1	1	1			
"	"	Bridget	F	"	wife	M	May 5	1860	40	2 Canada	Ire		"	"	R.C												—	1	1	1			
"	"	James J	M	"	Son	S	Feb 28	1894	6	w Canada	Ire		"	"	R.C												—	1	1	1			
"	"	Nellie	F	"	daughter	S	Nov 16	1897	3	w Canada	Ire		"	"	R.C	Housework											—	1	1	1			
"	"	Kate	F	"	"	S	April 26	1899	1	w Canada	Ire		"	"	R.C												—	1	1	1			
"	"	Hubert	M	"	Son	S	Dec 3	1894	6	w Canada	Ire		"	"	R.C												—	1	1	1			
27	29	Tobin Thos	M	"	Head	M	Mar 6	1867	33	2 Canada	Ire		Irish	Canadian	R.C	Blacksmith					12				500		—	1	1	1			
"	"	Mary	F	"	wife	M	April 16	1873	27	2 Canada	Ire		"	"	R.C												—	1	1	1			
"	"	Nellie	F	"	daughter	S	Mar 3	1896	4	2 Canada	Ire		"	"	R.C												—	—	—	1			
"	"	Sila	F	"	"	S	Dec 15	1898	2	2 Canada	Ire		"	"	R.C												—	—	—	1			
"	"	McTowel Pat	M	"	father	W	Dec 10	1832	68	Ireland	Ire		"	"	R.C	Tailor	✓		✓		12				200		—	1	1	1			
28	30	Doyle James	M	"	Head	S	Mar 11	1860	40	w Canada	Ire		"	"	R.C	Tailor	✓		✓		12				200		—	1	1	1			
"	"	Kate	F	"	sister	S	Nov 10	1872	28	w Canada	Ire		"	"	R.C												—	1	1	1			
"	"	Mary	F	"	mother	W	Oct 15	1820	80	Ireland	1868		"	"	R.C												—	—	—	1			
29	31	Joyce Michael	M	"	Head	S	Aug 19	1874	26	2 Canada	Ire		"	"	R.C	Merchant									700		—	1	1	1			
"	"	Agnes	F	"	mother	W		1841	59	Ireland	1860		"	"	R.C												—	1	1	1			
"	"	Thomas	M	"	brother	S	Mar 4	1876	24	2 Canada	Ire		"	"	R.C												—	1	1	1			
30	32	Owens Samuel	M	"	Head	M	Sept 17	1844	56	2 Eng Can	1856	✓	English	Canadian	Methodist	Tailor	✓		✓		12				600		—	1	1	1			
"	"	Ann	F	"	daughter	S	Nov 26	1873	27	"	"	✓	"	"	"												—	1	1	1			
31	33	Ryan Thomas	M	"	Head	M	May 24	1844	31	Ireland	1860	✓	Irish	Canadian	R.C	Farmer											—	1	1	1			
"	"	Ryan Margaret	F	"	wife	M	June 15	1850	50	"	"	✓	"	"	R.C	Dressmaker											—	1	1	1			
"	"	Mary	F	"	daughter	S	June 20	1878	22	2 Canada	Ire		"	"	R.C												—	1	1	1			
32	34	Ryan Byron	M	"	Head	M	Feb 28	1874	26	w Canada	Ire	✓	English	Canadian	Methodist	Tailor	✓		✓		12				500		—	1	1	1			
"	"	Annie	F	"	wife	M	Sept 6	1876	24	w Canada	Ire	✓	Irish	Canadian	"												—	1	1	1			
33	35	Ann Hamilton	F	"	widow	W	Aug 17	1845	55	2 Canada	Ire	✓	Irish	Canadian	Church of England	Dressmaker	✓		✓		12				500		—	1	1	1			
		Balcharry John	M	"	employee	S	July 22	1880	20	2 Canada	Ire		English	Canadian	Church of England	Painter	✓		✓		12				1000		—	1	1	1			
34	36	Dunloff William	M	"	Head	M	June 27	1866	34	2 Canada	Ire	✓	English	Canadian	R.C	Agent											—						
"	"	Esther	F	"	wife	M	Aug 10	1866	34	2 Canada	Ire	✓	Irish	Canadian	"												—						
"	"	Thos	M	"	Son	S	July 16	1899	2	w Canada	Ire	✓	English	Canadian	R.C												10	6	1	1			
"	"	Bridget Maggie	F	"	adopted	S	mch	1890	10	2 Canada	Ire	✓	Irish	Canadian	"												10	6	1	1			
"	"	Mary	F	"	"	S	May 8	1893	7	2 Canada	Ire	✓	"	"	"												—	1	1	1			

FOURTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1901.

SCHEDULE No. 1. POPULATION.
TABLEAU

QUATRIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1901.

Province de Québec — District No. 180 — S. District No. — Polling sub-division / Subdivision de votation — No. 2 — in / dans Unorganized Territory North Temiscamingue

Page 1

Nominal Return of Living Persons by S. Beaudry Enr.
Recensement nominatif des Vivants par

Enumerator / Recenseur

Numbered in the order of visitation / Numérotés dans l'ordre des visites

Personal Description / Description de la Personne

Citizenship, Nationality and Religion / Citoyenneté, Nationalité et Religion

Principal Profession or Trade / Principale Profession ou Métier

Wage Earner / Employé

Education and Language of each person five years of age and over / Éducation et langue de chaque personne âgée de cinq ans et plus

Infirmities / Infirmités

Line / Ligne	Dwelling House / Maison habitée	Family or Household / Famille ou Ménage	Name of each person in family or household on 31st March, 1901. / Nom de chaque personne dans la famille ou le ménage, le 31 Mars, 1901.	Sex. / Sexe.	Colour. / Couleur.	Relationship to head of family or household. / Relation de parenté ou autre avec le chef de famille ou du ménage.	Single, married, widowed or divorced. / Célibataire, marié, en veuvage ou divorcé.	Month and date of birth. / Mois et date de naissance.	Year of birth. / Année de naissance.	Age at last birthday. / Age au dernier anniversaire de naissance.	Country or place of birth. / Pays ou lieu de naissance.	Year of immigration to Canada. / Année d'immigration au Canada.	Year of naturalization. / Année de naturalisation.	Racial or Tribal origin. / Origine, selon la race ou la tribu.	Nationality. / Nationalité.	Religion.	Profession, occupation, trade or means of living of each person. / Profession, occupation, métier ou autres moyens d'existence de chaque personne.	Living on own means. / Rentier.	Employer. / Patron.	Employee. / Employé.	Working on own account. / Travaillant à son compte.	Working at trade or industry or on farm, etc., during any part of the year. / Travaillant un métier ou dans une industrie, ou sur la ferme, etc., une partie de l'année.	Months employed at trade or industry. / Mois employés à un métier ou à une industrie.	Months employed in other employments than trade or industry or home. / Mois employés à d'autres occupations qu'un métier ou à la maison.	Earnings from occupation or trade $. / Gains provenant de l'occupation ou du métier $.	Extra earnings. (From other employments than trade or industry.) / Gains supplémentaires. (Provenant d'autres occupations que celle d'un métier ou d'une industrie.)	Months at school during year. / Mois d'école pendant l'année.	Can read. / Sait lire.	Can write. / Sait écrire.	Can speak English. / Sait parler Anglais.	Can speak French. / Sait parler Français.	Mother tongue. (If spoken.) / Langue maternelle. (Si elle est parlée.)	Infirmities. (If infirmity dates from childhood, add "from childhood.") / Infirmités. (Si l'infirmité date de l'enfance, ajouter "depuis l'enfance.") a. Deaf and dumb. / Sourd-muet. b. Blind. / Aveugle. c. Lunatic or idiot. / Aliéné ou idiot.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
1	1	1	Lapointe Pierre	M.	B	Chef	M	5 Janvier	1858	43	Q			Français Canadien	Cath R.	Cultivateur	Cultivateur	✓			1					300					1	1	Français	
2			Mary	F.		Epouse	M	10 Octobre	1867	34	Q			Sauvage	"	"													1	1	1	1	Algonquine	
3			Emelia	F.		Fille	C	15 Août	1887	14	Q			Sauvage	"	"													1		1	1	Algonquine	
4			Christiana	F.		Fille	C	29 Mars	1889	12	Q			Sauvage	"	"													1		1	1	Algonquine	
5			Joseph	M.		Fils	C	8 Novembre	1890	11	Q			Sauvage	"	"															1	1	Algonquine	
6			Rose Anne	F.		Fille	C	13 Mars	1893	9	Q			Sauvage	"	"															1	1	Algonquine	
7			Pilet	M.		Fils	C	6 Juillet	1895	6	Q			Sauvage	"	"															1	1	Algonquine	
8			Edouard	M.		Fils	C	9 Janvier	1895	6	Q			Sauvage	"	"															1	1	Algonquine	
9			Séraphine	F.		Fille	C	4 Mars	1896	5	Q			Sauvage	"	"																	Algonquine	
10			Archibald	M.		Fils	C	25 Juillet	1898	3	Q			Sauvage	"	"																	Algonquine	
11	2	2	André André	M.	B	Chef	M	3 Octobre	1860	40	Q			Français Canadien	Cath R.	Cultivateur	Cultivateur	✓		X						450				1	1	1	1	Français	
12			Eulalie	F.	B	Epouse	M	15 Juin	1865	36	Q			Français Canadien	"	"														1	1	1	1	Français	
13			Emma	F.	B	Fille	C	7 Avril	1887	14	Q			Français Canadien	"	"															1	1	1	Français	
14			Alfred	M.	B	Fils	C	20 Juin	1891	10	E			Français Canadien	"	"														1	1	1	1	Français	
15			Rosa	F.	B	Fille	C	5 Juin	1893	8	E			Français Canadien	"	"														1	1	1	1	Français	
16			Louise	F.	B	Fille	C	7 Juillet	1895	6	E			Français Canadien	"	"																	1	Français	
17			Ernest	M.	B	Fils	C	Août	1898	3	E			Français Canadien	"	"																			
18			Viola	F.	B	Fille	C	21 Septembre	1900	1	E			Français Canadien	"	"																			
19	3	3	Marcoux Elie	M.	B	Chef	M	9 Avril	1857	43	Q			Français Canadien	Cath R.	Cultivateur		1		1		M	3	7		400			1	1	1	1	Française	
20			Josephine	F.	B	Epouse	M	25 Juillet	1864	37	Q			Français Canadien	"															1	1		1	Française	
21			Anna	F.	B	Fille	C	15 Juillet	1885	16	Q			Français Canadien	"															1	1	1	1	Française	
22			Eudide	M.	B	Fils	C	28 Novembre	1887	13	Q			Français Canadien	"															1	1	1	1	Française	
23			Archie	M.	B	Fils	C	8 Avril	1888	13				Français Canadien	"															7	1	1	1	1	Française	
24			Ida	F.	B	Fille	C	17 Juillet	1890	11				Français Canadien	"															9	1	1	1	1	Française	
25			Adrien	M.	B	Fils	C	18 Juin	1891	10				Français Canadien	"															7	1			1	Française	
26			Alma	F.	B	Fille	C	4 Octobre	1893	8				Français Canadien	"																			1	Française	
27			Emile	M.	B	Fils	C	14 Janvier	1899	7				Français Canadien	"																			1	Française	
28			Cordélia	F.	B	Fille	C	10 Juillet	1896	5				Français Canadien	"																			1	Française	
29			Arthur	M.	B	Fils	C	4 Février	1897	4				Français Canadien	"																			1	Française	
30			Graciella	F.	B	Fille	C	18 Juillet	1898	3				Français Canadien	"																			1	Française	
31			Adria	F.	B	Fille	C	1 Septembre	1900	1				Français Canadien	"																			1	"	
32	4		Ouellet Edmond	M.	B	Cousin	C.	10 Novembre	1877	23				Français Canadien	Cath R.	Mécanicien		1		1		M	12			500				1	1	1		Anglaise	
33	5		O'Connor James	M.	B		C	7 Janvier	1878	23		1		Irlandais Canadien	Cath R.	Journalier				1		M	3	9		450				1	1	1		Anglaise	
34	6		Truax Robert	M.	B		C	1 Février	1876	25				Allemand Canadien	Bte	Journalier				1		M	3	9		351				1	1	1		Sauvage	
35	7	4	Manin Kitchiga	M.		Chef	M	3 Mai	1871	30				Sauvage	Cath R.	Cultivateur		✓			1					400				1	1	1	1	Sauvage	
36			Mary	F.		Epouse	M	20 Septembre	1881	20				"	"	"																		Sauvage	
37			Oliver	M.		Fils	C	1 Août	1899	2				"	"	"																		Sauvage	
38			Alma	F.		Fille	C	19 Février	1901					"	"	"															1	1	1	Sauvage	
39			Katharine	F.		Mère	V	14 Août	1830	70	Ecossaise			"	"	"			1											1	1	1	1	Sauvage	
40			Daniel	M.		Neveu	C	10 Mai	1877	24	Q			"	"	Cultivateur		✓			1					500				1	1	1	1	Sauvage	
41	8	5	Mongo Louis	M.		Chef	M	25 Février	1858	43	Q			Sauvage	Cath R.	Cultivateur		✓								500				1	1	1		Sauvage	
42			Flora	F.		Epouse	M	1 Septembre	1861	40	Q			"	"	"														1	1	1		Sauvage	
43			James	M.		Fils	C	25 Octobre	1882	19	Q			"	"	"														1	1	1		Sauvage	
44			Louis	M.		Fils	C	7 Février	1890	11	Q			"	"	"														1		1		Sauvage	
45			Philip	M.		Fils	C	18 Janvier	1890	10	Q			"	"	"																1		Sauvage	
46			Flora	F.		Fille	C	1 Avril	1895	8	Q			"	"	"																1		Sauvage	
47			Thomas	M.		Fils	C	28 Octobre	1894	7	Q			"	"	"																		Sauvage	
48			Pilet	M.		Fils	C	13 Juin	1900		Q			"	"	"																		Sauvage	
49	9		Georges	M.		Chef	M	3 Novembre	1877	24	Q			Sauvage	"	"										400				1	1	1		Sauvage	
50			Mary	F.		Epouse	M	22 Septembre	1880	21	Q			"	"	"																		Sauvage	

FIFTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1911.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1 — 19

{POPULATION BY NAME, PERSONAL DESCRIPTION, ETC. / POPULATION NOM, RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS, ETC.}

CINQUIÈME DU CA

Province Ontario District No. 64 Gogama East S. District No. 5213 {Enumeration District / District du recenseur} No. 64 {in / dans} Chapleau Village {(City, town, village, township or parish.) / (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)}

Page 3 1701

Nominal return of living persons by / Dénombrement des vivants par {Enumerator. / Recenseur.} W. Clark

NUMBERED IN THE ORDER OF VISITATION		RESIDENCE AND PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. / RÉSIDENCE ET RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS							CITIZENSHIP, NATIONALITY AND RELIGION. / CITOYENNETÉ, NATIONALITÉ ET RELIGION.						PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, TRADE OR MEANS OF LIVING / PROFESSION, EMPLOI, MÉTIER OU MOYEN D'EXISTENCE				WAGE-EARNERS. EMPLOYÉS.							INSURANCE HELD AT DATE— / ASSURANCE EN VIGUEUR A DATE—			EDUCATION AND LANGUAGE OF EACH PERSON FIVE YEARS OF AGE AND OVER. / INSTRUCTION ET LANGUE DE CHAQUE PERSONNE DE CINQ ANS ET PLUS.							
Dwelling House.	Family or Institution.	Name of each person in family, household or institution. / Nom de chaque personne dans la famille, le ménage ou l'institution.	Place of habitation. Township or parish, city, town or village. Ridge or concession and No. (or substitute) if in township or parish. Street and, if in town, number; if city, town or village, Ward. Or other description. / Lieu de domicile. Canton ou paroisse, cité, ville ou village. Rang ou concession et lot, ou No. (ou substitut) s'il est dans un canton ou une paroisse. Rue et No, de l'habitation pour la cité, la ville ou le village. Ou autre détail.	Sex. / Sexe.	Relationship to head of family or household. / Parenté avec le chef de la famille ou du ménage.	Whether married, widowed or single. / Célibataire, marié, veuf ou non marié.	Month of birth. / Mois de naissance.	Year of birth. / Année de naissance.	Age at last birthday. / Âge au dernier anniversaire.	Country or place of birth. (If in Canada, specify province or territory.) / Pays ou lieu de naissance. (Si c'est au Canada, indiquer la province ou le territoire.)	Year of immigration to Canada. / Pour les immigrants, l'année de leur arrivée au Canada.	Year of naturalization, if born a alien. / Pour les naturalisés, l'année de la naturalisation.	Racial or tribal origin. / Origine selon la race ou la tribu.	Nationality. / Nationalité.	Religion.	Chief occupation or trade. / Emploi principal ou métier.	Employment other than chief occupation or trade. / Emploi supplémentaire autre que l'emploi principal ou le métier.	Employer. / Patron.	Employé.	Working on own account. / Travaillant à son compte.	Number of weeks employed in 1910 at chief occupation or trade. / Nombre de semaines employé en 1910 à l'emploi principal ou le métier.	Number of weeks employed in 1910 at other trade or occupation, if any. / Nombre de semaines employé en 1910 à un autre métier ou emploi, s'il y a lieu.	Hours of work per week at chief occupation. / Heures de travail par semaine à l'emploi principal.	Hours of work per week at other occupation, if any. / Heures de travail par semaine à d'autres emplois.	Total earnings in 1910 from chief occupation or trade. / Gain total en 1910 provenant de l'emploi principal ou du métier.	Total earnings in 1910 from other occupations, if any. / Gain total en 1910 provenant d'autres emplois, s'il y a lieu.	Amount earned by wife or children under 16 years of age in 1910. / Gain de la femme ou des enfants de moins de 16 ans en 1910.	Insurance on wage-earners. / Assurance des employés.	Kind of insurance. / Genre d'assurance.	Amount of insurance. / Montant de l'assurance.	Can read. / Sait lire.	Can write. / Sait écrire.	Language commonly spoken. / Langue parlée couramment.	Specify any other. / Spécifier toute autre.	Total.	Total Blind.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39
1	29	McCrostie Mary	Chapleau	F	Head	W	April	1844	67	Ontario			Cree	Canadian	English	Laundress						52		60		240						yes	yes	Cree			
2		" Mellet	"	F	Daughter	S	May	1893	18	Ontario			Cree	Canadian	English																	yes	yes	Cree			
3	30	" Philip	"	M	Head	W	March	1871	40	Ontario			Cree	Canadian	English	Hunter						40	10	60	60	120	160					yes	yes	Cree			
4		" Gordon	"	M	Son	S	April	1891	20	Ontario			Cree	Canadian	English	Labourer						38		60		200						yes	yes	Cree			
5		" Robert	"	M	Son	S	June	1901	9	Ontario			Cree	Canadian	English																	yes	yes	Cree			
6	30	31	Turner George	"	M	Head	M	May	1845	65	Ontario			Cree	Canadian	English	Labourer						52		60		350						yes	yes	Cree			
7		" Rose	"	F	Wife	M	Feby	1864	46	Ontario			Cree	Canadian	English																	yes	yes	Cree			
8		" James F.	"	M	Son	S	Octo	1885	26	Ontario			Cree	Canadian	English	Labourer						40		60		400						yes	yes	Cree			
9		" Jane B.	"	F	Daughter	S	Dec.	1889	22	Ontario			Cree	Canadian	English	Labourer						24		60		150						yes	yes	Cree			
10		" Edgar W.	"	M	Son	S	Feby	1898	13	Ontario			Cree	Canadian	English																	yes	yes	Cree			
11		Turner James	"	M	Cousin	S	March	1881	30	Ontario			Cree	Canadian	English	Labourer						40		60		300						yes	yes	Cree			
12	31	32	Cheff James	"	M	Head	M	Dec	1885	26	Ontario			Cree	Canadian	English	Labourer						52		60		560						yes	yes	Cree			
13		" Beatrice	"	F	Wife	M	Octo	1886	25	Ontario			Cree	Canadian	English																	yes	yes	Cree			
14		" Lawrence	"	M	Son	S	June	1908	3	Ontario			Cree	Canadian	English																	yes	yes	Cree			
15		" Howard	"	M	Son	S	Octo	1910	9/12	Ontario			Cree	Canadian	English																	yes	yes	Cree			
16	32	33	Cheff Peter	"	M	Head	M	Sept	1853	57	Ontario			Cree	Canadian	English	Labourer						8		60		60						yes	yes	Cree			
17		" Jane	"	F	Wife	M	Dec.	1860	51	Ontario			Cree	Canadian	English	None																yes	yes	Cree			
18		" Agnes	"	F	Daughter	S	June	1892	19	Ontario			Cree	Canadian	English																	yes	yes	Cree			
19		" Peter	"	M	Son	S	May	1897	14	Ontario			Cree	Canadian	English																	yes	yes	Cree			
20		" Benjamin	"	M	Son	S	Octo	1898	11	Ontario			Cree	Canadian	English	Labourer						52		60		600						yes	yes	Cree			
21		34	Murray Philip	"	M	Head	M	April	1886	25	Ontario			Cree	Canadian	English	Labourer						40		60		300						yes	yes	Cree			
22		" Agnes	"	F	Wife	M	April	1888	23	Ontario			Cree	Canadian	English	None																yes	yes	Cree			
23		" Elmer	"	M	Son	S	Nov.	1910	11/12	Ontario			Cree	Canadian	English																	yes	yes	Cree			
24		35	White Albert	"	M	Head	M	Dec	1886	25	Ontario			Cree	Canadian	English	Labourer						30		60		300						yes	yes	Cree			
25		" Lena	"	F	Wife	M	Dec	1890	21	Ontario			Cree	Canadian	English	None																yes	yes	Cree			
26	35	36	Saunders Edwin	"	M	Head	M	June	1871	41	Ontario			Cree	Canadian	English	Mail Carrier						52		60		650						yes	yes	Cree			
27		" Christina	"	F	Wife	M	April	1878	33	Ontario			Cree	Canadian	English	None																yes	yes	Cree			
28		" Cora	"	F	Daughter	S	Aug	1896	15	Ontario			Cree	Canadian	English																	yes	yes	Cree			
29		" Isabella	"	F	Daughter	S	June	1898	13	Ontario			Cree	Canadian	English																	yes	yes	Cree			
30		" Victor W.	"	M	Son	S	April	1905	6	Ontario			Cree	Canadian	English																	yes	yes	Cree			
31		" Harriet E.	"	F	Daughter	S	Sept	1910	1/12	Ontario			Cree	Canadian	English																	yes	yes	Cree			
32	36	37	Turner Samuel	"	M	Head	M	Octo	1851	60	Ontario			Cree	Canadian	English	Labourer						52		60		300						yes	yes	Cree			
33		" Hannah	"	F	Wife	M	Octo	1869	42	Ontario			Cree	Canadian	English	Laundress						52		60		150						yes	yes	Cree			
34		" William	"	M	Son	S	June	1886	25	Ontario			Cree	Canadian	English	Labourer						40		60			300					yes	yes	Cree			
35		" Emma	"	F	Daughter	S	Jan	1889	23	Ontario			Cree	Canadian	English																	yes	yes	Cree			
36		" Lillie	"	F	Daughter	S	April	1890	21	Ontario			Cree	Canadian	English	Domestic						8		60		52						yes	yes	Cree			
37		" John	"	M	Son	S	March	1892	19	Ontario			Cree	Canadian	English	Labourer						36		60		360						yes	yes	Cree			
38		" Agnes	"	F	Daughter	S	April	1894	17	Ontario			Cree	Canadian	English																	yes	yes	Cree			
39		" Rose	"	F	Daughter	S	April	1894	17	Ontario			Cree	Canadian	English																	yes	yes	Cree			
40		" Gertrude	"	F	Daughter	S	Aug.	1897	14	Ontario			Cree	Canadian	English																	yes	yes	Cree			
41		" Robert	"	M	Son	S	Feb.	1900	11	Ontario			Cree	Canadian	English																	yes	yes	Cree			
42		" Lillian	"	F	Daughter	S	May	1903	8	Ontario			Cree	Canadian	English																	yes	yes	Cree			
43		Michaelis Ernest	"	M	Nephew	S	April	1895	20	Ontario			Cree	Canadian	English	Clerk																yes	yes	Cree			
44		Spashcomm Rose	"	F	Helper	S	Mar	1885	26	Ontario			Cree	Canadian	English	None																yes	yes	Cree			
45		38	Turner Jane	"	F	Head	W	May	1837	74	Ontario			Cree	Canadian	English	None																yes	yes	Cree			
46		" Margaret	"	F	Daughter	S	July	1883	28	Ontario			Cree	Canadian	English																	yes	yes	Cree			
47																																						
48																																						
49																																						
50																																						

FTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1911.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION BY NAME, PERSONAL DESCRIPTION, ETC. / POPULATION NOM, RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS, ETC.

CINQUIÈM DU CA

Province Ontario District No. 64 City E. S. District No. FH 3 Enumeration District / District du recenseur No. 64 3 in dans Chapleau village (City, town, village, township or parish. / Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Page 4

Nominal return of living persons by / Dénombrement des vivants par A. McIlraith, 3 Aug. Enumerator. / Recenseur.

NUMBERED IN THE ORDER OF VISITATION. / NUMÉROTÉS DANS L'ORDRE DES VISITES.		RESIDENCE AND PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. / RÉSIDENCE ET RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS							CITIZENSHIP, NATIONALITY AND RELIGION. / CITOYENNETÉ, NATIONALITÉ, ET RELIGION.						PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, TRADE OR MEANS OF LIVING. / PROFESSION, EMPLOI, MÉTIER OU MOYEN D'EXISTENCE				WAGE EARNERS. / EMPLOYÉS.						INSURANCE HELD AT DATE— / ASSURANCE EN VIGUEUR À DATE—			EDUCATION AND LANGUAGE OF EACH PERSON FIVE YEARS OF AGE AND OVER. / INSTRUCTION ET LANGUE DE CHAQUE PERSONNE DE CINQ ANS ET PLUS.						INFIRM. / INFIRMES	
Dwelling House. / Maison habitée.	Family (reckoning up to date). / Famille (calculée au dernier moment).	Name of each person in family; household or institution. / Nom de chaque personne dans la famille, le ménage ou l'institution.	Place of habitation. (Township or parish, city, town or village. Enter the municipality and lot or cadastral number if in unorganized territory; street and house number if in city, town or village. Or other description.) / Lieu de domicile. (Canton ou paroisse, cité, ville ou village. Inscrire la municipalité et le lot ou No. de cadastre pour le canton ou la paroisse; la rue et le No. de la maison pour la cité, la ville ou le village. Ou autres détails.)	Sex. / Sexe.	Relationship to head of family or household. / Parenté avec le chef de la famille ou du ménage.	Single, married, widowed or divorced. / Célibataire, marié, veuf ou divorcé.	Month of birth. / Mois de naissance.	Year of birth. / Année de naissance.	Age at last birthday. / Age au dernier anniversaire.	Country or place of birth. / Pays ou lieu de naissance.	Year of immigration to Canada. / Année de l'immigration au Canada.	Year of naturalization. / Année de la naturalisation.	Racial or tribal origin. / Origine ou race de la tribu.	Nationality. / Nationalité.	Religion. / Religion.	Chief occupation or trade. / Profession principale ou métier.	Employer, Employee or Working on own account. / Patron, Employé ou Travaillant à son compte.																								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39
35	39	Sailors Isaiah	Chapleau	M	Head	M	Jany.	1865	46	Ontario			Cree	Canadian	Anglican	Hunting	Self-employed	no	yes	yes	odd jobs		18			500	270						yes	yes	Cree			
		" Mary	"	F	Wife	M	May	1867	44	0			Cree	Canadian	Anglican	Laundry	2-0-12	no	no	yes													yes	yes	Cree			
		" Maria	"	F	Daughter	S	Aug.	1888	26	0			Cree	Canadian	Anglican	Laundry	2-0-12	no	no	yes													yes	yes	Cree			
		" Henry	"	M	Son	S	July	1898	23	0			Cree	Canadian	Anglican	Labourer	5-9-10	[illegible]	no	yes	odd jobs		17	19	60	290							yes	yes	Cree			
		" Clark	"	F	Daughter	S	[illegible]	1897	21	0			Cree	Canadian	Anglican	Domestic	2-9-04	no	yes	yes	Domestic		24		60	60							yes	yes	Cree			
		" Billa	"	F	Daughter	S	Dec.	1892	19	0			Cree	Canadian	Anglican	Domestic	3-9-04	no	yes	yes	"		25		60	62							yes	yes	Cree			
		" Amonde	"	M	Son	S	April	1894	17	0			Cree	Canadian	Anglican	Labourer	[illegible]	no	no	yes	odd jobs		27	87	60	190	[illegible]						yes	yes	Cree			
		" Charles	"	M	Son	S	April	1896	15	0			Cree	Canadian	Anglican	Labourer	[illegible]	no	no	yes	odd jobs		6	6	60	15	15						yes	yes	Cree			
		" Joseph	"	M	Son	S	May	1898	13	0			Cree	Canadian	Anglican			n.k.															yes	yes	Cree			
		" William	"	M	Son	S	Oct.	1905	6	0			Cree	Canadian	Anglican			n.k.															10	yes	yes	Cree			
		" Josephine	"	F	Daughter	S	Jany.	1902	3	0			Cree	Canadian	Anglican			n.k.															yes	yes	Cree			
		" Rose	"	F	Daughter	S	Feb.	1910	1	0			Cree	Canadian	Anglican			n.k.															yes	yes	Cree			
	+6	Bryce Harry	"	M	Lands	M	May	1881	30	0			Cree	Canadian	Anglican	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	yes	yes	odd jobs		50		60	550							yes	yes	Cree			
		" Conrad	"	F	Wife	M	Oct.	1883	28	0			Cree	Canadian	Anglican	Laundry	2-0-12	no	no	yes													yes	yes	Cree			
		" Mable	"	F	Daughter	S	April	1905	6	0			Cree	Canadian	Anglican			n.k.															yes	yes	Cree			
		" Harry	"	M	Son	S	Nov.	1908	3	0			Cree	Canadian	Anglican			n.k.															yes	yes	Cree			
		" Allen	"	M	Son	S	Oct.	1909	2	0			Cree	Canadian	Anglican			n.k.															no	no	Cree			
36	41	Fredericks Walter	"	M	Head	M	April	1867	44	0			Cree	Canadian	Anglican	Clerk	10-0-77	no	no	yes	General Store		52		60	600							yes	yes	Cree			
		" Mary	"	F	Wife	M	Sept.	1874	37	0			Cree	Canadian	Anglican	Labourer	[illegible]	no	no	yes													yes	yes	Cree			
		" Allen	"	M	Son	M	Mar.	1895	16	0			Cree	Canadian	Anglican	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	yes	odd jobs		30		60	300							yes	yes	Cree			
		" Maggie	"	F	Daughter	S	July	1896	14	0			Cree	Canadian	Anglican	Domestic	[illegible]	no	yes	yes	P. House		52		60	144							yes	yes	Cree			
		" Estelle	"	F	Daughter	S	Mch.	1906	5	0			Cree	Canadian	Anglican			n.k.															no	no	Cree			
27	42	Carolan John	"	M	Head	M	Aug	1886	26	0			Cree	Canadian	Anglican	Fireman	11-3-00	no	no	yes	C.P.R.		52			1100							yes	yes	Cree			
		" Lydia	"	F	Wife	M	Nov.	1888	23	0			Cree	Canadian	Anglican	Home		n.k.															yes	yes	Cree			
		" Geo. D	"	M	Son	S	Dec.	1907	3	0			Cree	Canadian	Anglican			n.k.															no	no	Cree			
		" Clifford	"	M	Son	S	Aug	1910	10/12	0			Cree	Canadian	Anglican			n.k.															no	no	Cree			
38	43	Wesley Geo.	"	M	Head	M	July	1850	61	0			Cree	Canadian	Anglican	Settler	2-0-12	no	no	yes	Church		52	32	60	90	312						yes	yes	Cree			
		" Maria	"	F	Wife	M	Mch.	1870	41	0			Cree	Canadian	Anglican	Laundry	2-0-12	no	no	yes													yes	yes	Cree			
		" William	"	M	Son	S	April	1886	25	0			Cree	Canadian	Anglican	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	yes	odd jobs		42	147	60	588	587						yes	yes	Cree			
		" Charles	"	M	Son	S	Sept.	1892	19	0			Cree	Canadian	Anglican	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	yes	"		52	52	60	450	1140						yes	yes	Cree			
		" Stewart	"	M	Son	S	Feb.	1894	17	0			Cree	Canadian	Anglican	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	yes	"		52	52	60	450	660						yes	yes	Cree			
		" Frederick	"	M	Son	S	Sept.	1902	9	0			Cree	Canadian	Anglican			n.k.															10	yes	yes	Cree			
		" Gertie	"	F	Daughter	S	June	1896	5	0			Cree	Canadian	Anglican			n.k.															no	no	Cree			
29	44	Michaels Saunders	"	M	Head	M	Jan.	1866	45	0			Cree	Canadian	Anglican	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	yes	yes	odd jobs		52		60	480							yes	yes	Cree			
		" Harriett	"	F	Wife	M	April	1868	43	0			Cree	Canadian	Anglican	Gone		n.k.															yes	yes	Cree			
		" George	"	M	Son	S	June	1891	20	0			Cree	Canadian	Anglican	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	yes	odd jobs		52		60	458							yes	yes	Cree			
		" Jacob	"	M	Son	S	Feb.	1895	16	0			Cree	Canadian	Anglican	Call Boy	10-9-80	yes					51		60	250							yes	yes	Cree			
		" Robert	"	M	Son	S	May	1898	13	0			Cree	Canadian	Anglican			n.k.															10	yes	yes	Cree			
		" Alice	"	F	Daughter	S	Jan.	1901	10	0			Cree	Canadian	Anglican			n.k.															10	yes	yes	Cree			
		" Philip	"	M	Son	S	July	1907	4	0			Cree	Canadian	Anglican			n.k.															no	no	Cree			
40	45	Copper James	"	M	Head	M	July	1860	51	0			Cree	Canadian	Anglican	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	yes	yes	odd jobs		52	52	60	600							yes	yes	Cree			
		" Rebecca	"	F	Wife	M	Dec.	1860	51	0			Cree	Canadian	Anglican	Laundry	2-0-12	no	no	yes													yes	yes	Cree			
		" Samuel	"	M	Son	S	Nov.	1887	24	0			Cree	Canadian	Anglican	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	yes	yes	odd jobs		44	44	60	660							yes	yes	Cree			
		" Peter	"	M	Son	S	Mch.	1894	17	0			Cree	Canadian	Anglican	Surveying	2-0-18	yes					38		60	360							yes	yes	Cree			
		" Flora	"	M	Daughter	S	Nov.	1895	16	0			Cree	Canadian	Anglican	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	yes	yes	P. House		8	0	60	52							no	no	Cree			
		" Lydia	"	F	Niece	S	Aug	1903	8	0			Cree	Canadian	Anglican	NG																	no	no	Cree			

FETY FUN

FIFTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1911.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION BY NAME, PERSONAL DESCRIPTION, ETC. / POPULATION—NOM, RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS, ETC.

CINQUIEME DU CA

Province: Ontario — District No.: 54 Algoma East — Sub-District No.: 54 3 — Enumeration District / District du recensement No.: 64 — in / dans: Chapleau & Missanabie Reserve (City, town, village, township or parish. / Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Page: 5 (1201)

Nominal return of living persons by / Dénombrement des vivants par: Hurst — Enumerator. / Recenseur.

Dwelling House	Family, household or institution	Name of each person in family, household or institution.	Place of habitation (Township or parish, city, town or village. Ward in cities and towns. If on commercial canoe or steamboat, name of it. If in township or parish, street and house number, if in city, town or village. Or mailing description.)	Sex.	Relationship to head of family or household.	Single, married, widowed or divorced.	Month of birth.	Year of birth.	Age at last birthday.	Country or place of birth. (If in Canada, specify the province, town or township.)	Year of immigration to Canada.	Year of naturalization in United Kingdom.	Racial or tribal origin.	Nationality.	Religion.	Chief occupation or trade.	Employer.	Employee.	Working on own account.	Wage-earners: Weeks employed in 1910 at trade or occupation.	Wage-earners: Weeks employed in 1910 at other occupation or trade.	Wage-earners: Hours of work per day at trade or occupation.	Wage-earners: Total earnings in 1910 from trade or occupation.	Wage-earners: Total earnings in 1910 from other occupation or trade.	Wage-earners: Rate of earnings per hour, if by the hour.	Insurance held at date: Kind.	Insurance held at date: Amount insured.	Insurance held at date: Cost of insurance in one year.	Education and language of each person five years of age and over: Months at school in 1910.	Can read.	Can write.	Language commonly spoken.	Can speak English.	Trade.	Industry.	Class of worker.
NUMÉROS DANS L'ORDRE DES VISITES.		RÉSIDENCE ET RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS								CITOYENNETÉ, NATIONALITÉ ET RELIGION.						PROFESSION, EMPLOI, MÉTIER OU MOYEN D'EXISTENCE.				SALARIÉS. EMPLOYÉS.						ASSURANCE EN VIGUEUR À DATE—			INSTRUCTION ET LANGUE DE CHAQUE PERSONNE DE 5 ANS ET PLUS.								
Dwelling	Family, household or institution	Nom de chaque personne dans la famille, la maison ou l'institution.	Lieu de domicile. (Canton ou paroisse, cité, ville ou village. Rang ou numéro et rue ou No. de maison pour les villes et villages. Numéro et No. de la section pour la cité, la ville ou le village. Ou autre adresse.)	Sexe.	Parenté avec le chef de la famille ou du ménage.	Célibataire, marié, veuf, divorcé ou séparé légalement.	Mois de naissance.	Année de naissance.	Age du dernier anniversaire.	Pays ou lieu de naissance. (Si le lieu de naissance est au Canada, indiquer la province ou le territoire.)	Pour les immigrants au Canada.	Pour les naturalisés.	Origine selon la race ou la tribu.	Nationalité.	Religion.	Emploi principal ou métier.	Employé.	Patron.	Travaille à son compte ou travailleur indépendant.	Salariés: Nombre de semaines de travail en 1910 à un métier ou emploi principal.	Salariés: Nombre de semaines à un autre métier ou emploi.	Salariés: Heures de travail par journée à un métier ou emploi principal.	Salariés: Gains totaux en 1910 provenant du métier ou emploi principal.	Salariés: Gains totaux en 1910 provenant d'un autre métier ou emploi.	Salariés: Taux de salaire par heure, si payé à l'heure.	Assurance en vigueur à date: Espèce.	Assurance en vigueur à date: Montant assuré.	Assurance en vigueur à date: Coût de l'assurance en une année.	Instruction et langue de chaque personne de 5 ans et plus: Nombre de mois à l'école en 1910.	Sait lire.	Sait écrire.	Langue parlée habituellement.	Peut parler l'anglais.	Métier.	Industrie.	Classe de travailleur.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39
41	46	McAuley Fred.	Chapleau	M	Head	M	May	1876	35	Ont.			Cree	Canadian	English	Mail Carrier	3-10-3.0	no	no	yes		52		54		570					7	yes	yes	Cree				
		McAuley Emily	"	F	Wife	M	April	1882	29	Ont			Cree	Canadian	English	Laundry	2-0-1.0	no	no	yes													yes	yes	Cree				
		" Alex	"	M	Son	S	Dec	1900	10	Ont			Cree	Canadian	English																	10	yes	yes	Cree				
		" James	"	M	Son	S	July	1902	8	Ont			Cree	Canadian	English																		yes	no	Cree				
		" Wilfred	"	M	Son	S	Jany	1907	2	Ont			Cree	Canadian	English																		yes	no	Cree				
		" Angus	"	M	Brother	S	Dec	1891	20	Ont			Cree	Canadian	English	Labourer	Lumber Co	no	yes	yes	Odd jobs	18	X9	60	160	X60						yes	yes	Cree				
42	47	Boldoc Joseph	"	M	Head	M	April	1884	27	Ont			Cree	Canadian	English	Carpenter	Lumber Co	no	yes	yes	Odd jobs	34	34	60	320	320						yes	yes	Cree				
		" Barbara	"	F	Wife	M	April	1888	23	Ont			Cree	Canadian	English	Laundry	2-0-1.0		yes			52			156							yes	yes	Cree				
		" Mirtly	"	F	Daughter	S	Mch	1906	4	Ont			Cree	Canadian	English																		no	no	Cree				
43	48	Desmoreau Richarde	"	M	Head	W	Dec	1857	53	Ont			Cree	Canadian	English	Labourer	Lumber Co	no	yes	yes	Odd jobs	52	150	50	260							yes	yes	Cree				
		" Dina	"	F	Daughter	S	Nov	1891	21	Ont			Cree	Canadian	English	Domestic	2-9-0.4	no	yes	yes	P. Bonsa	46		60	150							yes	yes	Cree				
		" Alice	"	F	Daughter	S	July	1893	18	Ont			Cree	Canadian	English	Home																	yes	yes	Cree				
		" Flora	"	F	Daughter	S	Mch	1898	17	Ont			Cree	Canadian	English	Servant	2-9-0.9	no	no	yes	P. Bonsa	8		60	30							yes	yes	Cree				
44	49	Calogy Demetz	"	F	Head	W	Mch	1871	40	Ont			Cree	Canadian	English	Laundry	2-0-1.0	no	no	yes		52			200							yes	yes	Cree				
		" Maggie	"	F	Daughter	S	Jany	1891	20	Ont			Cree	Canadian	English	Domestic	2-9-0.4	no	no	yes	P. Bonsa	50		60	175							yes	yes	Cree				
		" Jimmy	"	M	Son	S	Jany	1897	14	Ont			Cree	Canadian	English	enjoy Fishing																	yes	no	Cree				
		" Rebarka	"	F	Daughter	S	July	1895	16	Ont			Cree	Canadian	English	Domestic	2-9-0.4	no	no	yes	P. Bonsa	15		60	40							yes	yes	Cree				
		Gomed Emily	"	F	Niece	S	Jany	1893	18	Ont			Cree	Canadian	English																	6	yes	yes	Cree				
		Vincent Lisa	"	F	Niece	S	Dec	1902	7	Ont			Cree	Canadian	English	Domestic	2-9-0.4	no	no	yes	"	26		60	90							yes	yes	Cree				
	50	Elson Francis	"	M	Head	W	Jan	1876	34	Ont			Cree	Canadian	English	Labourer		no	no	yes	Odd jobs	30	20	60	120	1200						yes	yes	Cree				
		" Elora	"	F	Daughter	S	May	1906	5	Ont			Cree	Canadian	English																		yes	no	Cree				
45	51	Saunders George	"	M	Head	S	April	1861	50	Ont			Cree	Canadian	English	Carpenter	1-0-0.3	no	no	yes		52			660							yes	yes	Cree				
		" Harriett	"	F	Sister	S	May	1860	51	Ont			Cree	Canadian	English	Seamstress	2-0-1.0	no	no	yes		52			100							yes	yes	Cree				
		" Francis	"	F	Sister	S	July	1864	47	Ont			Cree	Canadian	English	Seamstress	2-0-1.0	no	no	yes		26			100							yes	yes	Cree				
46	52	Gray Ellen	"	F	Head	W	Sept	1866	45	Ont			Cree	Canadian	English	Labourer		no	no	yes	P. Bonsa	50	50	60	150	150						yes	yes	Cree				
		" Emily	"	F	Daughter	S	June	1891	20	Ont			Cree	Canadian	English	Labourer	2-9-0.4	no	no	yes		50	50	60	150	150						yes	yes	Cree				
47	53	Beckery John	Missanabie	M	Head	W	Feby	1876	35	Ont			Ojebway	Canadian	Anglican	Hunter	H-0-2.0	no	no	yes		24	24		175	175						yes	yes	Ojebway				
		" Jacob	Missanabie	M	Son	S	June	1896	15	Ont			Ojebway	Canadian	Anglican	Hunter	H-0-2.0	no	no	yes		30	30		187							yes	yes	Ojebway				
48	53	Quadeke Francis	Missanabie	M	Head	M	Feb	1855	60	Ont			Ojebway	Canadian	Anglican	Hunter	H-0-2.0	no	no	yes		26	26		55							yes	yes	Ojebway				
		" Jane	"	F	Wife	M	June	1866	55	Ont			Ojebway	Canadian	Anglican	Hunter	H-0-2.0	no	no	yes		26	26		50							yes	yes	Ojebway				
		" Thomas	"	M	Son	S	July	1891	40	Ont			Ojebway	Canadian	Anglican	Hunter	H-0-2.0	no	no	yes		26	26		105							yes	yes	Ojebway				
	54	Quadeazabe Johnson	Missanabie	M	Head	W	Feby	1876	35	Ont			Ojebway	Canadian	Anglican	Hunter	H-0-2.0	no	no	yes		26	26		175							yes	yes	Ojebway				
		" Francis	"	F	Daughter	S	Aug	1891	20	Ont			Ojebway	Canadian	Anglican																		yes	yes	Ojebway				
49	54	Muckonnie Alex	"	M	Head	M	Octo	1871	40	Ont			Ojebway	Canadian	Anglican	Hunter	H-0-2.0	no	no	yes	Odd jobs	20	30	60	400	400						yes	yes	Ojebway				
		" Elizabeth	"	F	Wife	M	Dec	1876	35	Ont			Ojebway	Canadian	Anglican																		yes	yes	Ojebway				
		" Ellen	"	F	Daughter	S	Jan	1894	17	Ont			Ojebway	Canadian	Anglican																		no	no	Ojebway				
		" Mary	"	F	Daughter	S	Mch	1901	10	Ont			Ojebway	Canadian	Anglican																		no	no	Ojebway				
		" Alex	"	M	Son	S	July	1905	6	Ont			Ojebway	Canadian	Anglican																		no	no	Ojebway				
		" Solomon	"	M	Son	S	Mch	1909	2	Ont			Ojebway	Canadian	Anglican																		no	no	Ojebway				
50	56	Quadeazabe Louis	"	M	Head	W	Sept	1850	60	Ont			Ojebway	Canadian	Anglican	Hunter	H-0-2.0	no	no	yes	Odd jobs	30	30	60	45	45						yes	yes	Ojebway				
		" Charlotte	"	F	Wife	M	Dec	1856	53	Ont			Ojebway	Canadian	Anglican																		yes	yes	Ojebway				
		" Lucy	"	F	Daughter	S	June	1895	14	Ont			Ojebway	Canadian	Anglican																		no	no	Ojebway				
		" Jolby	"	F	Son	S	Nov	1899	12	Ont			Ojebway	Canadian	Anglican																		no	no	Ojebway				
51	57	Sauge Felicien	"	M	Head	M	Mch	1861	50	Ont			Ojebway	Canadian	Anglican	Hunter	H-0-2.0	no	no	yes	Odd jobs	0	4	60	55							yes	yes	Ojebway				
		" Mary	"	F	Wife	M	Oct	1887	24	Ont			Ojebway	Canadian	Anglican																		yes	yes	Ojebway				
		" Ernest	"	M	Son	S	Mch	1905	6	Ont			Ojebway	Canadian	Anglican																		no	no	Ojebway				
		" Joseph	"	M	Son	S	June	1906	5	Ont			Ojebway	Canadian	Anglican																		no	no	Ojebway				
		" Sophia	"	F	Daughter	S	July	1908	3	Ont			Ojebway	Canadian	Anglican																		no	no	Ojebway				

1911 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-20365.

FIFTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1911.

SCHEDULE No. 1. POPULATION BY NAME, PERSONAL DESCRIPTION, ETC.
TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION—NOM, RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS, ETC.

CINQUIÈME DU C...

Province: Ontario — District No.: Ed Algoma East — Sub-District No.: F213 — Enumeration District / District du recenseur — No.: Cl 3 — in (dans): Muscadabit — (City, town, village, township or parish. / Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Page: 7 — 1911

Nominal return of living persons by / Dénombrement des vivants par: N. Edwards — Enumerator. / Recenseur.

54 — 19

Line.	Dwelling House	Family, taking separate dwelling	Name of each person in family, household or institution.	Place of habitation. (Township or parish, city, town or village. Enter on separate line each lot or subdivision if in township or parish, street and house number if in city, town or village. Or other description.)	Sex.	Relationship to head of family or household.	Whether married, widowed or single.	Month of birth.	Year of birth.	Age at last birthday.	Country or place of birth. If born in Canada, give province or territory.	Year of immigration. If not a British subject.	Year of naturalization. If a naturalized subject.	Racial or tribal origin.	Nationality.	Religion.	Chief occupation or trade.	Employment other than at chief occupation or trade, if any.	Days not.	Days sick.	Weeks out of work during year.	Wage-earners. State whether person is employed, as "wage-earner," "salary-earner," "piece-worker," "labour on own account," "employer," "manager," "boarder," "helper," "apprentice," "learner," "servant," "clerk," "teacher," "student," "at home," "at school," "no occupation," "unemployed," "retired," "pensioner," "inmate," "patient," "prisoner," "convict," "deaf-mute," "blind," "feeble-minded," "insane," "idiot," "epileptic," "crippled," "bedridden," "aged," "infirm," "invalid," "living on own means," "dependent," "no trade," "no occupation," "not stated."	Weeks employed in 1910 at all trades or occupations.	Weeks employed at chief occupation or trade, if any.	Hours of working time per week, at chief occupation or trade.	Total earnings in 1910 from all trades or occupations.	Total earnings in 1910 from chief occupation or trade.	Rate of earnings per hour, when employed by the hour.	Insurance held at date—Upon life.	Against accident or sickness.	Cost of insurance, in cents per year.	Months at school in 1910.	Can read.	Can write.	Language ordinarily spoken in the home.	Can the person speak English? Can the person speak French? Can the person speak both English and French?	Blind.	Deaf-mute.	Idiot.	Insane.	Epileptic.	Crippled.	Bedridden.	Aged.	Infirm.
	NUMÉRO DANS L'ORDRE DES VISITES. Dwelling House / Famille, ménage ou institution.		RÉSIDENCE ET RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS. Nom de chaque personne dans la famille, le ménage ou l'institution.	Lieu de domicile. (Canton ou paroisse, cité, ville ou village. Donner en première ligne le no. de subdivision pour le canton ou la paroisse, le no. civique et le nom de la rue pour la cité, la ville ou le village. Ou autre désignation.)	Sexe.	Parenté avec le chef de la famille ou du ménage.	Célibataire, marié, veuf, ou divorcé.	Mois de naissance.	Année de naissance.	Âge au dernier anniversaire.	CITOYENNETÉ, NATIONALITÉ ET RELIGION. Pays ou lieu de naissance. (Si le lieu de naissance est le Canada, spécifier la province ou le territoire.)	Pour les immigrants, année de l'immigration au Canada.	Pour les naturalisés, année de la naturalisation.	Origine ou race de la tribu.	Nationalité.	Religion.	PROFESSION, EXPLOIT, MÉTIER OU MOYEN D'EXISTENCE. Emploi principal ou métier.	Emploi supplémentaire ou métiers différents de l'emploi principal ou du métier, s'il y en a.	Jours.	Jours.	Travaillé à un emploi rémunérateur pendant combien de semaines en 1910.	EMPLOYÉS. Mentionner ici si la personne est "employé à gages," "employé à traitement," "ouvrier à la pièce," "patron travaillant pour son propre compte," "apprenti," "commis," "domestique," "garçon de ferme," "journalier," "ménagère," "aux études," "sans profession," "pensionnaire," "retraité," "infirme," "aveugle," "sourd-muet," "idiot," "aliéné," "épileptique," "estropié," "impotent," "vieillard," "indigent," "en prison," "condamné," "malade," "alité," "sans métier," "sans emploi," "inconnu."	Nombre de semaines de travail en 1910 à tous métiers ou occupations.	Nombre de semaines de travail en 1910 au métier principal ou à l'occupation principale.	Heures de travail par semaine au métier principal.	Gains totaux en 1910 provenant de tous métiers ou occupations.	Gains totaux en 1910 provenant du métier principal ou de l'occupation principale.	Taux du gain net lorsque l'ouvrier est payé à l'heure.	ASSURANCE EN VIGUEUR À DATE— Sur la vie.	Contre accidents ou maladie.	Coût de l'assurance en cents par année.	INSTRUCTION ET LANGUE DE CHAQUE PERSONNE DE CINQ ANS ET PLUS. Nombre de mois à l'école dans l'année.	Sait lire.	Sait écrire.	Langue communément parlée.	Connaît-elle le français? Connaît-elle l'anglais? Connaît-elle le français et l'anglais?	Aveugle.	Sourd-muet.	Idiot.	Aliéné.	Épileptique.	Estropié.	Impotent.	Vieillard.	Infirme.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38								
1	61	67	Saunders Thomas	Muscadabit	M	Head	M	Dec.	1853	58	Ont.			Ojibway	Canadian	Anglican	Hunting	Lobster	20		22																									
2			" Jane	"	F	Wife	M	July	1861	50	Ont.			Ojibway	Canadian	Anglican																													
3			" Philip	"	M	Son	S	July	1891	20	Ont.			Ojibway	Canadian	Anglican	Lobster		20																									
4			" Jane	"	F	Daughter	S	Nov.	1892	19	Ont.			Ojibway	Canadian	Anglican	Lobster	Hunting	20																									
5			" Frances	"	F	Daughter	S	June	1896	17	Ont.			Ojibway	Canadian	Anglican	Lobster	Hunting	20																									
6			" Thomas	"	M	Son	S	Dec	1896	15	Ont.			Ojibway	Canadian	Anglican	Hunting																											
7			" Peter	"	M	Son	S	Oct	1898	13	Ont.			Ojibway	Canadian	Anglican																											
8	62	68	Richmond Jimmy John	"	M	Head	M	April	1856	55	Ont.			Ojibway	Canadian	Anglican	Hunting		20																									
9			" Sophia	"	F	Wife	M	May	1847	64	Ont.			Ojibway	Canadian	Anglican																											
10			" William	"	M	Son	S	April	1887	24	Ont.			Ojibway	Canadian	Anglican	Hunting	Lobster	20																									
11			" Marie	"	F	Daughter	S	Sept	1897	14	Ont.			Ojibway	Canadian	Anglican																											
12			" Margaret	"	F	Daughter	S	Sept	1899	12	Ont.			Ojibway	Canadian	Anglican																											
13			" Charles	"	M	Son	S	Sept	1903	8	Ont.			Ojibway	Canadian	Anglican																											
14			" Barbara	"	F	Daughter	S	Nov.	1907	4	Ont.			Ojibway	Canadian	Anglican																											
15			Shalonotte Harriett	"	F	Step Daughter	S	Dec	1881	30	Ont.			Ojibway	Canadian	Anglican																											
16	63	69	Saunders Samuel	"	M	Head	M	May	1861	50	Ont.			Ojibway	Canadian	Anglican	Hunting	Lobster	20			odd jobs	30	22		60		225													
17			" Mary	"	F	Wife	M	Jan	1871	40	Ont.			Ojibway	Canadian	Anglican																											
18			" Isaiah	"	M	Son	S	July	1898	13	Ont.			Ojibway	Canadian	Anglican	Hunting		20																									
19			" Emma	"	F	Daughter	S	Sept	1905	6	Ont.			Ojibway	Canadian	Anglican																											
20			Fisher Ernest	"	F	Granchild	S	Jan.	1907	4	Ont.			Ojibway	Canadian	Anglican																											
21	64	70	Saunders John	"	M	Head	M	Sept	1883	28	Ont.			Ojibway	Canadian	Anglican	Hunting	Lobster	20			odd jobs	30	22		60		225													
22			" Betsy	"	F	Wife	M	Oct	1886	25	Ont.			Ojibway	Canadian	Anglican																											
23			Alice	"	F	Daughter	S	Dec.	1909	2	Ont.			Ojibway	Canadian	Anglican																											
24	65	71	Pamoonunie Mary Ann	"	F	Head	W	Aug.	1851	60	Ont.			Ojibway	Canadian	Anglican	Hunting	Lobster	20			odd jobs		2		60		10													
25			" Maggie	"	F	Daughter	S	Nov.	1885	26	Ont.			Ojibway	Canadian	Anglican	Hunting	Lobster	20			odd jobs		2		60		10													
26	66	72	Sonias Walter	"	M	Head	M	May	1884	27	Ont.			Ojibway	Canadian	Anglican	Hunting	Lobster	20			odd jobs		30		60		375													
27			" Louisa	"	F	Wife	M	Dec.	1882	29	Ont.			Ojibway	Canadian	Anglican	Lobster	Lobster	20					18	6	60		80													
28			" Emily	"	F	Daughter	S	June	1907	2	Ont.			Ojibway	Canadian	Anglican																											
29	67	73	Saunders Andrew	"	M	Head	M	June	1884	27	Ont.			Ojibway	Canadian	Anglican	Lobster	Fishing	20					18	6	60		400													
30			" Betsey	"	F	Wife	M	Nov.	1881	30	Ont.			Ojibway	Canadian	Anglican																											
31			" Jessy	"	F	Daughter	S	Sept	1908	3	Ont.			Ojibway	Canadian	Anglican																											
32			" James	"	M	Son	S	Feb.	1911	7/12	Ont.			Ojibway	Canadian	Anglican																											
33	68	74	Loucher Simon	"	M	Head	M	Feb.	1841	70	Ont.			Ojibway	Canadian	Anglican	Hunting	Lobster	20			odd jobs		10		60		90													
34			" Sophia	"	F	Wife	M	Sept	1851	60	Ont.			Ojibway	Canadian	Anglican																											
35			" David	"	M	Son	S	Dec	1891	20	Ont.			Ojibway	Canadian	Anglican	Hunting	Lobster	20			odd jobs		22		60		200													
36			Warriott "	"	F	Daughter	S	July	1896	15	Ont.			Ojibway	Canadian	Anglican																											
37	69	75	Jamie Katherine	"	F	Head	W	Sept	1846	45	Ont.			Ojibway	Canadian	Anglican	Sewing		2-0-10			Home																					
38			Dennis Elmer	"	M	Adopted	S	Nov.	1907	4	Ont.			Ojibway	Canadian	Anglican																											
39	70	76	Langevin Mrs	Bruce	M	Head	M	Dec	1836	35	Ont.			Ojibway	Canadian	Anglican	Carpenter	Lobster	3			odd jobs	24	24	60	60	312	180													
40			" Edith	Bruce	F	Wife	M	June	1868	43	Ont.			Ojibway	Canadian	Anglican	Home																											
41			" James	Bruce	M	Son	S	Dec	1894	17	Ont.			Ojibway	Canadian	Anglican	Laborer		0-0-00			odd jobs	52		60		360													
42			" Isabell	Bruce	F	Daughter	S	Oct	1897	14	Ont.			Ojibway	Canadian	Anglican																											
43			" Gordon	Bruce	M	Son	S	Sept	1899	12	Ont.			Ojibway	Canadian	Anglican																											
44			" Jared	Bruce	M	Son	S	Sept	1901	10	Ont.			Ojibway	Canadian	Anglican																											
45			" Esther	Bruce	F	Daughter	S	June	1905	6	Ont.			Ojibway	Canadian	Anglican																											
46			" William	Bruce	M	Son	S	Mar	1906	5	Ont.			Ojibway	Canadian	Anglican																											
47	71	77	Spencer Mary	Bruce	M	Head	M	Dec	1876	35	Ont.			Ojibway	Canadian	Anglican	Hunting	Lobster	20			odd jobs		35		60		65													
48			" Angeline	Bruce	F	Wife	M	Dec	1881	30	Ont.			Ojibway	Canadian	Anglican																											
49			" James	Bruce	M	Son	S	June	1904	7	Ont.			Ojibway	Canadian	Anglican																											
50			" Anne Jane	Bruce	F	Daughter	S	Nov	1910	1/12	Ont.			Ojibway	Canadian	Anglican																											

1911 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-20386.

FIFTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1911.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. {POPULATION BY NAME, PERSONAL DESCRIPTION, ETC. / POPULATION—NOM, RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS, ETC.

Province Ontario. District No. S. District No. {Enumeration District / District du recenseur} No. 6 {in / dans} Chapman Reserve. {(City, town, village, township or p / (Cité, ville, village, canton ou par

Page 9

Nominal return of living persons by / Dénombrement des vivants par Geo P. Cockburn. {Enumerator. / Recenseur.

NUMBERED IN THE ORDER OF VISITATION. / NUMÉROTÉS DANS L'ORDRE DES VISITES.		RESIDENCE AND PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. / RÉSIDENCE ET RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS								CITIZENSHIP, NATIONALITY AND RELIGION. / CITOYENNETÉ, NATIONALITÉ ET RELIGION.						PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, TRADE OR MEANS OF LIVING. / PROFESSION, EMPLOI, MÉTIER OU MOYEN D'EXISTENCE					WAGE-EARNERS. / EMPLOYÉS.							INSURANCE HELD AT DATE— / ASSURANCE EN VIGUEUR À DATE—			EDUCATION AND LANGUAGE OF EA / INSTRUCTION ET LANGUE DE CHAQ
Dwelling House. / Domicile.	Family, lodging or tenement house. / Famille, logeur ou maison à locataires.	Name of each person in family, household or institution. / Nom de chaque personne dans la famille, le ménage ou l'institution.	Place of habitation. (Township or parish, city, town or village. Range or concession and lot or cadastral number if in township or parish. Street and house number if in city, town or village. Or other description.) / Lieu du domicile. (Canton ou paroisse, cité, ville ou village. Rang ou concession et lot ou No. cadastral pour le canton ou la paroisse. Rue et No. de la maison pour la cité, la ville ou le village. Ou autres détails.)	Sex.	Relationship to head of family or household. / Parenté avec le chef de la famille ou du ménage.	Single, married, widowed or divorced. / Célibataire, marié, veuf, divorcé ou légalement séparé.	Month of birth. / Mois de naissance.	Year of birth. / Année de naissance.	Age at last birthday. / Age au dernier anniversaire.	Country or place of birth. (If in Canada, specify province or territory.) / Pays ou lieu de naissance. (Si le lieu de naissance est le Canada, spécifier la province ou le territoire.)	Year of immigration to Canada. / Pour les immigrés, année d'immigration au Canada.	Year of naturalization, if alien by birth. / Pour les étrangers, année de naturalisation.	Racial or tribal origin. / Origine selon la race ou la tribu.	Nationality. / Nationalité.	Religion. / Religion.	Chief occupation or trade. / Emploi principal ou métier.	Employment other than at chief occupation or trade, if any. / Emploi supplémentaire ou autre que l'emploi principal ou le métier, s'il y en a.	Employer. / Patron.	Employee. / Employé.	Working on own account. (See instructions.) / Travaillant à son compte. (Voir instructions.)	Name place where person is employed, as "on farm," "in factory," "shop," "mine," "at home," etc. / Mentionner où la personne est employée, comme "sur la ferme," "à la manufacture," "au magasin," "à la mine," "à la maison," etc.	Weeks employed in 1910 at chief occupation or trade. / Nombre de semaines (entières ou en fractions) qu'a travaillé l'employé à l'emploi principal ou au métier.	Number of weeks employed in 1910 at other than chief occupation or trade, if any. / Nombre de semaines (entières ou en fractions) qu'a travaillé l'employé à un emploi autre que l'emploi principal ou le métier, s'il y en a.	Hours of work per day in chief occupation. / Heures de travail par jour à l'emploi principal.	Hours of work per day in other than chief occupation, if any. / Heures de travail par jour à d'autres emplois.	Total earnings in 1910 from chief occupation or trade. / Gain total en 1910 provenant de l'emploi principal ou du métier.	Total earnings in 1910 from other than chief occupation or trade, if any. / Gain total en 1910 provenant de l'emploi ou du métier autre que l'emploi principal, s'il y en a.	Rate of earnings per hour or by piece. / Taux du salaire par heure ou à l'heure ou à la pièce.	Upon life. / Sur la vie.	Against accidents. / Pour les accidents.	Cost of insurance in column 31. / Coût de l'assurance en colonne 31.	Months at school in 1910. / Nombre de mois à l'école en 1910.	Can read. / Sait lire.	Can write. / Sait écrire.	Language commonly spoken. / Langue communément parlée.	Can
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
4	4	Cobb Michel	Rice Island	M	Son	S	March	1873	38	O			Ojebbawa	Indian	Cath R.	Hunting	Guides		yes		usually	24	8	10	10	100	180		none	none	none		No	No	Indian	
1		Theresa	"	F	daughter	S	March	1876	33	O			Ojebbawa	Indian	Cath R.	at home					at home								none	none	none		No	No	Indian	
2		John	"	M	Son	S	May	1887	24	O			Ojebbawa	Indian	Cath R.	Hunting	Guides		yes		usually	20	8	10	10	300	180		none	none	none		No	No	Indian	
3		Mary J	"	F	daughter	S	Feb	1891	14	O			Ojebbawa	Indian	Cath R.	at home					at home								none	none	none		No	No	Indian	
12	12	Pierre Wagner	"	M	Head	M	Dec	1877	34	O			Ojebbawa	Indian	Cath R.	Hunting	Guides		yes		usually	10	5	10	10	200	90		none	none	none	20	yes	yes	Indian	
		Angelique	"	F	wife	M	May	1887	24	O			Ojebbawa	Indian	Cath R.	at home													none	none	none		No	No	Indian	
13	13	Cockburn William	"	M	Head	M	April	1879	32	O			Ojebbawa	Indian	Cath R.	Hunting	Guides		yes		usually	24	20	10	10	450	300		none	none	none		No	No	Indian	
		Lucy	"	F	wife	M	March	1884	30	O			Ojebbawa	Indian	Cath R.	at home													none	none	none		No	No	Indian	
		Ethel	"	F	Dau	S	Feb	1900	10	O			Ojebbawa	Indian	Cath R.														none	none	none		No	No	Indian	
		Clara	"	F	daughter	S	March	1903	8	O			Ojebbawa	Indian	Cath R.														none	none	none	20	yes	yes	Indian	
11		Cecil	"	M	Son	S	March	1908	3	O			Ojebbawa	Indian	Cath R.														none	none	none	15	yes	yes	Indian	
		Ethel	"	M	Son	S	April	1911	9/12	O			Ojebbawa	Indian	Cath R.														none	none	none		No	No	Indian	
14	14	Klenzie Phillips	"	M	Head	M	Feb	1876	35	O			Ojebbawa	Indian	Cath R.	Hunting	Guides		yes		usually	20	20	10	10	400	300		none	none	none		No	No	Indian	
		Rose	"	F	wife	M	Dec	1880	30	O			Ojebbawa	Indian	Cath R.	at home													none	none	none		No	No	Indian	
		Clement	"	M	Son	S	May	1902	8	O			Ojebbawa	Indian	Cath R.														none	none	none		No	No	Indian	
16		Andrew	"	M	Son	S	April	1904	7	O			Ojebbawa	Indian	Cath R.														none	none	none		No	No	Indian	
17		Veronica	"	F	Dau	S	March	1906	5	O			Ojebbawa	Indian	Cath R.														none	none	none	12	yes	no	Indian	
18		Jane	"	F	daughter	S	March	1906	4/12	O			Ojebbawa	Indian	Cath R.														none	none	none		No	No	Indian	
15	15	Cockburn Mary	"	F	Head	M	Dec	1885	26	O			Ojebbawa	Indian	Cath R.	Hunting			yes		usually	30		10	10	200			none	none	none		No	No	Indian	
		Sarah	"	F	daughter	S	July	1893	17	O			Ojebbawa	Indian	Cath R.	at home													none	none	none		No	No	Indian	
21		Mary Anne	"	F	Niece	S	May	1908	3	O			Ojebbawa	Indian	Cath R.														none	none	none		No	No	Indian	
16	16	Cockburn John	"	M	Head	M	Oct	1873	36	O			Ojebbawa	Indian	Cath R.	Hunting	Guides		yes		usually	22	10			150	150		none	none	none		No	No	Indian	
		Jane	"	F	wife	M	June	1878	32	O			Ojebbawa	Indian	Cath R.	at home													none	none	none		No	No	Indian	
		Mary	"	F	daughter	S	May	1906	9	O			Ojebbawa	Indian	Cath R.														none	none	none	20	No	No	Indian	
17		Cyprian John	"	M	Head	M	Apr	1849	62	O			Ojebbawa	Indian	Cath R.	Hunting	Guides		yes		usually	10	2			30	60		none	none	none		No	No	Indian	
		Ellen	"	F	wife	M	July	1871	40	O			Ojebbawa	Indian	Cath R.	at home													none	none	none		No	No	Indian	
		Catherine	"	F	daughter	S	May	1893	18	O			Ojebbawa	Indian	Cath R.														none	none	none		No	No	Indian	
		Jane	"	F	daughter	S	April	1897	14	O			Ojebbawa	Indian	Cath R.														none	none	none		No	No	Indian	
		John	"	M	Son	S	July	1902	8	O			Ojebbawa	Indian	Cath R.														none	none	none		No	No	Indian	
18	18	Cyprian Agnes	"	F	Head	M	Mar	1873	36	O			Ojebbawa	Indian	Cath R.														none	none	none		No	No	Indian	
		Peter	"	M	Son	S	March	1894	16	O			Ojebbawa	Indian	Cath R.	Hunting			yes		usually	40		10		200			none	none	none		No	No	Indian	
		Agnes	"	F	daughter	S	April	1896	14	O			Ojebbawa	Indian	Cath R.														none	none	none		No	No	Indian	
		Andy	"	M	Son	S	July	1897	12	O			Ojebbawa	Indian	Cath R.														none	none	none		No	No	Indian	
		Ellen	"	F	daughter	S	May	1906	5	O			Ojebbawa	Indian	Cath R.														none	none	none		No	No	Indian	
		Isaac	"	M	Son	S	March	1908	3	O			Ojebbawa	Indian	Cath R.														none	none	none		No	No	Indian	
19	19	Snider Francis	Chapman Reserve	M	Head	S	July	1874	70	O			Ojebbawa	Indian	Anglican	Hunting	Guides		yes		usually					50			none	none	none		No	No	Indian	
		James	"	M	Son	S	May	1895	16	O			Ojebbawa	Indian	Anglican	Hunting	Guides		yes		usually	20	20			400	300		none	none	none		No	No	Indian	
		Williams	"	M	Son	S	March	1877	34	O			Ojebbawa	Indian	Anglican	Hunting	Guides		yes		usually	15	20			300	400		none	none	none		No	No	Indian	
		Joseph	"	M	Son	S	July	1887	24	O			Ojebbawa	Indian	Anglican	Hunting	Guides		yes		usually	5	30			100	500		none	none	none		No	No	Indian	
20		Peter Lavallee	"	F	daughter	M	May	1889	22	O			Ojebbawa	Indian	Anglican	2 6 5 4	Guides		yes		usually								none	none	none		No	No	Indian	
		Fred	"	M	Son-in-law	M	Apr	1886	25	O			Ojebbawa	Indian	Cath R.	Hunting	Guides		yes		usually	12	20			150	400		none	none	none		No	No	Indian	
		James	"	M	Nephew	S	April	1900	1	O			Ojebbawa	Indian	Cath R.														none	none	none		No	No	Indian	
22	22	Paul Alexander	Curtis Bay	M	Head	M	Feb	1870	40	O			Ojebbawa	Indian	Cath R.	Hunting	Guides		yes		usually	24	12			300	200		none	none	none		No	No	Indian	
		Mary	"	F	wife	M	May	1874	34	O			Ojebbawa	Indian	Cath R.	at home													none	none	none		No	No	Indian	
		John	"	M	Son	S	March	1903	7	O			Ojebbawa	Indian	Cath R.														none	none	none		No	No	Indian	
		Mary Ann	"	F	daughter	S	June	1905	5	O			Ojebbawa	Indian	Cath R.														none	none	none	10	No	No	Indian	
		Daniel	"	M	Son	S	April	1911	9/12	O			Ojebbawa	Indian	Cath R.														none	none	none		No	No	Indian	
21	21	Paul Eli	"	M	Head	M	March	1859	52	O			Ojebbawa	Indian	Cath R.	Hunting	Guides		yes		usually	20	20			300	300		none	none	none		No	No	Indian	
		Jane	"	F	wife	M	Dec	1846	65	O			Ojebbawa	Indian	Cath R.	at home													none	none	none		No	No	Indian	
22	22	Matthew McLeod	"	M	Head	M	May	1874	36	O			Ojebbawa	Indian	Anglican	Hunting	Guides		yes		usually	30	10			300	250		none	none	none		No	No	Indian	

FILM

1911 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-20386.

FIFTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1911.

SCHEDULE No. 1. POPULATION BY NAME, PERSONAL DESCRIPTION, ETC.
TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION NOM, RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS, ETC.

CINQUIÈME DU CA

Province: Ontario — District No. 99 Nipissing — S. District No. — Enumeration District / District du recenseur — No. — in / dans — Bear Island — (City, town, village, township or parish. / Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Page 4

Nominal return of living persons by / Dénombrement des vivants par — Evans (Emerald N.) — Enumerator. / Recenseur.

NUMBERED IN THE ORDER OF VISITATION. / NUMÉROTÉS DANS L'ORDRE DES VISITES.		RESIDENCE AND PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. / RÉSIDENCE ET RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS								CITIZENSHIP, NATIONALITY AND RELIGION. / CITOYENNETÉ, NATIONALITÉ ET RELIGION.						PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, TRADE OR MEANS OF LIVING. / PROFESSION, EMPLOI, MÉTIER OU MOYEN D'EXISTENCE				WAGE-EARNERS. / EMPLOYÉS.								INSURANCE HELD AT DATE— / LA SURANCE EN VIGUEUR À DATE—			EDUCATION AND LANGUAGE OF EACH PERSON FIVE YEARS OF AGE AND OVER. / INSTRUCTION ET LANGUE DE CHAQUE PERSONNE DE CINQ ANS ET PLUS.						INFIRM. / INFIRMES	
Dwelling House	Family, household or institution	Name of each person in family, household, or institution.	Place of habitation. (Town, village or parish, city, town or village. Range or concession, and lot or subdivision number. If in township or parish. Street, road, house number if in city, town or village. Or other description.)	Sex.	Relationship to head of family or household.	Single, married, widowed or divorced.	Month of birth.	Year of birth.	Age at last birthday.	Country or place of birth. (If in Canada specify province or territory.)	Year of immigration. If not naturalized.	Year of naturalization. (If foreign born.)	Racial or tribal origin.	Nationality.	Religion.	Chief occupation or trade.	Employment other than at chief occupation or trade, if any.	Employer.	Employee.	Working on own account.	Hours worked per day. (If more than 10 hours, state overtime.)	Weeks employed in 1910 at chief occupation.	Weeks employed in 1910 at other than chief occupation or trade.	Hours per week (last week) at chief occupation.	Hours of work per day. (If more than 10 hours, state overtime.)	Total earnings in 1910. From chief occupation.	Total earnings in 1910. From other occupations or trade.	Rate of wages per hour. (If on piece work.)	Rate of wages per hour for overtime.	Upon life.	Against accident.	Sickness or accident.	Number of letter in each column.	Can read.	Can write.	Language commonly spoken.	Can speak English or French. (If not, state other language.)	Blind.	Deaf-mute.
Maisons habitées	Familles, ménages ou institutions	Nom de chaque personne dans la famille, le ménage ou l'institution.	Lieu de domicile. (Canton ou paroisse, cité, ville ou village. Rang ou concession et lot ou subdivision. Pour les cantons ou les paroisses. Rue et No. de la maison pour la cité, la ville ou le village. Ou autre détail.)	Sexe.	Parenté avec le chef de la famille ou des ménages.	Célibataire, marié, veuf ou divorcé.	Mois de naissance.	Année de naissance.	Age au dernier anniversaire.	Pays ou lieu de naissance. (Si le lieu de naissance est au Canada, spécifier la province ou le territoire.)	Pour les immigrés. Année de leur arrivée au Canada.	Pour les naturalisés. Année de la naturalisation.	Origine selon la race ou le tribu.	Nationalité.	Religion.	Emploi principal ou métier.	Emploi supplémentaire ou métier différent de l'emploi principal, s'il y en a.	Patron.	Employé.	Travaille à son compte.	Heures de travail par journée. (Si plus de 10 heures, spécifier les heures supplémentaires.)	Nombre de semaines de travail en 1910 à l'emploi principal.	Nombre de semaines de travail en 1910 à d'autres emplois.	Heures de travail par semaine à l'emploi principal.	Heures de travail par journée. A.-C. (Si plus de 10 heures, spécifier les heures supplémentaires.)	Gain total en 1910 provenant de l'emploi principal.	Gain total en 1910 provenant d'autres emplois.	Taux de paie par heure à l'emploi principal. (Si la paie est faite à la pièce, spécifier.)	Taux de paie par heure pour les heures supplémentaires.	Sur la vie.	Pour les accidents.	Pour la maladie.	Nombre de la lettre dans chaque colonne.	Sait lire.	Sait écrire.	Langue communément parlée.	Connaît le français ou l'anglais. (Si non, spécifier autre langue.)	Aveugle.	Sourd-muet.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39
1	1	Ubridg. Alexis	Bear Island	m	Head	m	Oct.		61	Unt.			Algonquin	Can.	R. Cath.																		yes	no	Algon			
		" Marie	" "	m	Wife	m	Jan.		57	Unt.			Algonquin	Can.	R. Cath.																		no	no	Algon			
2		" Elizabeth	" "	f	daughter	S	Jan.		18	Unt.			Alg.	Can.	R. Cath.																		yes	yes	Algon			
3		" Madeline	" "	f	daughter	S	August		14	Unt.			Alg.	Can.	R. Cath.																		no	no	Alg.			
4																																yes	yes	Alg.			
5	2	Andre Margaret	" "	f	Head	W	April		75	Unt.			Alg.	Can.	R. Cath.																		no	no	Alg.			
6	3	Misenta Francis	" "	m	Head	m	Oct.		74	Unt.			Alg.	Can.	R. Cath.																		yes	yes	Alg.			
7		" Elizabeth	" "	f	wife	m	Dec.		61	Unt.			Alg.	Can.	R. Cath.																		yes	yes	Alg.			
8		" Philomene	" "	f	daughter	S	Jan.		37	Unt.			Alg.	Can.	R. Cath.																		yes	yes	Alg.			
9		" Sophie	" "	f	daughter	S	April		22	Unt.			Alg.	Can.	R. Cath.																		yes	yes	Alg.			
10		" Elizabeth	" "	f	daughter	S	Nov.		20	Unt.			Alg.	Can.	R. Cath.																		yes	yes	Alg.			
11		" Mary	" "	f	daughter	S	Oct.		16	Unt.			Alg.	Can.	R. Cath.																		yes	yes	Alg.			
12	4	4 Misenta Pierre	" "	m	Head	m	July		50	Unt.			Alg.	Can.	R. Cath.																		yes	yes	Alg.			
13		" W. Catharine	" "	f	wife	m	Nov.		35	Unt.			Alg.	Can.	R. Cath.																		no	no	Alg.			
14		" Moise	" "	m	son	S	Feb.		20	Unt.			Alg.	Can.	R. Cath.																		yes	yes	Alg.			
15		" Juliette	" "	f	daughter	S	March		17	Unt.			Alg.	Can.	R. Cath.																		no	no	Alg.			
16		" Victoria	" "	f	daughter	S	October		12	Unt.			Alg.	Can.	R. Cath.																		yes	yes	Alg.			
17		" Francis	" "	m	son	S	October		8	Unt.			Alg.	Can.	R. Cath.																		no	no	Alg.			
18		" M. Louise	" "	f	daughter	S	April		7	Unt.			Alg.	Can.	R. Cath.																		no	no	Alg.			
19		" Alexander	" "	m	son	S	March		3	Unt.			Alg.	Can.	R. Cath.																		no	no	Alg.			
20		" J. Pete	" "	m	son	S	Jan.		1	Unt.			Alg.	Can.	R. Cath.																							
21	5	5 Woods Henry	" "	m	Head	m	Oct.		40	Unt.			English	Can.	Anglican																		yes	yes	English			
22		" Mrs Cordie	" "	f	wife	m	Sept.		33	Unt.			English	Can.	Anglican																		yes	yes	English			
23		" Charlie	" "	m	son	S	Feb.		6	Unt.			English	Can.	Anglican																		no	no	English			
24		" Dorothy	" "	f	daughter	S	May		3	Unt.			English	Can.	Anglican																		no	no	English			
		Politiess Will	" "	m	servant	S	Jan.		37	Unt.			English	Can.	Scotland																		yes	yes	England			
25	6	6 Delaney Archie	" "	m	Head	S	Sept.		22	Quebec			English	Can.	Anglican																		yes	yes	English			
26	7	7 McKee Mayanne	" "	f	Head	W	June		59	Unt.			Algonquin	Can.	R. Cath.																		yes	no	Algon			
27		" Charlotte	" "	f	daughter	S	Nov.		26	Unt.			Alg.	Can.	R. Cath.																		yes	yes	Alg.			
28	8	8 Petries P Bernard	" "	m	Head	m	Oct.		28	Unt.			Alg.	Can.	R. Cath.																		yes	yes	English			
29		" Maggie	" "	f	wife	m	Dec.		24	Unt.			Alg.	Can.	R. Cath.																		yes	yes	English			
30		" Albert	" "	m	son	S	Nov.		3	Unt.			Alg.	Can.	R. Cath.																		no	no	English			
31		" Willy	" "	m	son	S	Sept.		1	Unt.			Alg.	Can.	R. Cath.																		no	no	English			
32																																no	no	English			
33	9	9 Petries William	" "	m	Head	m	Nov.		59	Unt.			French	Can.	R. Cath.																		yes	yes	Alg.			
34		" Angele	" "	f	wife	m	Nov.		55	Unt.			Alg.	Can.	R. Cath.																		no	no	Alg.			
35		" Abraham	" "	m	son	S	March		17	Unt.			Alg.	Can.	R. Cath.																		3 no	no	Alg.			
36		" Alexander	" "	m	son	S	June		10	Unt.			Alg.	Can.	R. Cath.																		no	no	Alg.			
37		" Moise	" "	m	son	S	Sept.		8	Unt.			Alg.	Can.	R. Cath.																		3 yes	yes	English			
38		" Mary	" "	f	daughter	S	Oct.		14	Unt.			French	Can.	R. Cath.																		3 yes	yes	English			
39		" Laura	" "	f	daughter	S	Nov.		12	Unt.			French	Can.	R. Cath.																		3 yes	yes	English			
40		" Samuel	" "	m	son	S	July		11	Unt.			French	Can.	R. Cath.																							
41		" Edgar	" "	m	son	S	Nov.		4	Unt.			Algonquin	Can.	R. Cath.																		no	no	English			
42	10	10 McKenzie Philip	" "	m	Head	m	Jan.		33	Unt.			Alg.	Can.	R. Cath.																		no	no	Alg.			
43		" Yvonette	" "	f	wife	m	Oct.		26	Unt.			Alg.	Can.	R. Cath.																		yes	yes	Alg.			
44		" V.	" "	m	son	S	Sept.		10	Unt.			Alg.	Can.	R. Cath.																		3 yes	yes	Alg.			
45		" André	" "	m	son	S	July		8	Unt.			Alg.	Can.	R. Cath.																		3 no	no	Alg.			
46		" Benjamin		m	son	S	Jan.		4	Unt.			Alg.	Can.	R. Cath.																		no	no	Alg.			
47		" Jeanne		f	daughter	S	April		1	Unt.			Alg.	Can.	R. Cath.																		yes	yes	Alg.			
48	11	11 Petrie James		m	Head	m	June		18	Unt.			Alg.	C.	R. Cath.																		yes	yes	Alg.			
49		" Elizabeth		f	wife	m	Nov.		23	Unt.			Alg.	Can.	R. Cath.																		no	no	Alg.			
50		" Madeline		f	daughter	S	Sept.		8	Unt.			Alg.	Can.	R. Cath.																							

1911 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-20386.

FIFTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1911.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION BY NAME, PERSONAL DESCRIPTION, ETC. / POPULATION—NOM, RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS, ETC.

CINQUIÈME DU CA

Province: Ontario — District No. 99 Nipissing — S. District No. — Enumeration District / District du recenseur — No. — in / dans — Bear Islands — (City, town, village, township or parish. / Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Page 6 — 611

Nominal return of living persons by / Dénombrement des vivants par J. Evans — Enumerator. / Recenseur.

NUMBERED IN THE ORDER OF VISITATION. Dwelling House.	Family, household or institution.	RESIDENCE AND PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Name of each person in family, household or institution.	Place of habitation. (Township or parish, city, town or village. Give on concession and lot, or municipal number if in township or parish. Street and house number if in city, town or village. Or other definite location.)	Sex.	Relationship to head of family or household.	State whether married, widowed or single.	Month of birth.	Year of birth.	Age at last birthday.
NUMÉROTÉS DANS L'ORDRE DES VISITES. Maison	Famille, ménage ou institution.	RÉSIDENCE ET RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS. Nom de chaque personne dans la famille, le ménage ou l'institution.	Lieu de domicile. (Canton ou paroisse, ville, cité ou village. Donner le numéro de concession et lot, ou le numéro municipal si dans le canton ou la paroisse. Rue et No., ou le numéro dans la ville, la cité ou le village. Ou autre définition.)	Sexe.	Parenté avec le chef de la famille ou du ménage.	Situation, famille, veuf ou célibataire.	Mois de naissance.	Année de naissance.	Age au dernier anniversaire.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10

CITIZENSHIP, NATIONALITY AND RELIGION. Country or place of birth. (If in Canada specify province or territory.)	Year of immigration to Canada, if not a native.	Year of naturalization, if formerly an alien.	Racial or tribal origin.	Nationality.	Religion.
CITOYENNETÉ, NATIONALITÉ ET RELIGION. Pays ou lieu de naissance. (Si le lieu de naissance est le Canada, spécifier la province ou le territoire.)	Pour les immigrants, année d'immigration au Canada.	Pour les étrangers, année de naturalisation.	Origine selon la race ou la tribu.	Nationalité.	Religion.
11	12	13	14	15	16

PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, TRADE OR MEANS OF LIVING. Chief occupation or trade.	Employment other than at chief occupation or trade, if any.	Employer.	Employee.	Working on own account or without pay.
PROFESSION, EMPLOI, MÉTIER OU MOYEN D'EXISTENCE. Emploi principal ou métier.	Emploi supplémentaire différent du principal ou du métier, s'il y en a.	Patron.	Employé.	Travaillant à son compte ou sans rémunération.
17	18	19	20	21

WAGE-EARNERS. State whether return is furnished on "Individual Monthly Sheet," "Individual Yearly Sheet," etc.	Weeks employed in 1910 at chief occupation.	Weeks employed in 1910 at other than chief occupation or trade.	Hours of work per day at chief occupation.	Hours of work per week at chief occupation, if any.	Total earnings in 1910 from chief occupation or trade.	Total earnings in 1910 from other than chief occupation or trade.	Rate of remuneration for the hour — Cents.
EMPLOYÉS. Renseigner ou la personne est employée sur "Relevé individuel mensuel," "Relevé individuel annuel," etc.	Nombre de semaines à l'emploi principal en 1910.	Nombre de semaines à d'autres travaux que l'emploi principal.	Heures de travail par semaine à l'emploi principal.	Heures de travail par semaine à d'autres emplois.	Gain total en 1910 pour travail au chef emploi.	Gain total en 1910 pour travail à d'autres emplois que l'emploi principal.	Taux du salaire par heure — Centins.
22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29

INSURANCE HELD AT DATE— Upon life.	Against accident or sickness.	Cost of insurance in one year.
ASSURANCE EN VIGUEUR A DATE— Sur la vie.	Pour les accidents ou la maladie.	Coût de l'assurance dans l'année courante.
30	31	32

EDUCATION AND LANGUAGE OF EACH PERSON FIVE YEARS OF AGE AND OVER. Months at school in 1910.	Can read.	Can write.	Language commonly spoken.	Out of Canada 10 years or less, and not naturalized.	Blind.	Deaf-mute.
INSTRUCTION ET LANGUE DE CHAQUE PERSONNE DE CINQ ANS ET PLUS. Nombre de mois à l'école en 1910.	Sait lire.	Sait écrire.	Langue communément parlée.	Hors du Canada depuis 10 ans ou moins, et non naturalisé.	Aveugle.	Sourd-muet.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39

| | | |

FIFTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1911.

SCHEDULE TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION BY NAME, PERSONAL DESCRIPTION, ETC. POPULATION—NOM, RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS, ETC.

CINQUIÈME DU CAN

Province Ontario. District No. 99 Nipissing. S. District No. Enumeration District / District du recenseur No. In / dans Bear Island. (City, town, village, township or parish. / Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Nominal return of living persons by / Dénombrement des vivants par J. Evans. Enumerator. / Recenseur.

Page

| NUMBERED IN THE ORDER OF VISITATION: Dwelling Houses / Maisons habitées | Families, households or institutions / Familles, ménages ou institutions | RESIDENCE AND PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. RÉSIDENCE ET RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS: Name of each person in family, household or institution. Nom de chaque personne dans la famille, le ménage ou l'institution. | Place of habitation. (Township or parish, city, town or village. Range or concession and lot, or municipal description in full. If in township or parish, insert and initial name of municipality. If in city, town or village, ward. Always state province.) Lieu de domicile. (Canton ou paroisse, cité, ville ou village. Rang ou concession et lot, ou description complète municipale. Si dans canton ou paroisse, inscrire aussi le canton. Si dans cité, ville ou village, inscrire aussi le quartier. Toujours mentionner la province.) | Sex. Sexe. | Relationship to the head of the family or household. Parenté avec le chef de la famille ou du ménage. | Single, married, widowed or divorced. (Celibataire, marié, veuf, divorcé ou séparé légalement.) | Month of birth. Mois de naissance. | Year of birth. Année de naissance. | Age at last birthday. Âge au dernier anniversaire. | CITIZENSHIP, NATIONALITY AND RELIGION. CITOYENNETÉ, NATIONALITÉ ET RELIGION: Country or place of birth. (If in Canada specify province or territory.) Pays ou lieu de naissance. (Si au Canada, spécifier la province ou le territoire.) | Year of immigration, if an immigrant. Année de l'immigration, si un immigrant. | Year of naturalization. (If naturalized.) Année de la naturalisation. (Si naturalisé.) | Racial or tribal origin. Origine selon la race ou la tribu. | Nationality. Nationalité. | Religion. Religion. | PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, TRADE OR MEANS OF LIVING. PROFESSION, EMPLOI, MÉTIER OU MOYEN D'EXISTENCE: Chief occupation or trade. Emploi principal ou métier. | Employment other than as chief occupation or trade, if any. Emploi supplémentaire autre que celui formant l'emploi principal ou le métier, s'il y en a. | Employer. Patron. | Employee. Employé. | Working on own account. Travaillant à son compte. | WAGE-EARNERS. EMPLOYÉS. | INSURANCE HELD AT DATE— ASSURANCE EN VIGUEUR À DATE— | EDUCATION AND LANGUAGE OF EACH PERSON FIVE YEARS OF AGE AND OVER. INSTRUCTION ET LANGUE DE CHAQUE PERSONNE DE CINQ ANS ET PLUS. | INFIRMITY. INFIRMITÉ. |
|---|---|---

1911 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-20439.

FIFTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1911.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION BY NAME, PERSONAL DESCRIPTION, ETC. / POPULATION NOM, RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS, ETC.

Dist. 185
Hnu. 47

CINQUIÈME DU CANA

Province Quebec — District No. 185 Pontiac — S. District No. 5 — {Enumeration District / District du recenseur} No. 1 — in {dans} Lac des Isle de la Reserve Sauvage — {City, town, village, township or parish. / Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.}

Page 5 9401

Nominal return of living persons by / Dénombrement des vivants par J. A. Renaud — {Enumerator. / Recenseur.}

NUMBERED IN THE ORDER OF VISITATION. Dwelling House	Family, household or institution	RESIDENCE AND PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Name of each person in family, household or institution.	Place of habitation. (Township or parish, city, town or village. Range or concession and lot or cadastral number if in township or parish. Street and house number if in city, town or village. Or other description.)	Sex	Relationship to head of family or household.	Single, married, widowed, divorced or legally separated	Month of birth.	Year of birth.	Age at last birthday.	CITIZENSHIP, NATIONALITY AND RELIGION. Country or place of birth. (If in Canada, specify province or territory.)	Year of immigration to Canada, if an immigrant.	Year of naturalization, if formerly an alien.	Racial or tribal origin.	Nationality.	Religion.	PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, TRADE OR MEANS OF LIVING. Chief occupation or trade.	Employment other than at chief occupation or trade, if any.	Employer.	Employe.	Working on own account (See instructions.)	WAGE-EARNERS. Rate of wages per hour. (See instructions.)	INSURANCE HELD AT DATE— Upon life.	Against accident or sickness.	Cost of insurance in same year.	EDUCATION AND LANGUAGE OF EACH PERSON FIVE YEARS OF AGE AND OVER. Months at school in 1910	Can read.	Can write.	Language commonly spoken.	Cost of education in 1910 for persons 5 to 15 years of age, if at school. Otherwise, 0.	INFIRM. Blind.	Deaf-mute.
NUMÉROTÉS DANS L'ORDRE DES VISITES. Domicile	Famille, ménage ou institution	RÉSIDENCE ET RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS. Nom de chaque personne dans la famille, le ménage ou l'institution.	Lieu du domicile. (Canton ou paroisse, cité, ville ou village. Rang ou concession et lot ou no. du cadastre pour le canton ou la paroisse. Rue et No. de la maison pour la cité, la ville ou le village. Ou autres détails.)	Sexe	Parenté avec le chef de la famille ou du ménage.	Célibataire, marié, veuf, divorcé ou séparé légalement.	Mois de naissance.	Année de naissance.	Age au dernier anniversaire.	CITOYENNETÉ, NATIONALITÉ ET RELIGION. Pays ou lieu de naissance. (Si le lieu de naissance est le Canada, spécifier la province ou le territoire.)	Pour les immigrants, année d'immigration au Canada.	Pour les étrangers, année de naturalisation.	Origine selon la race ou la tribu.	Nationalité.	Religion.	PROFESSION, EMPLOI, MÉTIER OU MOYEN D'EXISTENCE. Emploi principal ou métier.	Emploi supplémentaire ou débors de l'emploi principal ou du métier, s'il y en a.	Patron.	Employé.	Travaillant à son compte (voir instructions.)	EMPLOYÉS. Taux de paie par heure à l'heure—Cents.	ASSURANCE EN VIGUEUR À DATE— Sur la vie.	Sur la maladie ou l'accident.	Coût de l'assurance pour l'année courante.	INSTRUCTION ET LANGUE DE CHAQUE PERSONNE DE CINQ ANS ET PLUS. Nombre de mois à l'école en 1910.	Sait lire.	Sait écrire.	Langue communément parlée.	Coût de l'instruction en 1910 des personnes de 5 à 15 ans qui ont fréquenté l'école. Autrement, 0.	INFIRMES. Aveugle.	Sourd-muet.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39
1		Edme Arcotal	Newcastle	M	Fils	C	Juin	1894	16	Québec			Française	Canadienne	Cath R	[illegible]																		
2		" Paul	"	M	Fils	C	Avril	1896	15	Québec			Française	Canadienne	Cath R	[illegible]																		
3		" Firiol	"	M	Fils	C	Juillet	1897	13	Québec			Française	Canadienne	Cath R	Aucun																		
4		" Foriol	"	M	Fils	C	Novembre	1898	12	Québec			Française	Canadienne	Cath R	Aucun																		
5		" Emerable	"	F	Fille	C	Juin	1900	10	Québec			Française	Canadienne	Cath R	Aucun																		
6		" Marie	"	F	Fille	C	Octobre	1902	8	Québec			Française	Canadienne	Cath R																			
7		" Philosome	"	M	Fils	C	Octobre	1904	6	Québec			Française	Canadienne	Cath R																			
8		" Laurent	"	M	Fils	C	Janvier	1906	5	Québec			Française	Canadienne	Cath R																			
9		" Georges	"	M	Fils	C	Août	1907	3	Québec			Française	Canadienne	Cath R																			
10	38	40 Mercure Fiacre	Newcastle	M	Chef	M	Avril	1859	52	Québec			Française	Canadienne	Cath R	Cultivateur																		
11		" Josephine	"	F	Epouse	M	Juillet	1864	46	Québec			Française	Canadienne	Cath R	Aucun																		
12		" Euclide	"	M	Fils	C	Novembre	1886	24	Québec			Française	Canadienne	Cath R	Cultivateur																		
13		" Aphille	"	M	Fils	C	Avril	1888	23	Québec			Française	Canadienne	Cath R	Cultivateur																		
14		" Ida	"	F	Fille	C	Juillet	1889	21	Québec			Française	Canadienne	Cath R	Aucun																		
15		" Adrien	"	M	Fils	C	Juin	1891	19	Québec			Française	Canadienne	Cath R	[illegible]																		
16		" Albina	"	F	Fille	C	Septembre	1893	17	Québec			Française	Canadienne	Cath R	Aucun																		
17		" Ernest	"	M	Fils	C	Février	1896	16	Québec			Française	Canadienne	Cath R	[illegible]																		
18		" Ophelza	"	F	Fille	C	Juillet	1896	15	Québec			Française	Canadienne	Cath R	Aucun																		
19		" Crestade	"	M	Fils	C	Février	1897	14	Québec			Française	Canadienne	Cath R	Aucun																		
20		" Graziella	"	F	Fille	C	Juillet	1899	12	Québec			Française	Canadienne	Cath R	Aucun																		
21		" Aldéa	"	F	Fille	C	Septembre	1899	11	Québec			Française	Canadienne	Cath R	Aucun																		
22		" Eva	"	F	Fille	C	Juillet	1905	2	Québec			Française	Canadienne	Cath R																			
23	39	41 Murray Thomas	Newcastle	M	Chef	M	Janvier	1837	74	Ecosse			Irlandaise	Canadienne	Cath R	Retraité																		
24		" Emma	"	F	Epouse	M	Janvier	1878	32	Ont.			Irlandaise	Canadienne	Cath R	Aucun																		
25	40	42 Lupien Basil	Newcastle	M	Chef	M	Juillet	1840	70	Québec			Algonquine	Canadienne	Cath R	Cultivateur																		
26		" Julie	"	F	Epouse	M	Mai	1851	60	Québec			Algonquine	Canadienne	Cath R	Aucun																		
27		" Basil	"	M	Fils	C	Mars	1886	25	Québec			Algonquine	Canadienne	Cath R	Aucun																		
28		" Marie	"	F	Fille	C	Février	1889	22	Québec			Algonquine	Canadienne	Cath R	Aucun																		
29		Bruguany Mary	"	F	Sœur	V		1846	65	Québec			Algonquine	Canadienne	Cath R	Aucun																		
30		Bruneau Juliet	"	F	Petite Fille	C		1905	6	Québec			Algonquine	Canadienne	Cath R																			
31	41	43 Dufault Williams	Newcastle	M	Chef	M	Mai	1861	50	Québec			Française	Canadienne	Cath R	Charpentier																		
32		" Elizabeth	"	F	Epouse	M	Mai	1877	34	Québec			Algonquine	Canadienne	Cath R	Aucun																		
33		Dufault James	"	F	Fille	C	Octobre	1894	16	Québec			[illegible]	Canadienne	Cath R	[illegible]																		
34		Dufault Edward	"	M	Fils	C	Avril	1908	6	Québec			[illegible]	Canadienne	Cath R																			
35		Dufault James	"	M	Fils	C	Avril	1908	3	Québec			Française	Canadienne	Cath R																			
36		Dufault William	"	M	Fils	C	Mars	1909	2	Québec			Française	Canadienne	Cath R																			
37	42	44 McBride John George	Newcastle	M	Chef	M	Février	1869	42	Québec			Algonquine	Canadienne	Cath R	Cultivateur																		
38		" Annie	"	F	Epouse	M	Septembre	1872	38	Québec			Algonquine	Canadienne	Cath R	Aucun																		
39		" Ernest	"	M	Fils	C	Mars	1898	13	Québec			Algonquine	Canadienne	Cath R	Aucun																		
40		" Hector	"	M	Fils	C	Juillet	1900	10	Québec			Algonquine	Canadienne	Cath R	Aucun																		
41		" Delphine	"	F	Fille	C	Juin	1901	9	Québec			Algonquine	Canadienne	Cath R																			
42	43	45 Mercure Joseph	Newcastle	M	Chef	M	Mai	1881	30	Québec			Algonquine	Canadienne	Cath R	journalier																		
43		" Therese	"	F	Epouse	M	Octobre	1882	28	Québec			Algonquine	Canadienne	Cath R	Aucun																		
44		" Regina	"	F	Fille	C	Septembre	1903	7	Québec			Algonquine	Canadienne	Cath R																			
45		" Josephine	"	F	Fille	C	Juin	1905	5	Québec			Algonquine	Canadienne	Cath R																			
46		" Marguerite	"	F	Fille	C	Juillet	1910	1/2	Québec			Algonquine	Canadienne	Cath R																			
47	44	46 McGregor George	Newcastle	M	Chef	M	Novembre	1882	28	Québec			Algonquine	Canadienne	Cath R	journalier																		
48		" Jane	"	F	Epouse	M	Septembre	1880	30	Québec			Algonquine	Canadienne	Cath R	Aucun																		
49		" Walter	"	M	Fils	C	Mai	1900	11	Québec			Algonquine	Canadienne	Cath R	Aucun																		
50		" John	"	M	Fils	C	Octobre	1901	9	Québec			Algonquine	Canadienne	Cath R																			

1550 — No 52 — V

1911 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-20439.

FL3034

Dist. 185
Mru. 47

FIFTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1911.

SCHEDULE No. 1. TABLEAU
POPULATION BY NAME, PERSONAL DESCRIPTION, ETC.
POPULATION NOM, RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS, ETC.

CINQUIÈME DU CAN

Province Quebec — District No. 185 Pontiac — S. District No. 2 — Enumeration District / District du recenseur No. 1 — in dans Canton de la Reserve Sauvage — (City, town, village, township or parish. / Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Nominal return of living persons by / Dénombrement des vivants par J. A. Renaud — Enumerator. / Recenseur.

Page 8

NUMBERED IN THE ORDER OF VISITATION. / NUMÉROTÉS DANS L'ORDRE DES VISITES.		RESIDENCE AND PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. / RÉSIDENCE ET RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS.								CITIZENSHIP, NATIONALITY AND RELIGION. / CITOYENNETÉ, NATIONALITÉ ET RELIGION.						PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, TRADE OR MEANS OF LIVING. / PROFESSION, EMPLOI, MÉTIER OU MOYEN D'EXISTENCE				WAGE-EARNERS. / EMPLOYÉS.								INSURANCE HELD AT DATE— / ASSURANCE EN VIGUEUR À DATE—			EDUCATION AND LANGUAGE OF EACH PERSON FIVE YEARS OF AGE AND OVER. / INSTRUCTION ET LANGUE DE CHAQUE PERSONNE DE CINQ ANS ET PLUS.					INFIRM (specify age wh	
Dwelling House. / Maison habitée.	Family, household or institution. / Famille, ménage ou institution.	Name of each person in family, household or institution. / Nom de chaque personne dans la famille, le ménage ou l'institution.	Place of habitation. (Township or parish, city, town or village. Range or concession and lot or subdivisional number if in township or parish. Street and house number if in city, town or village, or other description.) / Lieu du domicile. (Canton ou paroisse, cité, ville ou village. Rang ou concession et lot ou No. de subdivision pour le canton ou la paroisse. Rue et No. de la maison pour la cité, la ville ou le village. Ou autres détails.)	Sex. / Sexe.	Relationship to head of family or household. / Parenté avec le chef de la famille ou du ménage.	Single, married, widowed or legally separated. / Célibataire, marié, veuf, ou légalement séparé.	Month of birth. / Mois de naissance.	Year of birth. / Année de naissance.	Age at last birthday. / Age au dernier anniversaire.	Country or place of birth. (If in Canada specify province or territory.) / Pays ou lieu de naissance. (Si au Canada, spécifier la province ou le territoire.)	Year of immigration, if not immigrant. / Pour les immigrés, année d'immigration au Canada.	Year of naturalization, if formerly an alien. / Pour les étrangers, année de naturalisation.	Racial or tribal origin. / Origine selon la race ou la tribu.	Nationality. / Nationalité.	Religion. / Religion.	Chief occupation or trade. / Emploi principal ou métier.	Employment other than at chief occupation or trade, if any. / Emploi supplémentaire en dehors de l'emploi principal ou du métier, s'il y en a.	Employer. / Patron.	Employee. / Employé.	Working on own account (Yes or No). / Travaillant à son compte (Oui ou Non).	State where person is employed (mill, factory, mine, farm, shop, office, etc.) / Mentionner où la personne est employée (moulin, manufacture, mine, ferme, magasin, bureau, etc.)	Weeks employed in 1910 at chief occupation or trade. / Nombre de semaines à l'emploi principal ou au métier.	Weeks employed in 1910 at other than chief occupation or trade, if any. / Nombre de semaines durant lesquelles a été exercé un autre métier.	Hours of work (one person) per week at chief occupation. / Heures de travail par semaine à l'emploi principal.	Hours of work (one person) per week at other occupation, if any. / Heures de travail par semaine à d'autres emplois.	Total earnings in 1910 from chief occupation or trade. / Gain total en 1910 provenant de l'emploi principal ou du métier.	Total earnings in 1910 from other than chief occupation or trade, if any. / Gain total en 1910 provenant des emplois supplémentaires, s'il y en a.	Rate of earnings per hour where employed by hour. / Taux du gain par heure lorsque employé à l'heure.	Term for which insured. / Temps pour lequel assuré.	Upon life. / Sur la vie.	Against accidents or sickness. / Sur les accidents ou la maladie.	Cost of insurance in annual rent. / Coût de l'assurance dans l'année courante.	Months at school in 1910. / Nombre de mois à l'école en 1910.	Can read. / Sait lire.	Can write. / Sait écrire.	Language commonly spoken. / Langue communément parlée.	Cost of education in 1910 for each pupil at any school or college. / Coût de l'instruction en 1910 pour chaque élève dans une école ou collège.	Blind. / Aveugle.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39
1		Fleureux Ovila		M	Head	M	December	1908	2	Quebec			French Canadian		Cath R																					F		
2	59 67	Fleureux Louis		M	Head	M	Fevrier	1858	53	Quebec			French Canadian		Cath R	Cultivateur		Yes																		Yes Yes	Fr	
3		" Amatelli		F	Spouse	M	Oct	1862	48	Quebec			French Canadian		Cath R	Aucun																				Yes Yes	Fr	
4		" Harry		M	Child	S	Janvier	1893	18	Quebec			French Canadian		Cath R																					Yes Yes	Fr	
5		" Gloria		M	Child	S	Janvier	1896	15	Quebec			French Canadian		Cath R																					Yes Yes	Fr	
6	69	Labiach Arthur		M	Head	M	September	1884	26	Quebec			French Canadian		Cath R	Journalier		Yes	Yes	Yes	Le chantier														Yes Yes	Fr	
7		" Edwina		F	Spouse	M	Juillet	1884	16	Quebec			French Canadian		Cath R	Aucun																				Yes Yes	Fr	
8		" Ernelide		M	Child	S	Mai	1911	28	Quebec			French Canadian		Cath R																							
9	60 70	Mcmillivrich Leander		M	Head	M	Juillet	1857	53	Quebec			Algonquin	Canadian	Cath R	Cultivateur		Yes	Yes	Yes																Yes Yes	Alg	
10	62	" Nancy		F	Spouse	M	Mai	1846	43	Quebec			Algonquin	Canadian	Cath R	Aucun																				Yes Yes	Alg	
11		" Jacko		M	Child	S	Juin	1884	26	Quebec			Algonquin	Canadian	Cath R	Journalier		Yes	Yes	Yes	Le chantier	40		60		300									Yes Yes	Alg	
12		" Peter		M	Child	S	Septembre	1890	20	Quebec			Algonquin	Canadian	Cath R	Journalier		Yes	Yes	Yes	Le chantier	44		60		330									Yes Yes	Alg	
13		" Etienne		M	Child	S	Decembre	1898	13	Quebec			Algonquin	Canadian	Cath R	Aucun																				Yes Yes	Alg	
14		" Abraham		M	Child	S	Juin	1897	13	Quebec			Algonquin	Canadian	Cath R	Aucun																				Yes Yes	Alg	
15		" David		M	Child	S	Janvier	1894	12	Quebec			Algonquin	Canadian	Cath R	Aucun																				Yes Yes	Alg	
16		" Joseph		M	Child	S	Avril	1903	8	Quebec			Algonquin	Canadian	Cath R																							
17		" Martin		M	Child	S	Novembre	1900	10	Quebec			Algonquin	Canadian	Cath R																							
18		Mcgillivrich Catherine		F	Mere	V		1831	80	Quebec			Algonquin	Canadian	Cath R	Aucun																				Yes Yes	Alg	
19	61 70	Mangel Fabrice		M	Head	M	Octobre	1853	27	Quebec			Algonquin	Canadian	Cath R	Guide	Bucheron	Yes	Yes	Yes		16	20	60	60	288	180								Yes Yes	Alg	
20	63	" Rose		F	Spouse	M	Juin	1886	24	Quebec			Algonquin	Canadian	Cath R	Aucun																				Yes Yes	Alg	
21		" Philomene		F	Fille	S	Mars	1904	7	Quebec			Algonquin	Canadian	Cath R																					Yes Yes	Alg	
22		" Albert		M	Fils	S	Mai	1906	6	Quebec			Algonquin	Canadian	Cath R																					Yes Yes	Alg	
23		" Walter		M	Fils	S	Juillet	1902	4	Quebec			Algonquin	Canadian	Cath R																							
24		" Norman		M	Fils	S	Janvier	1900	1	Quebec			Algonquin	Canadian	Cath R																							
25	62 71	Mangel Francois		M	Chef	M	Oct	1848	52	Quebec			Algonquin	Canadian	Cath R	Cultivateur		Yes	Yes	Yes																Yes Yes	Alg	
26		" Flora		F	Epouse	M	Avril	1861	49	Quebec			Algonquin	Canadian	Cath R	Aucun																				Yes Yes	Alg	
27		" Pierre		M	Fils	S	Fevrier	1890	21	Quebec			Algonquin	Canadian	Cath R	Journalier		Yes	Yes	Yes																Yes Yes	Alg	
28		" Philippe		M	Fils	S	Octobre	1891	19	Quebec			Algonquin	Canadian	Cath R	Journalier		Yes	Yes	Yes																Yes Yes	Alg	
29		" Flora		F	Fille	S	Avril	1893	18	Quebec			Algonquin	Canadian	Cath R																					Yes Yes	Alg	
30		" Thomas		M	Fils	S	Octobre	1894	16	Quebec			Algonquin	Canadian	Cath R	Aucun																						
31		" Peter		M	Fils	S	Juillet	1900	10	Quebec			Algonquin	Canadian	Cath R																							
32		" Adam		M	Fils	S	Decembre	1902	8	Quebec			Algonquin	Canadian	Cath R																							
33	65 73	Nabie John		M	Chef	M	Oct	1856	54	Quebec			Algonquin	Canadian	Cath R	Guide		Yes	Yes	Yes		12		60		216									Yes Yes	Alg	
34		" Lizzie		F	Epouse	M	Juillet	1861	49	Quebec			Algonquin	Canadian	Cath R	Aucun																				Yes Yes	Alg	
35		" Barnaby		M	Fils	S	Mai	1886	25	Quebec			Algonquin	Canadian	Cath R	Guide	Bucheron	Yes	Yes	Yes		10	12	60	60	150	90								Yes Yes	Alg	
36		" Angele		F	Fille	S	Fevrier	1890	21	Quebec			Algonquin	Canadian	Cath R	Servante		Yes	Yes	Yes	Famille Prince	12				24									Yes Yes	Alg	
37		" Emily		F	Fille	S	Mars	1892	19	Quebec			Algonquin	Canadian	Cath R	Servante		Yes	Yes	Yes	Famille Prince	20				40									Yes Yes	Alg	
38		" Joseph		M	Fils	S	Mai	1894	17	Quebec			Algonquin	Canadian	Cath R	Aucun																				Yes Yes	Alg	
39		" Annie		F	Fille	S	Fevrier	1896	15	Quebec			Algonquin	Canadian	Cath R	Aucun																				Yes Yes	Alg	
40		" Jane		F	Fille	S	Oct	1898	12	Quebec			Algonquin	Canadian	Cath R	Aucun																				Yes Yes	Alg	
41		" Catherine		F	Fille	S	Janvier	1902	9	Quebec			Algonquin	Canadian	Cath R																							
42	64 74	Paleon Thomas		M	Chef	M	Mai	1835	76	Quebec			Algonquin	Canadian	Cath R	Aucun																						
43		" Frances		F	Epouse	M	Juin	1835	75	Quebec			Algonquin	Canadian	Cath R	Journalier		Yes	Yes	Yes	Le chantier	30		60		225									Yes Yes	Alg	
44		" Alexandre		M	Fils	S	Janvier	1887	24	Quebec			Algonquin	Canadian	Cath R	Journalier		Yes	Yes	Yes																Yes Yes	Alg	
45	67 76	Commanda Onezime		M	Chef	M	Mai	1871	40	Quebec			Algonquin	Canadian	Cath R	Cuisinier		Yes	Yes	Yes																Yes Yes	Alg	
46	66 76	Mettawassen Cazil		M	Chef	M		1858	53	Quebec			Algonquin	Canadian	Cath R	Aucun																				Yes Yes	Alg	
47		" Cecile		F	Epouse	M		1863	48	Quebec			Algonquin	Canadian	Cath R	Aucun																				Yes Yes	Alg	
48		" Marie		F	Fille	S		1899	12	Quebec			Algonquin	Canadian	Cath R																							
49	69 79	Drotte Charles		M	Chef	M	Oct	1862	48	Quebec			French Canadian		Cath R	Cuisinier		Yes	Yes	Yes			40		60		456									Yes Yes	Fr	
50		" Rochelle		F	Epouse	M	Mai	1865	46	Quebec			French Canadian		Cath R	Aucun																				Yes Yes	Fr	

ODAKM

Form 1-C

SIXTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1921
UNORGANIZED REGIONS

8801

SCHEDULE 1-C
TABLEAU

POPULATION

SIXIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1921
RÉGIONS NON ORGANISÉES

{Name of Province. / Nom de la province.} Ontario

{Name of Locality, Post or other description. / Nom de la localité, du poste ou autre description.} Missanabie

{Enumerator. / Enumérateur.} J. Godfrey

Page 1

Page 1

Line	Numbered in the order of visitation: Dwelling-House	Family or household	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: NAME of each person in family	Sex	Relation to head of family	Single, married, widowed, divorced	Age at last birthday	Chief Occupation or Trade (Give as definite information as possible)	CITIZENSHIP, ORIGIN AND RELIGION: Country or place of birth	Racial or tribal origin	Religion	EDUCATION AND LANGUAGE: Months at school in 1920	Can read	Can write	Language commonly spoken	INFIRMITIES: a. Blind b. Deaf and dumb c. Idiotic d. Crazy	Line
	Numérotés dans l'ordre des visites: Domicile	Famille ou ménage	RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS: NOM de chaque personne dans la famille	Sexe	Parenté avec le chef de la famille	Célibataire, marié, veuf, divorcé	Age au dernier anniversaire	Emploi principal (Donner les renseignements aussi complets que possible)	CITOYENNETÉ, ORIGINE ET RELIGION: Pays ou lieu de naissance	Origine selon la race ou la tribu	Religion	INSTRUCTION ET LANGUE: Nombre de mois à l'école en 1920	Sait lire	Sait écrire	Langue communément parlée	INFIRMITÉS: a. Aveugle b. Sourd et muet c. Idiot d. Aliéné	
Ligne	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	Ligne
1	X	1	Jugobezzich Johnson John	M	Head	M	56	Trapper	Ontario Canada	Indian	Anglican		yes	yes	Ojibway		1
2			" Francis	F	Wife	M	27	None	Ontario	Indian	Anglican		yes	yes	Ojibway		2
3			" Frank	M	Son	S	5	None	Ontario	Indian	Anglican		no	no	Ojibway		3
4			" David	M	Son	S	4	None	Ontario	Indian	Anglican		no	no	Ojibway		4
5			" Ruby	F	Daughter	S	9/12	None	Ontario	Indian	Anglican		no	no	Ojibway		5
6	X	2	Saunders Thomas	M	Head	M	73	Trapper	Ontario	Indian	Anglican		yes	yes	English		6
7			Saunders Jane	F	Wife	M	60	None	Ontario	Indian	Anglican		yes	yes	Ojibway		7
8			Saunders Francis	F	Daughter	S	24	None	Ontario	Indian	Anglican		yes	yes	English		8
9			Saunders Peter	M	Son	S	22	Labourer	Ontario	Indian	Anglican		yes	yes	English		9
10	X	3	Deschenay Simon	M	Head	M	73	Trapper	Ontario	Indian	Anglican		yes	yes	Ojibway		10
11			" Sophia	F	Wife	M	71	None	Ontario	Indian	Anglican		yes	yes	Ojibway		11
12			" Margaret	F	Daughter	S	4	None	Ontario	Indian	Anglican		no	no	Ojibway		12
13	X	4	Deschenay David	M	Head	M	35	Trapper	Ontario	Indian	Anglican		yes	yes	English		13
14			" Jessie	F	Wife	M	22	None	Ontario	Indian	Anglican		yes	yes	English		14
15	X	5	Southetter John	M	Head	M	45	Labourer	Quebec	French	Roman Catholic		yes	yes	English		15
16			" Catherine	F	Wife	M	50	None	Ontario	Indian	Anglican		yes	yes	English		16
17	X	6	Jamakeese Samuel	M	Head	M	65	Trapper	Ontario	Indian	Anglican		yes	yes	Ojibway		17
18			" Mary	F	Wife	M	55	None	Ontario	Indian	Anglican		yes	yes	Ojibway		18
19			" Isiah	M	Son	S	26	Trapper	Ontario	Indian	Anglican		yes	yes	English		19
20	X	7	Saunders Francis	F	Head	S	45	Seamstress	Ontario	Indian	Anglican		yes	yes	English		20
21	X	8	Saunders Harriet	F	Head	S	50	Seamstress	Ontario	Indian	Anglican		yes	yes	English		21
22	X	9	Deschenay John	M	Head	M	55	Trapper	Ontario	Indian	Anglican		yes	yes	Ojibway		22
23			" Sophia	F	Wife	M	49	None	Ontario	Indian	Anglican		yes	yes	Ojibway		23
24			" Charlotte	F	Daughter	S	17	None	Ontario	Indian	Anglican		yes	yes	English		24
25			" Jacob	M	Son	S	23	Trapper	Ontario	Indian	Anglican		yes	yes	English		25
Ned	28	10	Kitchegesick Henry	M	Head	M	40	Trapper	Ontario	Indian	Anglican		yes	yes	Ojibway		Ned

M 13
F 13
26

Form 1-C

SIXTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1921 — UNORGANIZED REGIONS

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU 1-C

SIXIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1921 — RÉGIONS NON ORGANISÉES

POPULATION

{Name of Province. / Nom de la province.} Ontario

{Name of Locality, Post or other description. / Nom de la localité, du poste ou autre description.} Missanabie

{Enumerator. / Enumérateur.} J. Gladstone

Page V

Page 2

Line / Ligne	Numbered in the order of visitation: Dwelling House (Dwelling)	Family or household (Family)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION / RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS: NAME / NOM of each person in family / de chaque personne dans la famille	Sex / Sexe	Relation to head of family / Parenté avec le chef de la famille	Single, married, widowed, divorced / Célibataire, marié, veuf, divorcé	Age at last birthday / Age au dernier anniversaire	Chief Occupation or Trade (Give as definite information as possible) / Emploi principal (Donner les renseignements aussi complets que possible)	CITIZENSHIP, ORIGIN AND RELIGION / CITOYENNETÉ, ORIGINE ET RELIGION: Country or place of birth / Pays ou lieu de naissance	Racial or tribal origin / Origine selon la race ou la tribu	Religion	EDUCATION AND LANGUAGE / INSTRUCTION ET LANGUE: Months at school in 1920 / Nombre de mois à l'école en 1920	Can read / Sait lire	Can write / Sait écrire	Language commonly spoken / Langue communément parlée	INFIRMITIES / INFIRMITÉS: a. Blind / Aveugle; b. Deaf and dumb / Sourd et muet; c. Idiotic / Idiot; d. Insane / Aliéné	Line / Ligne
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
1	10	10	Kutchepaw Nancy	F	wife	M	40	none	Ontario	Indian	Anglican		yes	yes	Ojibway		1
2			" Harriet	F	Daught	S	7	none	Ontario	Indian	anglican		no	no	Ojibway		2
3	11	11	Fletcher Gilbert	M	Head	M	23	Trapper	Ontario	Indian	anglican		yes	yes	English		3
4			" Dina	F	Wife	M	23	none	Ontario	Indian	anglican		yes	yes	English		4
5			" Florence	F	Daught	S	9/12	none	Ontario	Indian	anglican		no	no	~~Indian~~		5
6	12	12	Fletcher Sophia	F	Head	W	27	none	Ontario	Indian	anglican		yes	yes	Cree ~~Ojibway~~		6
7	13	13	Shebegwan Cephas	M	Head	M	40	Trapper	Ontario	Indian	anglican		yes	yes	Cree		7
8			" Caroline	F	wife	M	40	none	Ontario	Indian	anglican		yes	yes	Cree		8
9			" Gilbert	M	Son	S	6	none	Ontario	Indian	anglican		no	no	Cree		9
10	14	14	Fletcher Albert	M	Head	W	42	Trapper	Ontario	Indian	anglican		yes	yes	Cree		10
11			" Emily	F	Daught	S	17	none	Ontario	Indian	anglican		yes	yes	English		11
12	15	15	Fletcher James	M	Head	M	36	Trapper	Ontario	Indian	anglican		yes	yes	Cree		12
13			" Beatrice	F	wife	M	35	none	Ontario	Indian	anglican		yes	yes	Cree		13
14			" Fred	M	Son	S	21	Trapper	Ontario	Indian	anglican		yes	yes	English		14
15			" Alice	F	Daught	S	23	none	Ontario	Indian	anglican		yes	yes	English		15
16			" Margaret	F	Daught	S	16	none	Ontario	Indian	anglican		yes	yes	English		16
17	16	16	Eshum Elizabeth	F	Head	W	76	none	Ont-	Indian	anglican		yes	yes	Cree		17
18	17	17	Eshum Henry	M	Head	M	40	Trapper	Ont-	Indian	anglican		yes	yes	Cree		18
19			" Laura	F	Wife	M	35	none	Ont-	Indian	Roman Catholic		yes	yes	Cree		19
20			" Daniel	M	Son	S	11	none	Ont-	Indian	anglican		no	no	Cree		20
21			" Norman	M	Son	S	7	none	Ont-	Indian	anglican		no	no	Cree		21
22			" Henry	M	Son	S	4	none	Ont-	Indian	anglican		no	no	Cree		22
23			" Thomas	M	Son	S	6/12	none	Ont-	Indian	anglican		no	no	Cree		23
24	18	18	McWatch Henry	M	Head	S	27	Trapper	Ont-	Indian	anglican		yes	yes	English		24
25	19	19	Sanders Andrew	M	Head	W	37	Trapper	Ont-	Indian	anglican		yes	yes	English		25
~~26~~	~~20~~	~~20~~	~~Ross Sandy~~														

2 13
1 12 mp

Form 1-C

SIXTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1921 — UNORGANIZED REGIONS

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU 1-C

POPULATION

SIXIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1921 — RÉGIONS NON ORGANISÉES

{Name of Province. / Nom de la province.} Ontario

{Name of Locality, Post or other description. / Nom de la localité, du poste ou autre description.} Missanabie

{Enumerator. / Enumérateur.}

Page 4

Page 4

Lieu	Numbered in the order of visitation: Dwelling House (Demeure)	Family or household (Famille ou ménage)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION / RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS: NAME / NOM of each person in family / de chaque personne dans la famille	Sex / Sexe	Relation to head of family / Parenté avec le chef de la famille	Single, married, widowed, divorced / Célibataire, marié, veuf, divorcé	Age at last birthday / Age au dernier anniversaire	Chief Occupation or Trade (Give as definite information as possible) / Emploi principal (Donner les renseignements aussi complets que possible)	CITIZENSHIP, ORIGIN AND RELIGION / CITOYENNETÉ, ORIGINE ET RELIGION: Country or place of birth / Pays ou lieu de naissance	Racial or tribal origin / Origine selon la race ou la tribu	Religion	EDUCATION AND LANGUAGE / INSTRUCTION ET LANGUE: Months at school in 1920 / Nombre de mois à l'école en 1920	Can read / Sait lire	Can write / Sait écrire	Language commonly spoken / Langue communément parlée	INFIRMITIES / INFIRMITÉS: a. Blind / Aveugle; b. Deaf and dumb / Sourd et muet; c. Idiotic / Idiot; d. Crazy / Aliéné	Lieu
Jun 3/	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	Jun 3
1	25	25	Sanahaire Sophia	F	Daughter	S	6	none	Ont-	Indian	Anglican		no	no	Ojibway		1
2			" Charlotte	F	Daughter	S	5/12	none	Ont-	Indian	Anglican		no	no	Ojibway		2
3	26	26	Matchininne William	M	Head	M	31	Trapper	Ont-	Indian	Anglican		yes	yes	Ojibway		3
4			" Annie	F	Wife	M	38	none	Ont-	Indian	Anglican		yes	yes	Ojibway		4
5			" Philip	M	Son	S	8	none	Ont-	Indian	Anglican		no	no	Ojibway		5
6			" Silas	M	Son	S	4	none	Ont-	Indian	Anglican		no	no	Ojibway		6
7			" Adam	M	Son	S	2	none	Ont-	Indian	Anglican		no	no	Ojibway		7
8	27	27	Souliers Walter	M	Head	M	38	Trapper	Ont-	Indian	Anglican		yes	yes	English		8
9			" Louisa	F	Wife	M	40	none	Ont-	Indian	Anglican		yes	yes	Ojibway		9
10			" Emily	F	Daughter	S	12	none	Ont-	Indian	Anglican	6	yes	yes	Ojibway		10
11			" Lillie	F	Daughter	S	10	none	Ont-	Indian	Anglican	6	yes	yes	Ojibway		11
12			" David	M	Son	S	8	none	Ont-	Indian	Anglican		no	no	Ojibway		12
13			" Margaret	F	Daughter	S	2	none	Ont-	Indian	Anglican		no	no	Ojibway		13
14	28	28	Esquat- James	M	Head	M	64	Trapper	Ont-	Indian	Roman Catholic		no	no	Ojibway		14
15			" Jessie	F	Wife	M	41	none	Ont-	Indian	Roman Catholic		no	no	Ojibway		15
16			" George	M	Son	S	14	none	Ont-	Indian	Roman Catholic		no	no	Ojibway		16
17			" Charles	M	Son	S	10	none	Ont-	Indian	Roman Catholic		no	no	Ojibway		17
18			" Angelia	F	Daughter	S	11	none	Ont-	Indian	Roman Catholic		no	no	Ojibway		18
19	13	29	Souliers Aileen	F	Head	W	70	none	Ont-	Indian	Anglican		no	no	Ojibway		19
20	14	30	Soulier David	M	Head	M	26	Trapper	Ont-	Indian	Anglican		yes	yes	English		20
21			" Margaret	F	Wife	M	23	none	Ont-	Indian	Anglican		yes	yes	English		21
22			" Margaret	F	Daughter	S	7/12	none	Ont-	Indian	Anglican		no	no	Ojibway		22
23		31	Paul Angelia	F	Head	W	60	none	Ont-	Indian	Anglican		yes	yes	Ojibway		23
24	15	32	Boudreau Thomas	M	Head	M	25	Trapper	Ont-	Indian	Anglican		yes	yes	English		24
25			" Emily	F	Wife	M	19	none	Ont-	Indian	Anglican		yes	yes	English		25
				11													

F 11 - 25 M

Form 1-C

SIXTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1921
UNORGANIZED REGIONS

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU 1-C

POPULATION

SIXIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1921
RÉGIONS NON ORGANISÉES

Name of Province. / Nom de la province. Ontario

Name of Locality, Post or other description. / Nom de la localité, du poste ou autre description. Missanabie

Enumerator. / Enumérateur. J. Godfrey

Page 5 Page 5

Line / Ligne	Dwelling House / Maison habitée	Family or household / Famille ou ménage	NAME of each person in family / NOM de chaque personne dans la famille	Sex / Sexe	Relation to head of family / Parenté avec le chef de la famille	Single, married, widowed, divorced / Célibataire, marié, veuf, divorcé	Age at last birthday / Age au dernier anniversaire	Chief Occupation or Trade (Give as definite information as possible) / Emploi principal (Donner les renseignements aussi complets que possible)	Country or place of birth / Pays ou lieu de naissance	Racial or tribal origin / Origine selon la race ou la tribu	Religion	Months at school in 1920 / Nombre de mois à l'école en 1920	Can read / Sait lire	Can write / Sait écrire	Language commonly spoken / Langue communément parlée	INFIRMITIES / INFIRMITÉS a. Blind / Aveugle b. Deaf and dumb / Sourd et muet c. Idiotic / Idiot d. Crazy / Aliéné	Line / Ligne
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
Jun 3	15	32	Sanders Edward	m	Son	S	11/12	none	can-	Indian	Anglican		no	no	English		1
2	16	33	Paul Alex	m	Head	M	55	Trapper	can-	Indian	Anglican		yes	yes	Ojibway		2
3			" Mary	f	Wife	M	55	none	can-	Indian	Anglican		yes	yes	Ojibway		3
4			" Joe	m	Son	S	22	Trapper	can-	Indian	Anglican		yes	yes	English		4
5			" Clarence	m	Son	S	12	none	can-	Indian	Anglican		yes	yes	English		5
6			" Alex	m	Son	S	10	none	can-	Indian	Anglican		yes	yes	English		6
7			" Sarah	f	Daughter	S	8	none	can-	Indian	Anglican		yes	yes	English		7
8			" Rose	f	Daughter	S	6	none	can-	Indian	Anglican		no	no	Ojibway		8
9		34	Bellegarde John	m	Head	M	75	Trapper	can-	Indian	Roman Catholic		yes	yes	Ojibway		9
10		35	Giddeon Agnes	f	Head	S	24	none	can-	Indian	Anglican		no	no	Ojibway		10
11	17	36	Giddeon James	m	Head	M	35	Trapper	can-	Indian	Anglican		yes	yes	English		11
12			" Margaret	f	Wife	M	30	none	can-	Indian	Anglican		yes	yes	Ojibway		12
13			" Beatrice	f	Daughter	S	10	none	can-	Indian	Anglican		yes	yes	Ojibway		13
14			" Thomas	m	Son	S	7	none	can-	Indian	Anglican		no	no	Ojibway		14
15			" Albert	m	Son	S	3	none	can-	Indian	Anglican		no	no	Ojibway		15
16			" Elizabeth	f	Daughter	S	1	none	can-	Indian	Anglican		no	no	Ojibway		16
17	18	37	Vincent Thomas	m	Head	M	36	Trapper	can-	Irish	Roman Catholic		yes	yes	English		17
18			" Jennie	f	Wife	M	25	none	can-	Indian	Anglican		yes	yes	English		18
19			" Thomas	m	Son	S	7	none	can-	~~Indian~~ Indian	Anglican		no	no	English		19
20			" Mary	f	Daughter	S	6	none	can-	~~Indian~~ Indian	Anglican		no	no	English		20
21			" Margaret	f	Daughter	S	4	none	can-	~~Indian~~ Indian	Anglican		no	no	English		21
22			" Jennie	f	Daughter	S	3	none	can-	~~Indian~~ Indian	Anglican		no	no	English		22
23			" Muriel	f	Daughter	S	1	none	can-	~~Indian~~ Indian	Anglican		no	no	English		23
24	19	38	Buxman Jennie	f	Head	W	70	none	can-	Indian	Anglican		yes	yes	English		24
25		39	Jabruson Thomas	m	Head	S	21	Trapper	can-	Indian	Anglican		yes	yes	English		25

19

Form 1-C

SIXTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1921
UNORGANIZED REGIONS

8926

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU 1-C

POPULATION

SIXIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1921
RÉGIONS NON ORGANISÉES

{Name of Province. / Nom de la province.} Ontario

{Name of Locality, Post or other description. / Nom de la localité, du poste ou autre description.} Missanabie

{Enumerator. / Enumérateur.} J. P. McDonald

Page 6

Page 6

Line / Ligne	Numbered in the order of visitation: Dwelling House (Domicile)	Family or household (Famille ou ménage)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION / RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS: NAME / NOM of each person in family / de chaque personne dans la famille	Sex / Sexe	Relation to head of family / Parenté avec le chef de la famille	Single, married, widowed, divorced / Célibataire, marié, veuf, divorcé	Age last birthday / Age au dernier anniversaire	Chief Occupation or Trade (Give as definite information as possible) / Emploi principal (Donner les renseignements aussi complets que possible)	CITIZENSHIP, ORIGIN AND RELIGION / CITOYENNETÉ, ORIGINE ET RELIGION: Country or place of birth / Pays ou lieu de naissance	Racial or tribal origin / Origine selon la race ou la tribu	Religion	EDUCATION AND LANGUAGE / INSTRUCTION ET LANGUE: Months at school in 1920 / Nombre de mois à l'école en 1920	Can read / Sait lire	Can write / Sait écrire	Language commonly spoken / Langue communément parlée	INFIRMITIES / INFIRMITÉS: a. Blind / Aveugle; b. Deaf and dumb / Sourd et muet; c. Idiotic / Idiot; d. Crazy / Aliéné	Line / Ligne
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
1		39	Jabsenses Jacob	M	Brother	S	18	Trapper	Ont.	Indian	Anglican		Yes	yes	English		1
2		40	Johnis James	M	Head	M	80	Trapper	Ont.	Indian	Anglican		no	no	Ojibway		2
3			" Sophia	F	Wife	M	85	none	Ont.	Indian	Anglican		no	no	Ojibway		3
4			" Harriet	F	Daughter	S	45	none	Ont.	Indian	Anglican		no	no	Ojibway		4
5			" Barbara	F	Daughter	S	15	none	Ont.	Indian	Anglican		no	no	Ojibway		5
6		41	Kitchiprish Ellen	F	Head	W	78	none	Ont.	Indian	Anglican		yes	yes	Ojibway		6
7	20	42	Quachegwick Thomas	M	Head	S	54	Trapper	Ont.	Indian	Anglican		yes	yes	Ojibway		7
8	21	43	Quachegwick Louis	M	Head	M	47	Trapper Hunter	Ont.	Indian	Anglican		yes	yes	Ojibway		8
9			" Charlotte	F	Wife	M	43	none	Ont.	Indian	Anglican		yes	yes	Ojibway		9
10			" Rose	F	Daughter	S	15	none	Ont.	Indian	Anglican		no	no	Ojibway		10
11			" Jerock	M	Son	S	13	none	Ont.	Indian	Anglican		no	no	Ojibway		11
12			" Mary	F	Daughter	S	4	none	Ont.	Indian	Anglican		no	no	Ojibway		12
13			" Brady	M	Son	S	1	none	Ont.	Indian	Anglican		no	no	Ojibway		13
14		44	Sanders George	M	Head	S	57	Trapper	Ont.	Indian	Anglican		yes	yes	English		14
15		45	Marmanasin Peter	M	Head	S	47	Trapper	Ont.	Indian	Anglican		yes	yes	Ojibway		15
16	22	46	Sanders Philip	M	Head	M	29	Trapper	Ont.	Indian	Anglican		yes	yes	English		16
17			" Harriet	F	Wife	M	28	none	Ont.	Indian	Anglican		yes	yes	Ojibway		17
18			" Rose	F	Daughter	S	2	none	Ont.	Indian	Anglican		no	no	Ojibway		18
19			" Alex	M	Son	S	11/12	none	Ont.	Indian	Anglican		no	no	Ojibway		19
20		47	Agomamy Mary	F	Head	W	70	none	Ont.	Indian	Anglican		no	no	Ojibway		20
21			Agomamy Maggie	F	Daughter	S	29	none	Ont.	Indian	Anglican		no	no	Ojibway		21
22			Agomamy John	M	Son	S	1/12	none	Ont.	Indian	Anglican		no	no	Ojibway		22
23	23	48	Meshell Adam	M	Head	M	65	Trapper	Ont.	Indian	Roman Catholic		yes	yes	Ojibway		23
24			" Mary	F	Wife	M	65	none	Ont.	Indian	Roman Catholic		yes	yes	Ojibway		24
25			" Charley	M	Son	S	15	none	Ont.	Indian	Roman Catholic		no	no	Ojibway		25

13

12/95

Form 1-C

SIXTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1921 — UNORGANIZED REGIONS

SCHEDULE 1-C
TABLEAU

9326

{Name of Province. / Nom de la province.} Ontario

Page 22

D. Gadsby

POPULATION

SIXIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1921 — RÉGIONS NON ORGANISÉES

{Name of Locality, Post or other description. / Nom de la localité, du poste ou autre description.} Chapleau

{Enumerator. / Enumérateur.}

Page 22

Line	Numbered in the order of visitation: Dwelling House (Numérotés dans l'ordre des visites: Domicile)	Family or household (Famille ou menage)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION / RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS: NAME of each person in family (NOM de chaque personne dans la famille)	Sex (Sexe)	Relation to head of family (Parenté avec le chef de la famille)	Single, married, widowed, divorced (Célibataire, marié, veuf, divorcé)	Age at last birthday (Age au dernier anniversaire)	Chief Occupation or Trade (Give as definite information as possible) (Emploi principal (Donner les renseignements aussi complets que possible))	CITIZENSHIP, ORIGIN AND RELIGION / CITOYENNETÉ, ORIGINE ET RELIGION: Country or place of birth (Pays ou lieu de naissance)	Racial or tribal origin (Origine selon la race ou la tribu)	Religion	EDUCATION AND LANGUAGE / INSTRUCTION ET LANGUE: Months at school in 1920 (Nombre de mois à l'école en 1920)	Can read (Sait lire)	Can write (Sait écrire)	Language commonly spoken (Langue communément parlée)	INFIRMITIES / INFIRMITÉS: a. Blind (Aveugle) b. Deaf and dumb (Sourd et muet) c. Idiotic (Idiot) d. Crazy (Aliéné)	Line (Ligne)
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
1	66	171	Turner James	M	Head	S	33	Trapper	Ont-	Indian	Anglican		Yes	Yes	English		1
2	67	172	Turner George	M	Head	M	70	Trapper	Ont-	Indian	Anglican		Yes	Yes	English		2
3			" Rose	F	Wife	M	56	None	Ont-	Indian	Anglican		Yes	Yes	English		3
4	68	173	Chapleau Sam	M	Head	M	37	Trapper	Ont-	Indian	Anglican		Yes	Yes	English		4
5			" Delia	F	Wife	M	33	None	Ont-	Indian	Anglican		Yes	Yes	English		5
6			" Leonard	M	Son	S	9	None	Ont-	Indian	Anglican		Yes	Yes	English		6
7	69	174	Sanders Charles	M	Head	M	51	Trapper	Ont-	Indian	Anglican		Yes	Yes	English		7
8			" Christena	F	Wife	M	45	None	Ont-	Indian	Anglican		Yes	Yes	English		8
9			~~Zola~~	~~F~~	~~Daught~~	~~S~~	~~25~~										9
10			~~Bella~~	~~F~~	~~Daught~~		~~23~~										10
11			George	M	Son	S	16	None	Ont-	Indian	Anglican	9	Yes	Yes	English		11
12			Harriet-	F	Daughr	S	10	None	Ont-	Indian	Anglican	9	Yes	Yes	English		12
13			Edith	F	Daughr	S	5	None	Ont-	Indian	Anglican	—	~~Yes~~ No	Yes	English		13
14	70	175	Swanson William	M	Head	M	33	Trapper	Ont-	Indian	Anglican		Yes	Yes	English		14
15			Zala-	F	Wife	M	25	None	Ont-	Indian	Anglican		Yes	Yes	English		15
16			Margaret-	F	Daughr	S	3	None	Ont-	Indian	Anglican		~~Yes~~ No	~~Yes~~ No	English		16
17			Percy	M	Son	S	2	None	Ont-	Indian	Anglican		No	No	English		17
18			Earnest-	M	Son	S	1	None	Ont-	Indian	Anglican		No	~~Yes~~ No	Indian		18
19	71	176	Swanson Charles	M	Head	M	26	~~None~~ Trapper	Ont-	Indian	Anglican		Yes	Yes	English		19
20			" Bella	F	Wife	M	23	None	Ont-	Indian	anglican		Yes	Yes	English		20
21	72	177	Ritchie Allen	M	Head	M	28	Telegraph Operator	Ont-	Indian	Anglican		Yes	Yes	English		21
22			" Bella	F	Wife	M	29	None	Ont-	Indian	Anglican		Yes	Yes	English		22
23			" Douglas	M	Son	S	6	None	Ont-	Indian	Anglican		No	No	English		23
24			" William	M	Son	S	2	None	Ont-	Indian	Anglican		No	No	Indian		24
25		178	Petaquay- Sarah	F	Head	W	35	Trapper	Ont-	Indian	Roman Catholic		Yes	Yes	Ojibway		25

FORM 1.

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS—BUREAU FÉDÉRAL DE LA STATISTIQUE.

SIXTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1921. SIXIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1921.

POPULATION. "B"

Province Ontario District No. 105 Nipissing | Enumeration Sub-District / Sous-district de recensement No. 25. | in / dans Shaftsbury, Torrington. (City, town, village, township or parish). (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse).

Enumerated by / Recensé par T. F. Raycraft. Enumerator. / Enumérateur.

Page 6 Page 6

Temagami Village

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
1	1	Rose, Marie	Shaftsbury Twp	Temagami Village										Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	French				RC			9	Student							
2	2	Roy, Philip			O	BB		Wood	(6)	1882-0	M	20	(40)	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec			Canada	French			1440-1000	R.C.			90-99	Farm	24	Railroad	1500		No		
3		" Clarence												Quebec	Scotland	Quebec			Canada	Scotch															
4		" Edward John				X					M		(13)	Ontario	Quebec	Quebec			Canada				X	R.C.			90-99	Farm	24	Railroad	1500		No		
5		" Mary											13														9	School							
6		" Clara Louisa											11	Ontario	Quebec	Quebec			Canada	French				R.C.			6	Student							
7		" Arthur Louis											10	Ontario	Quebec	Quebec			Canada	French				R.C.			4	Student							
8		" Morris											8														9	Student							
9		" Julia											5	Ontario	Quebec	Quebec			Canada	French				R.C.											
10		" Ernest											3	Ontario	Quebec	Quebec			Canada	French				R.C.											
11	1	" Philip Hanley											1/12	Ontario	Quebec	Quebec			Canada	French				R.C.											
12	2	Brown, Sydney			R	BB		Wood	(1)	1872-0	M	20	(48)	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	English			1-000-000	Prot.			90-48	Gardener	24	Railroad	1500		No		
13		" Reginald												Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	French															
14	3	Morrison, Joseph			R	(3)		Wood	(1)	1872-0	M	20	(48)	Ontario	Ontario	Scotland			Canada	Scotch			1-000-000	Prot.			88-00	Carpenter	36						
15		" Charlotte																																	
16		" Leyden												Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada																
17		" Bella												Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada																
18	4	Lemma, Edson James			R	(2)		Wood	(2)	1879-0	M	20	(42)	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	English			1-000-000	R.C.			88-12	Lumber	24	Railroad	1500		No		
19		" Jessie Ratt												Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada					R.C.											
20	5	McCarl, Joseph			R	(1)		Wood	(1)	1880-0	M	20	(40)	Quebec	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	English			1-000-000	R.C.			92-28	Mechanic	24	Railroad	1200		No		
21		" Laura																																	
22	6	McCarl, Frank			R	(2)		Wood	(2)	1880-0	M	20	(40)	Quebec	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	English			1-000-000	R.C.			01-09	Farmer	24						
23	7	Allan, John			R	(1)		Wood	(1)	1880-0	M	20	(40)	Ontario	Scotland	Ontario			Canada	English			1-000-000	Prot.			97-10	Agent	24	Railroad	2000		No		
24		" Margaret											43	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada																
25	8	Gale, Brian			R	(2)		Wood	(2)	1880-0	M	20	(40)	Ontario	Scotland	Scotland			Canada	English			1-000-000	Prot.			98-23	Farmer	24	Railroad	1200		No		
26	9	Heath, John			R	(2)		Wood	(2)	1880-0	M	20	(40)	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec			Canada	English			1-000-000	R.C.			92-27	Farmer	24	Railroad	1200		No		
27	10	Green, Emile Ulysse			R	(2)		Wood	(2)	1880-0	M	20	(40)	Ontario	Quebec	Quebec			Canada	English			1-000-000	R.C.			94-40	Trapper	36	B					
28	11	Sapp, George Ernest			O	BB		Wood	(4)	1880-0	M	20	(40)	Ontario	England	Ontario			Canada	English			1-110000	Prot.			88-12	Guide	24	Railroad	1200		No		
29		" Elizabeth												Quebec	Scotland	Scotland	1903		Canada	English				Prot.											
30		" Kenneth McLaggell											10	Ontario	Ontario	Scotland			Canada	English				Prot.			4	Student							
31		" Mayme Evelyn								Daughter	S	5		Ontario	Ontario	Scotland			Canada	English				Prot.											
32		" Gordon								Son	S	3		Ontario	Ontario	Scotland			Canada	English				Prot.											
33	12	" Douglas									M	1		Ontario	Ontario	Scotland			Canada	English				Prot.											
34	13	Windsor, Clarence Eugene			O	BB		Wood	(3)	1874-0	M	20	(46)	Ontario	England	England			Canada	English			1-000200	Prot.			82-04	Farmer	24	Railroad	1500		No		
35		" Lillian Maude											41																						
36		" Mary Isabel								Daughter	S	21		Ontario	England	England	1869		Canada	English				Prot.											
37	14	" Bramford Muriel								Son	S	19		Ontario	England	England	1884		Canada	English				Prot.											
38	15	Field, Charles			R	(5)		Wood	(6)	1874-0	M	20	(46)	England 2	England	England	1887		Canada	English			1-220-000	Prot.			85-20	Lumberman	36	Railroad	1500		No		
39		" Ida Mae								Wife	M	44		Ontario	Nova Scotia	Ireland			Canada	Irish															
40		" Lupe Vera								Daughter	S	14		Ontario	England	Ontario			Canada	English							9	Student							
41		" Jean									F	7		Ontario	England	Ontario			Canada	English															
42	16	Edwards, Malcolm Alexander			R	(2)		Wood	(1)	1878-0	M	20	(43)	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec			Canada	French			1-110-000	R.C.			91-99	Labourer	24	Railroad	1000		No		
43		" Maggie								Wife	M	34		Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	Indian				R.C.											
44		" Stanley Joseph									M	8		Ontario	Quebec	Ontario			Canada	French				R.C.			6	Student							
45	17	Riddle, James			R	(2)		Wood	(2)	1880-0	M	20	(40)	England 2	Scotland	England	1907		Canada	English			1-000-000	Prot.			82-07	Manager	24	Railroad	1000		No		
46	18	Adair, Clarence Harvey			R	(1)		Wood	(1)	1880-0	M	20	(40)	Ontario	England	U.S.A.			Canada	English			1-000-000	Prot.			82-04	Cook	24	Railroad	1000		No		
47	19	Rowan, Jean			R	(1)		Wood	(1)	1880-0	M	20	(40)	Scotland 2	Scotland	Scotland	1911		Canada	English			1-000-000	Prot.			89-00	Cook	24	B					
48														Shaftsbury Twp																				
49	20	Locke, Edward	Shaftsbury Twp		R	(2)		Wood	(2)	1880-0	M	20	(40)	England 2	England	England	1907		Canada	English			1-000-000	Prot.			82-04	Cook	24	Railroad	1000		No		
50	21	St. Pierre, Alfred			R			Wood	(2)	1880-0	M	20	(40)	Ontario 1	Ontario	Quebec			Canada	French			X	R.C.			82-04	Cook	24	Railroad	1000		No		

FORM 1.

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS—BUREAU FÉDÉRAL DE LA STATISTIQUE.

SIXTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1921. SIXIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1921.

POPULATION. "B"

Province Ontario District No. 105 Enumeration Sub-District / Sous-district de recensement No Nipigon Falls in dans Indian Agency (City, town, village, township or parish). (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse).

Enumerated by / Recensé par Geo. P. Cockburn Enumerator. / Enumérateur.

Page 6 Page 6

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
Dwelling houses in the order of visitation / Numéro de l'habitation	Families in the order of visitation / Numéro de la famille	NAME of each person in family, household or institution. NOM de chaque personne dans la famille, le ménage ou l'institution.	PLACE OF ABODE. (In rural localities give parish, section, township, range and concession. In cities, towns and villages give street and number of dwelling.) DOMICILE. (Dans les localités rurales, spécifier la paroisse, le canton, le rang et la subdivision. Dans les villes, les villes et les villages, spécifier la rue et le numéro de la maison.) Parish or township. Paroisse ou canton.	Municipality. Municipalité.	TENURE AND CLASS OF HOME. TENURE ET CLASSIFICATION DES MAISONS. Home owned or rented. Propriétés ou locatifs	If owned, give mortgage. Si propriétaire, dettes hypothécaires	Class of house. Classification (genre de construction)	Material of construction. Matériaux de construction. (See instructions.)	Rooms occupied by this family. Chambres occupées par cette famille.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. INFORMATIONS INDIVIDUELLES. Relationship to head of family or household. Parenté ou relation avec le chef de la famille ou du ménage	Sex. Sexe.	Single, married, widowed or divorced. Célibataire, marié(e), veuf (ve) ou divorcé(e).	Age at last birthday. Âge au dernier anniversaire.	NATIVITY. LIEU DE NAISSANCE. Country or place of birth of this person and of parents of this person. If born in Canada give province. If foreign born give Country. (See instructions.) Pays ou lieu de naissance de cette personne et de ses père et mère. Si elle est née au Canada, dire la province; si elle est née à l'étranger, dire le pays. (Voir instructions.) PERSON. DE LA PERSONNE.	FATHER. DE SON PÈRE.	MOTHER. DE SA MÈRE.	CITIZENSHIP. CITOYENNETÉ. Year of immigration to Canada. Année d'immigration au Canada.	Year of naturalization. Année de naturalisation.	NATIONALITY. Country to which the person owes allegiance. NATIONALITÉ. (Pays dont la personne est citoyen ou sujet.)	RACE, LANGUAGE AND RELIGION. RACE, LANGUE ET RELIGION. Racial or tribal origin. Origine ethnique ou de la tribu.	Can speak English. Parle parler anglais.	Can speak French. Parle parler français.	Language other than English or French spoken as Mother tongue. Langue autre que l'anglais ou le français parlée comme langue maternelle.	Religious body. Denomination or Community to which this person adheres or belongs. Religion, dénomination ou secte à laquelle cette personne appartient ou est attachée.	EDUCATION. INSTRUCTION. Can read. Sait lire.	Can write. Sait écrire.	Months at school in 1920. Mois à l'école pendant l'année 1920.	PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, AND EMPLOYMENT. PROFESSION, OCCUPATION OU MOYEN D'EXISTENCE. Chief occupation or trade (the words to be spelled). Spécialité principale ou métier (bien épeler les mots).	Employer. Patron.	Employee. Employé.	Working on own account. Travaille pour son compte.	If "Employee" state principal product or class of work. Si "Employé" mettre le principal produit ou la classe de travail.	If "Employer" or "Working on own account" state principal product or class of work. Si "Patron" ou "Travaille pour son compte" mettre le principal produit ou la classe de travail.	Total earnings during 1920. Gains totaux pendant l'année 1920.	Time unemployed during 1920. Temps de chômage pendant l'année 1920.	Number of weeks at work during 1920. Nombre de semaines de travail pendant l'année 1920.	Total earnings during 1920. Gains totaux pendant l'année 1920.	
21	21	Champagne Henry	Robin	Renous	0	M	S	W	10	1	M	54		Can	Can	Can			Canada	Indian	No	No	Indian	R. Co.	No	No	0	Trapping	Self						
22	22	Mary	"	"	0	M	S	W	(6)	1	F	51		Can	Can	Can			Canada	Indian	No	No	Indian	R. Co.	No	No	0								
23		" (Miss)	"	"		X	S	W		2	F	23		Can	Can	Can			Canada	Indian	No	No	Indian	R. Co.	No	No	8	8	Trapping	Self					
24		" Pauline	"	"			S			2	F	19		Can	Can	Can			Canada	Indian	No	No	Indian	R. Co.	No	No									
25		" Cecile	"	"			S			2	F	14		Can	Can	Can			Canada	Indian	No	No	Indian	R. Co.	No	No			Home						
26	26	Robin Alexander	"	"	0	M	S	W	(5)	1	M	72		Can	Can	Can			Canada	Indian	yes	yes	Indian	R. Co.	No	No	02	92	Trapping	3A					
27		" Mary	"	"			S			2	F	61		Can	Can	Can			Canada	Indian	No	No	Indian	R. Co.	No	No			Home						
28		" Charlotte	"	"			S			2	F	40		Can	Can	Can			Canada	Indian	No	No	Indian	R. Co.	No	No			Home						
29		" Alexander	"	"		X	S			1	M	38		Can	Can	Can			Canada	Indian	yes	No	Indian	R. Co.	No	No	02	92	Trapping	3A					
30		" Moses	"	"		X	S			1	M	30		Can	Can	Can			Canada	Indian	yes	No	Indian	R. Co.	No	No	02	92	Trapping	3A					
31		" Peter	"	"			S			1	M	30		Can	Can	Can			Canada	Indian	yes	No	Indian	R. Co.	No	No	02	92	Trapping	3A					
32		" Mary	"	"			S			1	F	24		Can	Can	Can			Canada	Indian	yes	No	Indian	R. Co.	No	No			Home						
33	33	Robin Rachel	"	"	0	M	S	W	(2)	1	F	20		Can	Can	Can			Canada	Indian	yes	No	Indian	R. Co.	No	No	02	92	Trapping	3A					
34		" Pius	"	"			S			2	M	22		Can	Can	Can			Canada	Indian	yes	No	Indian	R. Co.	No	No	02	92	Trapping	3A					
35	34	Robin Claude	"	"	0	M	S	W	(3)	1	M	22		Can	Can	Can			Canada	Indian	yes	No	Indian	R. Co.	No	No	02	92	Trapping	3A					
36		" Agnes	"	"			S			2	F	22		Can	Can	Can			Canada	Indian	yes	No	Indian	R. Co.	No	No			Home						
37		" Mary	"	"			S			2	F	2		Can	Can	Can			Canada	Indian	No	No	Indian	R. Co.	No	No			Home						
38	38	Robin Thomas Henry	"	"	0	M	S	W	(3)	1	M	30		Can	Can	Can			Canada	Indian	No	No	Indian	R. Co.	No	No	02	92	Trapping	3A					
39		" Cecilia	"	"			S			2	F	13		Can	Can	Can			Canada	Indian	No	No	Indian	R. Co.	No	No			Home						
40	39	Robin Mary	"	"	0	M	S	W	(4)	1	F	54		Can	Can	Can			Canada	Indian	No	No	Indian	R. Co.	No	No	02	92	Trapping	3A					
41		" Peter	"	"			S			2	M	22		Can	Can	Can			Canada	Indian	No	No	Indian	R. Co.	No	No			Home						
42		" Mary	"	"			S			2	F	22		Can	Can	Can			Canada	Indian	No	No	Indian	R. Co.	No	No			Home						
43		" Joseph	"	"			S			2	M	7		Can	Can	Can			Canada	Indian	No	No	Indian	R. Co.	No	No			Home						
44		" Isabella	"	"			S			2	F	4		Can	Can	Can			Canada	Indian	No	No	Indian	R. Co.	No	No			Home						
45	40	Robin Peter	"	"	0	M	S	W	(3)	1	M	60		Can	Can	Can			Canada	Indian	No	No	Indian	R. Co.	No	No	02	92	Trapping	3A					
46		" Mary	"	"			S			2	F	42		Can	Can	Can			Canada	Indian	No	No	Indian	R. Co.	No	No			Home						
47		" Joseph	"	"			S			2	M	4		Can	Can	Can			Canada	Indian	No	No	Indian	R. Co.	No	No			Home						
48		" Peter	"	"			S			2	M	1		Can	Can	Can			Canada	Indian	No	No	Indian	R. Co.	No	No			Home						
49		" Cecile	"	"			S			2	F	4		Can	Can	Can			Canada	Indian	No	No	Indian	R. Co.	No	No			Home						
50																																		

M-23 F-26 Total-49

FORM 1.

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS—BUREAU FÉDÉRAL DE LA STATISTIQUE.

SIXTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1921. SIXIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1921.

POPULATION. "B"

3301/1

Province Ontario District No. 129 Enumeration Sub-District / Sous-district de recensement No. 75 in / dans Township Shackleton (City, town, village, township or parish). (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse).

Enumerated by / Recensé par Alph. Brunet Enumerator. / Enumérateur.

Page 1817 Page 17

| Line | Dwelling houses | Families | Name and Residence: Name of each person in family, household or institution | Place of Abode: Parish or township | Municipality | Tenure and Class of Home: Rented or owned | Free or rented | Class of home (See instructions) | Material of construction (See instructions) | Number occupied by this family | Personal Description: Relationship to head of family or household | Sex | Male, married or widowed, or female, single, widow or divorced | Age at last birthday | Nativity: Country or place of birth of this person and of parents of this person. If born in Canada give province. If foreign born give Country. (See instructions.) Person | Father | Mother | Citizenship: Year of immigration to Canada | Year of naturalization | Nationality (Country to which this person owes allegiance) | Race, Language and Religion: Racial or tribal origin | Can speak English | Can speak French | Language other than English or French spoken as Mother tongue | Religious body, Denomination or Community to which this person adheres or belongs | Education: Can read | Can write | Months at school | Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person 10 years of age and over: Child's occupation or trade, Or specific duty, as Spinner, Weaver, Reeler, Sawyer, Clerk, Manager, Bookkeeper, Stenographer, Accountant, Salesman, Canvasser, Agent, Manufacturer, Merchant, Dealer, Lumberman, Teacher, Engineer, Fireman, Conductor, Brakesman, Carpenter, Blacksmith, Machinist, Miller, Miner, Mine Manager, Mine Foreman, Fireboss, Driver, Chauffeur, Gardener, Farmer, Farm Manager, Farm Foreman, Stockman, Dairyman, Poultryman, Fruit Grower, Rancher, Fisherman, Hunter, Trapper, Guide, Lumberjack, Logger, Cook, Waiter, Housekeeper, Nurse, Maid, Janitress, Charwoman, Laundress, Seamstress, Tailoress, Milliner, Hairdresser, Barber, Boarding House Keeper, Hotel Keeper, Restaurant Keeper, Saloon Keeper, Soldier, Sailor, Policeman, Fireman, Clergyman, Missionary, Lawyer, Notary, Physician, Surgeon, Dentist, Veterinary, Druggist, Pharmacist, Nurse, Artist, Musician, Actor, Showman, Librarian, Civil Engineer, Mining Engineer, Electrical Engineer, Mechanical Engineer, Draughtsman, Surveyor, Architect, Assayer, Chemist, Metallurgist, Inventor, Author, Editor, Journalist, Reporter, Photographer, Aviator, Student, Scholar, Pupil, Apprentice, Helper, Labourer, Navvy, Teamster, Chainman, Rodman, Axeman, Timekeeper, Foreman, Overseer, Boss, Contractor, Builder, Manager, Superintendent, Clerk, Agent, Operator, Foreman, Overseer, Boss, Inspector, Weigher, Grader, Packer, Shipper, Stockkeeper, Watchman, Caretaker, Janitor, Janitress, Messenger, Porter, Elevator Man, Elevator Woman, Newsboy, Bootblack, Peddler, Hawker, Collector, Bailiff, Gaoler, Warden, Turnkey, Jailer, Matron, Keeper, Warder, Guard

Form 1-C

405 | 129-80

SIXTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1921
UNORGANIZED REGIONS

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU 1-C

12980

POPULATION

SIXIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1921
RÉGIONS NON ORGANISÉES

{Name of Province. / Nom de la province.} Ontario

{Name of Locality, Post or other description. / Nom de la localité, du poste ou autre description.} Beaucleau - Timagami

{Enumerator. / Enumérateur.} J. Evans

Page XX 1

Page XX 1

Line / Ligne	Numbered in the order of visitation / Numérotés dans l'ordre des visites: Dwelling House / Demeure	Family or household / Famille ou ménage	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION / RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS: NAME / NOM of each person in family / de chaque personne dans la famille	Sex / Sexe	Relation to head of family / Parenté avec le chef de la famille	Single, married, widowed, divorced / Célibataire, marié, veuf, divorcé	Age at last birthday / Age au dernier anniversaire	Chief Occupation or Trade (Give as definite information as possible) / Emploi principal (Donner les renseignements aussi complets que possible)	CITIZENSHIP, ORIGIN AND RELIGION / CITOYENNETÉ, ORIGINE ET RELIGION: Country or place of birth / Pays ou lieu de naissance	Racial or tribal origin / Origine selon la race ou la tribu	Religion	EDUCATION AND LANGUAGE / INSTRUCTION ET LANGUE: Months at school in 1920 / Nombre de mois à l'école en 1920	Can read / Sait lire	Can write / Sait écrire	Language commonly spoken / Langue communément parlée	INFIRMITIES / INFIRMITÉS: a. Blind / Aveugle; b. Deaf and dumb / Sourd et muet; c. Idiotic / Idiot; d. Crazy / Aliéné	Line / Ligne
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
1	Beaucleau Island	1	Moore William	m	chef	m	40	Prospecteur	James Bay	Ecossais	Protest		un	un	Algonquin	Anglais	1
2			Petrand Maggie	f	épouse	m	30		Timagami	Algonquine	Rien		yes	yes	Ind		2
3			" Christiana	f	fille	C	9		Ont	Ind	N.R.	5	yes	yes	Ind		3
4			" Patricia	f	fille	C	7		Ont	Ind	N.R.	5	yes	yes	Ind		4
5			" Martha	f	fille	C	2		Ont	Ind	N.R.		no	no	Ind		5
6			" Emma	f	fille	C	1		Ont	Ind	N.R.		no	no	Ind		6
7		2	Friday Marguerite	f	chef	V	71		Ont	Ind	Protestante		yes	yes	Ind		7
8			" James	m	fils	C	50		Ont	Ind	Prot		yes	yes	Ind		8
9		3	Friday William	m	chef	m	40		Ont	Ind	Prot		yes	yes	Ind		9
10			Potts Sophie	f	épouse	m	26		Ont	Ind	Prot		yes	yes	Ind		10
11			" Jeanne	f	fille	C	1		Ont	Ind	Prot		no	no	Ind		11
12			" James	m	fils	C	4		Ont	Ind	Prot		no	no	Ind		12
13			" Jeanne	f	adoptée	C	9		Ont	Ind	Prot	5	yes	yes	Ind		13
14		4	Potts Thomas	m	chef	C	26		Ont	Ind	Prot		yes	yes	Ind		14
15			Wabi Maria	f	"	C	23		Ont	Ind	Catholique		yes	yes	Ind		15
16		5	Turner John	m	chef	m	80		Ont	Ind	Rle		yes	yes	Ind		16
17			McLean Mary	f	épouse	m	64		Ont	Ind	Rle		yes	yes	Ind		17
18			" Bessie	f	adoptée	C	22		Ont	Ind	Rle		yes	yes	Ind		18
19			" Willy	m	"	C	19		Ont	Ind	Rle		yes	yes	Ind		19
20			" Harry	m	"	C	16		Ont	Ind	Rle		yes	yes	Ind		20
21			" George	m	"	C	15		Ont	Ind	Rle		yes	yes	Ind		21
22			" Alfred	m	c.	C	13		Ont	Ind	Rle	5	yes	yes	Ind		22
23			Howan Elisabeth	f	teacher	C	54	Institutrice	Grantho Bay	Irish	Rle		yes	yes	Anglais		23
24		6	Petrand Bernard P.	m	chef	V	60	Prospecteur	Timagami	Ind	Rle	4	yes	yes	Algonquin		24
25			" Albert	m	fils	C	13	S	Ont	Ind	Rle	5	yes	yes	Ind		25

M 12
F 13

Form 1-C

4074

SIXTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1921
UNORGANIZED REGIONS

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU 1-C

129-80

POPULATION

SIXIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1921
RÉGIONS NON ORGANISÉES

{Name of Province. / Nom de la province.} Ontario

{Name of Locality, Post or other description. / Nom de la localité, du poste ou autre description.} Bear Island, Temagami

{Enumerator. / Enumérateur.} J. E. Vair

Page: 2

Line / Ligne	Numbered in the order of visitation: Dwelling House (Domicile)	Family or household (Famille ou ménage)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION / RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS: NAME / NOM of each person in family / de chaque personne dans la famille	Sex / Sexe	Relation to head of family / Parenté avec le chef de la famille	Single, married, widowed, divorced / Célibataire, marié, veuf, divorcé	Age last birthday / Age au dernier anniversaire	Chief Occupation or Trade (Give as definite information as possible) / Emploi principal (Donner les renseignements aussi complets que possible)	CITIZENSHIP, ORIGIN AND RELIGION / CITOYENNETÉ, ORIGINE ET RELIGION: Country or place of birth / Pays ou lieu de naissance	Racial or tribal origin / Origine selon la race ou la tribu	Religion	EDUCATION AND LANGUAGE / INSTRUCTION ET LANGUE: Months at school in 1920 / Nombre de mois à l'école en 1920	Can read / Sait lire	Can write / Sait écrire	Language commonly spoken / Langue communément parlée	INFIRMITIES / INFIRMITÉS: a. Blind / Aveugle; b. Deaf and dumb / Sourd et muet; c. Idiotic / Idiot; d. Crazy / Aliéné	Line / Ligne
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
1			" William	m	fils	C	11	Chasseur	Temagami	Algonquin	Ca Theligan	4	ons	ons	algonquin		1
2	Bear Island		" Joseph	m	fils	C	9		Ont	Ind	Rle	4	yes	yes	Ind		2
3			" Norah	f	fille	C	7		Ont	Ind	Rle	4	yes	yes	Ind		3
4		1	Turner George	m	chef	M	42		Ont	Ind	Rle		yes	yes	Ind		4
5			Wabi Angèle	f	épouse	M	29		Ont	Ind	Rle		yes	yes	Ind		5
6			" Mary	f	fille	C	7		Ont	Ind	Rle	4	yes	yes	Ind		6
7			" Elizabeth	f	fille	C	3		Ont	Ind	Rle		no	no	Ind		7
8		2	McKenzie Donald	m	chef	C	29		Ont	Ind	Rle		yes	yes	Ind		8
9		3	Turner John (Jr)	m	chef	M	25		Ont	Ind	Rle		yes	yes	Ind		9
10			McLeod Marguerite	f	épouse	M	26		Ont	Ind	Rle		yes	yes	Ind		10
11			" Jeanne	f	fille	C	1		Ont	Ind	Rle		no	no	Ind		11
12		10	Moore Charly	m	chef	M	45		Ont	Ind	Protestant		yes	yes	Ind		12
13			Turner Evelina	f	épouse	M	45		Ont	Ind	Rle		yes	yes	Ind		13
14			" Charles	m	fils	C	24		Ont	Ind	Rle		yes	yes	Ind		14
15		11	Friday George	m	chef	M	38		Ont	Ind	Rle		yes	yes	Ind		15
16			Boccage Mary	f	épouse	M	31		Ont	Ind	Rle		yes	yes	Ind		16
17			" Marguerite	f	fille	C	11		Ont	Ind	Rle	5	yes	yes	Ind		17
18			" Louis	m	fils	C	10		Ont	Ind	Rle	5	yes	yes	Ind		18
19			" Edouard	m	fils	C	5		Ont	Ind	Rle		no	no	Ind		19
20			" Ellen	f	fille	C	3		Ont	Ind	Rle		no	no	Ind		20
21			" Wilfrid	m	fils	C	1		Ont	Ind	Rle		no	no	Ind		21
22		12	Deville Thomas	m	chef	M	37		Angleterre	Anglais	Protestant		yes	yes	Anglais		22
23			Refser Louisa	f	épouse	M	28		Matagami Que	Algonquin	Rom		yes	yes	Algonquin		23
24			" Bella	f	fille	C	10		Temagami Ont	Ind	Prot	5	yes	yes	Ind		24
25			" Stuart	m	fils	C	8		Ont	Ind	Prot	5	yes	yes	Ind		25

M 13
F 12

Form 1-C

4126 SIXTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1921
UNORGANIZED REGIONS

SCHEDULE 1-C
TABLEAU

{Name of Province. / Nom de la province.} Ontario

Page 44

POPULATION 129-80

SIXIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1921
RÉGIONS NON ORGANISÉES

{Name of Locality, Post or other description. / Nom de la localité, du poste ou autre description.} Bear Island Timagami

{Enumerator. / Enumérateur.} W. J. Fraser

Page 44

Line / Ligne	Numbered in the order of visitation: Dwelling House / Numérotés dans l'ordre des visites: Domicile	Family or household / Famille ou ménage	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION / RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS: NAME / NOM of each person in family / de chaque personne dans la famille	Sex / Sexe	Relation to head of family / Parenté avec le chef de la famille	Single, married, widowed, divorced / Célibataire, marié, veuf, divorcé	Age last birthday / Age au dernier anniversaire	Chief Occupation or Trade (Give as definite information as possible) / Emploi principal (Donner les renseignements aussi complets que possible)	CITIZENSHIP, ORIGIN AND RELIGION / CITOYENNETÉ, ORIGINE ET RELIGION: Country or place of birth / Pays ou lieu de naissance	Racial or tribal origin / Origine selon la race ou la tribu	Religion	EDUCATION AND LANGUAGE / INSTRUCTION ET LANGUE: Months at school in 1920 / Nombre de mois à l'école en 1920	Can read / Sait lire	Can write / Sait écrire	Language commonly spoken / Langue communément parlée	INFIRMITIES / INFIRMITÉS: a. Blind / Aveugle; b. Deaf and dumb / Sourd et muet; c. Idiotic / Idiot; d. Crazy / Aliéné	Line / Ligne
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
1		11	" John	m	fils	c	5	Assistant	Timagami Dist	Algonquin	Rle.		no	no	algonquin		1
2			" Joseph	m	fils	c	3		Dist	Ind	Rle.		no	no	Ind		2
3	Bear Island		" Edouard	m	fils	c	1		Dist	Ind.	Rle.		no	no	Ind		3
4		19	Bx. Kenne Philippe	m	chef	V.	68		Dist	Ind	N.G.		oui	oui	Ind		4
5			" Ichonny	m	fils	c	19		Dist	Ind	N.G		yes	yes	Ind		5
6			" Benjamin	m	fils	c	11		Dist	Ind	N.G.	5	yes	yes	Ind		6
7			" Jerome	f	fille	c	9		Dist	Ind.	N.G.	5	yes	yes	Ind		7
8			" Katie	f	fille	c	2		Dist	Ind	N.G	4	yes	yes	Ind		8
9		20	Detrant Sam	m	chef	m	21		Dist	Ind	N.G.		yes	yes	Ind		9
10			Granddenis Elisabeth	f	épouse	m	19		Dist	Ind	N.G.		yes	yes	Ind		10
11		21	Detrant William	m	chef	V.	73		Dist	Ind	N.G		yes	yes	Ind		11
12		22	Potts Charly	m	chef	c	25		Dist	Ind	N.G.		yes	yes	Ind		12
13		23	Baker Robert	m	chef	m	34		Montreal Que	anglais	anglaise		yes	yes	Anglais		13
14			Bragg Marie	f	épouse	m	31		St Lazare Que	Irish	Ch of E.		yes	yes	Anglais		14
15			" Sheila	f	fille	c	10		North Bay Dist	Eng	Ch of E.	4	yes	yes	Eng		15
16			" Ronald	m	fils	c	6		Dist	Eng	Ch of E.		no	no	Eng		16
17			" Joyce	m	fils	c	4		Dist	Eng	Ch of E.		no	no	Eng		17
18			White Bear Mary	f	servante	c	20		Timagami	algonquin	N.G.		yes	yes	algonquin		18
19			Lowery R. S.	m	étranger	c	25		Toronto	Anglais	Presbyn		yes	yes	Anglais		19
20			Webb W. S.	m	servant	c	25		Can U.S. Ferry	Eng	Epis.		yes	yes	Eng.		20
21		24	Solomon Alex.	m	chef	m	29		Timagami	algonquin	Catholique		yes	yes	algonquin		21
22			Friday Charlotte	f	épouse	m	32		Dist	Ind	Rle.		yes	yes	Ind		22
23			" Donald	m	fils	c	13		Dist	Ind.	Rle.	4	yes	yes	Ind		23
24			" Beatrice	f	fille	c	9		Dist	Ind	Rle.	5	yes	yes	Ind		24
25			" Annie	f	fille	c	5		Dist	Ind	Rle.	2	yes	yes	Ind		25

m 16
F 9.

Form 1-C

SIXTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1921 — UNORGANIZED REGIONS

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU 1-C

POPULATION 129-80

SIXIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1921 — RÉGIONS NON ORGANISÉES

(Name of Province. / Nom de la province.) Ontario

(Name of Locality, Post or other description. / Nom de la localité, du poste ou autre description.) Bear Island, Lake Temagami

(Enumerator. / Enumérateur.) J. Evans

Page 5

Line	Dwelling House	Family or household	NAME of each person in family	Sex	Relation to head of family	Single, married, widowed, divorced	Age last birthday	Chief Occupation or Trade (Give as definite information as possible)	Country or place of birth	Racial or tribal origin	Religion	Months at school in 1920	Can read	Can write	Language commonly spoken	INFIRMITIES a. Blind b. Deaf and dumb c. Idiotic d. Crazy
Ligne	Domicile	Famille ou menage	NOM de chaque personne dans la famille	Sexe	Parenté avec le chef de la famille	Célibataire, marié, veuf, divorcé	Age au dernier anniversaire	Emploi principal (Donner les renseignements aussi complets que possible)	Pays ou lieu de naissance	Origine selon la race ou la tribu	Religion	Nombre de mois à l'école en 1920	Sait lire	Sait écrire	Langue communément parlée	INFIRMITÉS a. Aveugle b. Sourd et muet c. Idiot d. Aliéné
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1			Philippe	m	fils	C	5	Chasseur	Temagami	Algonquin	Catholique		no	no	algonquin	
2		25	Paul adèle	m	chef	M	48		Dist	Ind	Rle		oui	oui	Ind	
3	Bear Island		Jos Lucie	f	épouse	m	42		Dist	Ind	Rle		yes	yes	Ind	
4			" John	m	fils	C	15		Dist	Ind	Rle		yes	yes	Ind	
5			" Mary	f	fille	C	10		Dist	Ind	Rle	5	yes	yes	Ind	
6			" Charlie	m	fils	C	9		Dist	Ind	Rle	5	yes	yes	Ind	
7			" Ellen	f	fille	C	4		Dist	Ind	Rle		no	no	Ind	
8			" Bessie	f	fille	C	3		Dist	Ind	Rle		no	no	Ind	
9		27	White Bear Margaret	f	chef	V	70		Dist	Ind	Rle		yes	yes	Ind	
10		28	Egana John	m	chef	m	42		Dist	Ind	Rle		yes	yes	Ind	
11			White Bear Ellen	f	épouse	m	41		Dist	Ind	Rle		yes	yes	Ind	
12		29	Cagosh Marguerite	f	chef	V	75		Dist	Ind	Rle		yes	yes	Ind	
13		30	Friday Jos.	m	chef	m	33	Chasseur	Temagami	Algonquin	Protestant		yes	yes	Algonquin	
14			Vanderlip Eva	f	épouse	m	38		Washington D.C.	anglaise	Presb		yes	yes	unpaid	
15		31	Kaj angèle	f	chef	V	75		temagami	algonquine	Catholique		yes	yes	algonquin	
16			" Madeleine	f	adoptée	C	14		Dist	Ind	Rle	4	yes	yes	Ind	
17		32	Kaj Michel	m	chef	V	49		Dist	Ind	Rle		yes	yes	Ind	
18		33	Kaj John	m	chef	m	32		Dist	Ind	Rle		yes	yes	Ind	
19			Albany Jeanne	f	épouse	m	20		Dist	Ind	Rle		yes	yes	Ind	
20		34	Kaj Antoine	m	chef	m	50		Dist	Ind	Rle		yes	yes	Ind	
21			Wabie Sophie	f	épouse	m	60		Dist	Ind	Rle		yes	yes	Ind	
22			" Joseph	m	fils	C	19		Dist	Ind	Rle		yes	yes	Ind	
23			" Francis	m	fils	C	18		Dist	Ind	Rle		yes	yes	Ind	
24		35	Whitebear Dan	m	chef	m	115		Dist	Ind	Rle		yes	yes	Ind	
25			Dion Elisabeth	f	épouse	m	70		Dist	Ind	Rle		yes	yes	Ind	

M 12
F 13

1921 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Folder 131. FL3034

FORM 1.

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS—BUREAU FÉDÉRAL DE LA STATISTIQUE.

SIXTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1921. SIXIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1921.

POPULATION.

"B"

7701

Province Quebec District No. 187 Pontiac | Enumeration Sub-District / Sous-district de recensement | No. Indian Reserve in dans Temiskaming 71 | (City, town, village, township or parish). (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse).

Page 1

Enumerated by / Recensé par William St Denis | Enumerator. / Enumérateur.

Page 1

Line / Ligne	Dwelling house number / Numéro de la maison	Family / Famille	NAME of each person in family, household or institution. / NOM de chaque personne dans la famille, le ménage ou l'institution.	PLACE OF ABODE. Parish or township / DOMICILE. Paroisse ou canton	Municipality / Municipalité	TENURE AND CLASS OF HOME. Rented or owned / Propriétaire ou locataire	If owned, is it mortgaged? / Si propriétaire, est-elle hypothéquée?	Class of home / Classification de la maison	Materials of home / Matériaux de la maison	Rooms occupied by this family / Chambres occupées par cette famille	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Relationship to head of family or household / Parenté ou relation avec le chef de la famille ou le ménage	Sex / Sexe	Single, married, widowed or divorced / Célibataire, marié, veuf ou divorcé	Age at last birthday / Âge au dernier anniversaire	NATIVITY. Country or colony of birth of this person and of parents of this person. If born in Canada give province. If Foreign born give Country. (See instructions.) PERSON / PAYS DE LA PERSONNE	FATHER / PAYS DU PÈRE	MOTHER / PAYS DE LA MÈRE	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to Canada / Année d'immigration au Canada	Year of naturalization / Année de naturalisation	NATIONALITY (Country to which this person owes allegiance) / NATIONALITÉ (Pays dont la personne est citoyen ou sujet)	RACE, LANGUAGE AND RELIGION. Racial or tribal origin / Origine raciale ou tribale	Can read English / Sait lire l'anglais	Can read French / Sait lire le français	Language other than English or French spoken as mother tongue / Langue autre que l'anglais ou le français parlée comme langue maternelle	Religious body, Denomination or Community to which this person adheres or belongs / Religion (dénomination ou secte à laquelle cette personne adhère ou est attachée)	EDUCATION. Can read / Sait lire	Can write / Sait écrire	Number of school years attended / Nombre d'années d'école fréquentées	PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, AND EMPLOYMENT. Chief occupation or trade (Be specific, give as clearly as information as possible) / Emploi principal ou métier (Donner les renseignements aussi complets que possible)	Employer / Patron	Employee / Employé	Working on own account / Travaillant pour son compte	Number of weeks employed / Nombre de semaines employé	Wage earner / Salarié	Salary / Appointements	Number of months employed / Nombre de mois employé	Line / Ligne
1	1	Labbie	Angus	Temiskaming Reserve	Temiskaming	O	M	1	Wood	3	Head	M	M	62	Quebec	Canada	Canada			Canada	Algonquin	Yes	No		Roman Catholic	No	No	292	Hunter	Own	Trapping			X	X				1
2			Jane	" "	"						Wife	F	M	55	Quebec	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	Algonquin	Yes	No		Indian	No	No		None											2
3	2	2	King	Alexander	" "	O	M	1	Wood	4	Head	M	M	47	Quebec	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	Algonquin	Yes	No		Roman Catholic	No	No	0000	Farmer	Own	Trapping		X	10240	X				3
4			Isabella	" "	"						Wife	F	M	45	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec			Canada	Cree	Yes	No		Indian	No	No		None											4
5			James	" "	"						Father	M	W	82	Ontario	Manitoba	Ontario			Canada	Cree	Yes	No		Indian	Yes	Yes		None											5
6			John	Temiskaming Reserve	Temiskaming		X				Son	M	S	27	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec			Canada	Algonquin	Yes	No	X		No	No	0070	Laborer	Wage	Trapping	00	00	X	00				6
7		Saunders	Edna	" "	"						Niece	F	S	14	Quebec	England	Quebec			Canada	English	Yes	No		R C	No	No		None											7
8		King	Jessie	" "	"						Daughter	F	S	14	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec			Canada	Algonquin	Yes	No		R C	No	No													8
9		King	Joseph	" "	"						Son	M	S	3	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec			Canada	Algonquin	Yes	No		R C	No	No													9
10			Catherine	" "	"						Daughter	F	S	1	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec			Canada	Algonquin	Yes	No		R C	No	No													10
11	3	3	King	John	Temiskaming Reserve	Temiskaming	O	M	1	Wood	5	Head	M	M	50	Quebec	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	Algonquin	Yes	No		R C	No	No	0000	Farmer	Own	Trapping		X	10240	X				11
12			Anne	" "	"						Wife	F	M	46	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec			Canada	Algonquin	Yes	No		R C	No	No		None											12
13			George	" "	"		X				Son	M	S	24	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec			Canada	Algonquin	Yes	No	X	Indian	No	No	0070	Laborer	Wage	Trapping	00	00	X	00				13
14			Helen	" "	"						Daughter	F	S	16	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec			Canada	Algonquin	Yes	No		R C	No	No		None											14
15			Clara	" "	"						Daughter	F	S	14	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec			Canada	Algonquin	Yes	No		R C	Yes	Yes	2	None											15
16			Beckham	Temiskaming Reserve	Temiskaming						Daughter	F	S	12	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec			Canada	Algonquin	Yes	No		R C	Yes	Yes	2												16
17			Albert	" "	"						Son	M	S	9	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec			Canada	Algonquin	Yes	No		R C	Yes	Yes	2												17
18			Lilly	" "	"						Daughter	F	S	7	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec			Canada	Algonquin	Yes	No		R C	No	No	2												18
19	4	4	King	James	" "	O	M	1	Wood	4	Head	M	M	54	Quebec	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	Algonquin	Yes	No	X	Indian	No	No	0000	Farmer	Own	Trapping		X	10400	X				19
20			Charles	" "	"						Son	M	S	24	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec			Canada	Algonquin	Yes	No		R C	No	No	0070	Laborer	Wage	Trapping	00	00	X	00				20
21			Duncan	Temiskaming Reserve	Temiskaming						Son	M	S	12	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec			Canada	Algonquin	Yes	No		R C	No	No	3												21
22	5	5	Polson	John	" "						Head	M	M	39	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec			Canada	Algonquin	Yes	No		R C	Yes	Yes	0292	Hunter	Own	Trapping		X	X					22
23			Jane	" "	"						Wife	F	M	30	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec			Canada	Algonquin	Yes	No		Indian	Yes	Yes		None											23
24			William	" "	"						Son	M	S	14	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec			Canada	Algonquin	Yes	No		Indian	No	No													24
25	5	5	Polson	Hyam	" "	O	M	1	Wood	6	Head	M	M	34	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec			Canada	Algonquin	Yes	No		Indian	No	No	0801	None			4	13	X	10000	X			25
26			Richard	Temiskaming Reserve	Temiskaming						Son	M	S	17	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec			Canada	Algonquin	Yes	No		Indian	Yes	Yes	0000	Farmer											26
27			Annie	" "	"						Daughter	F	S	15	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec			Canada	Algonquin	Yes	No		Indian	Yes	Yes		None											27
28	6	6	Polson	Henry	" "	O	M	1	Wood	3	Head	M	M	34	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec			Canada	Algonquin	Yes	No		Indian	No	No	0200	Trapsman			3	12	X	X	X			28
29			Flora	" "	"						Wife	F	M	26	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec			Canada	Algonquin	Yes	No		Indian	Yes	Yes		None											29
30			Charles	" "	"						Son	M	S	1	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec			Canada	Algonquin	Yes	No		R C	No	No													30
31	7	7	Labbie	Canada	Temiskaming Reserve	Temiskaming	O	M	1	Wood	5	Head	M	M	39	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec			Canada	Algonquin	Yes	No		R C	No	No	0292	Hunter	Own	Trapping		X	X	X				31
32			Norah	" "	"						Wife	F	M	22	Ontario	Quebec	Ontario			Canada	Ojibway	Yes	No		Indian	Yes	Yes		None											32
33			Maggie	" "	"						Daughter	F	S	6	Quebec	Quebec	Ontario			Canada	Ojibway	Yes	No			No	No													33
34			Willie	" "	"						Son	M	S	4	Quebec	Quebec	Ontario			Canada	Ojibway	Yes	No			No	No													34
35			Matilda	" "	"						Daughter	F	S	2	Quebec	Quebec	Ontario			Canada	Ojibway	Yes	No			No	No													35
36			Norman	Temiskaming Reserve	Temiskaming						Son	M		9/12	Quebec	Quebec	Ontario			Canada	Ojibway	Yes	No			No	No													36
37	8	8	Otto	Charlotte	" "						Head	F	W	53	Ontario	Hungary	Ontario			Canada	Ojibway	Yes	No		R C	Yes	Yes	0900	Income			4	B	X	X	X			37
38			Donald	" "	"						Son	M	S	18	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	Ojibway	Yes	No		Indian	Yes	Yes													38
39			Irene	" "	"						Daughter	F	S	17	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	Ojibway	Yes	No		Indian	Yes	Yes													39
40			Phillip	" "	"						Son	M	S	15	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	Ojibway	Yes	No		Indian	Yes	Yes													40
41	9	9	Isabbe	John	Temiskaming Reserve	Temiskaming	O	M	1	Wood	3	Head	M	M	60	Quebec	Canada	Canada			Canada	Algonquin	Yes	No		R C	No	No	0292	Hunter	Own	Trapping		X	10000	X				41
42			Eliza	" "	"						Wife	F	M	62	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	Algonquin	Yes	No		Indian	No	No		None											42
43			Joe	" "	"		X				Son	M	S	28	Quebec	Quebec	Ontario			Canada	Algonquin	Yes	No		Indian	Yes	Yes	0299	Laborer	Wage	Trapping								43
44			Catherine	" "	"						Daughter	F	S	18	Quebec	Quebec	Ontario			Canada	Algonquin	Yes	No		Indian	Yes	Yes		None											44
45		Turner	Mary	" "	"						Head Daughter	F	S	44	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec			Canada	Algonquin	Yes	No		Indian	No	No													45
46	9	9	Meginisgoga	Jean Baptiste	Temiskaming Reserve	Temiskaming	O	M	1	Wood	3	Head	M	M	39	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec			Canada	Algonquin	Yes	No		R C	Yes	Yes	0292	Hunter	Own	Trapping		X	X					46
47			Mary	" "	"						Wife	F	M	24	Ontario	Quebec	Ontario			Canada	Ojibway	Yes	No		Indian	Yes	Yes		None											47
48			Joseph	" "	"						Daughter	F	S	6	Quebec	Quebec	Ontario			Canada	Ojibway	Yes	No		Indian	No	No													48
49			Albert	" "	"						Son	M	S	4	Quebec	Quebec	Ontario			Canada	Ojibway	Yes	No		Indian	No	No													49
50			Victor	" "	"						Son	M	S	2	Quebec	Quebec	Ontario			Canada	Ojibway	Yes	No		Indian	No	No													50

Temiskaming

M 26
F 24

1921 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Folder 131. FL3034

FORM 1.

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS—BUREAU FÉDÉRAL DE LA STATISTIQUE.

SIXTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1921. SIXIEME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1921.

POPULATION. "B"

7781

Province Quebec District No. 187 Pontiac | Enumeration Sub-District / Sous-district de recensement | No. Indian reserves | in / dans | Temiskaming | (City, town, village, township or parish). (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse).

Enumerated by / Recensé par William A. Lewis Enumerator. / Enumérateur.

Page 2 Page 2

Line / Ligne	Number in the order of visitation / Numéro d'ordre des visites	Dwelling house / Maison	Family / Famille	NAME of each person in family, household or institution. / NOM de chaque personne dans la famille, le ménage ou l'institution.	PLACE OF ABODE. (In rural localities give parish, section, township, range and meridian. In cities, towns and villages, give street and number of dwelling.) Parish or township. / Paroisse ou canton.	Municipality.	TENURE AND CLASS OF HOME. Home owned or rented.	If rented, gives rent per month.	Class of home. (See instructions.)	Materials of (See instructions.)	Rooms occupied by family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Relationship to head of family or household.	Sex.	Racial or tribal origin.	Age at last birthday.	NATIVITY. Country or place of birth of this person and of parents of this person. If born in Canada give province. If foreign born give Country. (See instructions.) PERSON.	FATHER.	MOTHER.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of naturalization.	NATIONALITY. (Country to which this person owes allegiance)	RACE, LANGUAGE AND RELIGION. Racial or tribal origin.	Can speak English.	Can speak French.	Language other than English or French spoken as home tongue.	Religion (only Denomination or Community to which this person adheres or belongs)	EDUCATION. Can read.	Can write.	Months at school (from Jan. 1 to June 1, 1921)	PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, AND EMPLOYMENT. Chief occupation or trade, (No matter what other information is possible.)	Employer, Employee or Working on own account	If "1" Employer, state number of employees in his service. If "2" Employee, state whether working by the day, week or year.	If "3" Working on own account, state whether fishing, trapping, lumbering, etc.	Trade, profession or industry	Can read	Can write	Can work at a trade
	NUMERO / Numéro d'ordre des visites	Maison	Famille	NOM de chaque personne dans la famille, le ménage ou l'institution.	DOMICILE. (Dans les localités rurales, spécifier la paroisse, le canton, le rang et le méridien. Dans les cités, les villes et les villages, spécifier la rue et le numéro de la maison.) Paroisse ou canton.	Municipalité.	TENURE ET CLASSIFICATION DES MAISONS. Propriété ou locative.	Si louée, le loyer mensuel.	Classification (Voir instructions.)	Matériaux de (Voir instructions.)	Chambres occupées par la famille.	INFORMATIONS INDIVIDUELLES. Parenté ou relation avec le chef de la famille ou du ménage.	Sexe.	Origine raciale ou tribale.	Age au dernier anniversaire.	LIEU DE NAISSANCE. Pays ou lieu de naissance de cette personne et de ses père et mère. Si elle est née au Canada, dire la province, et elle est née à l'étranger, dire le pays. (Voir instructions.) DE LA PERSONNE.	DE SON PÈRE.	DE SA MÈRE.	CITOYENNETÉ. Année de naturalisation.	NATIONALITÉ. (Pays dont la personne est citoyen ou sujet.)	RACE, LANGUE ET RELIGION. Origine raciale ou tribale.	Parle anglais.	Parle français.	Langue autre que l'anglais ou le français parlée comme langue maternelle.	Religion, dénomination ou secte à laquelle cette personne appartient ou est attachée.	INSTRUCTION. Sait lire.	Sait écrire.	Mois d'école (du 1er janvier au 1er juin 1921)	PROFESSION, OCCUPATION OU MOYEN D'EXISTENCE. Emploi principal ou métier. (Indiquer les renseignements pour remplacer que possible.)	Patron, Employé ou Travailleur pour son compte	Si "1" Patron, dire le nombre d'employés dans son service. Si "2" Employé, dire si travaille à la journée, à la semaine ou à l'année.	Si "3" Pour les patrons, travailleurs pour son compte et employés, le genre de travail, métier, profession, trafic ou industrie. Si "4" Pour les personnes travaillant à leur propre compte, le genre de travail, métier, profession, trafic ou industrie. Si "5" Pour les personnes travaillant à gages ou salaire, le genre de travail, métier, profession, trafic ou industrie.	Sait lire	Sait écrire	Peut travailler à un métier
1	1	1	1	Majaquagish Jean	Temiskaming Reserve	Temiskaming	O	Ab	1	Log	5	Head	M	Ind	62	Quebec	Ontario	Ontario		Canada	Algonquin	Yes	No		R C	No	No	0	Farmer	O	2	B	X	10/60	X	
2		18		" Nancy	" "	"						Wife	F	M	51	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec		Canada	Algonquin	Yes	No	Indian	R C	Yes	Yes		None							
3				" Enola	" "	"		X				Son	M	S	22	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec		Canada	Algonquin	Yes	No	Indian	R C	Yes	Yes	0299	Laborer	W	2	Bush	B	800	X	@	O
4				" Marion	" "	"						Son	M	S	10	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec		Canada	Algonquin	Yes	No	Indian	R C	Yes	Yes		None							
5		11		" Mary Louise	" "	"						Daughter	F	S	9	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec		Canada	Algonquin	Yes	No	Indian	R C	No	No	6								
6	11	20		Polson George	Temiskaming Reserve	Temiskaming	O	Ab	1	Log	2	Head	M	Ind	37	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario		Canada	Algonquin	Yes	No	Indian	R C	No	No	0299	Laborer	W	2	Bush	B	800	X	@	O
7				" Eliza	" "	"						Wife	F	M	28	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec		Canada	Algonquin	Yes	No	Indian	R C	Yes	Yes		None							
8				" Bertha	" "	"						Daughter	F	S	11	Quebec	Ontario	Quebec		Canada	Algonquin	Yes	No	Indian	R C	Yes	Yes									
9		12		" George	" "	"						Son	M	S	6	Quebec	Ontario	Quebec		Canada	Algonquin	Yes	No	Indian	R C	No	No									
10	12	21		Lobie Barney	Temiskaming Reserve	"	O	Ab	1	Log	6	Head	M	Ind	38	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec		Canada	Algonquin	Yes	No	Indian	R C	No	No	0299	Farmer	O	3	Bush	B	1200	X	X	X
11				" Sophia	" "	"						Wife	F	M	39	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec		Canada	Algonquin	Yes	No	Indian	R C	No	No		None							
12				" Norah	" "	"						Daughter	F	S	15	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec		Canada	Algonquin	Yes	No	Indian	R C	Yes	Yes		None							
13				" Bernadette	" "	"						Daughter	F	S	7	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec		Canada	Algonquin	Yes	No	Indian	R C	No	No									
14	13	22		Lobie Teresa	" "	"	O	Ab	1	Log	1	Head	F	Ind	28	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec		Canada	Algonquin	Yes	No	Indian	R C	Yes	Yes	0292	Hunter	O	3	Trapping	B	400	X	X	
15	14	23		Stanger Louis	" "	"	O	Ab	1	Log	2	Head	M	Ind	63	Quebec	Canada	Quebec		Canada	Algonquin	Yes	No	Indian	R C	Yes	Yes	0000	Farmer	O	3	Farming	B	2000	X	X	
16		17		" Flora	Temiskaming Reserve	Temiskaming						Wife	F	M	50	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec		Canada	Algonquin	Yes	No	Indian	R C	No	No		None							
17				" Peter	" "	"		X				Son	M	S	22	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec		Canada	Algonquin	Yes	No	Indian	R C	Yes	Yes	0299	Laborer	W	2	Bush	B	800	X	@	O
18				" Adam	" "	"		X				Son	M	S	23	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec		Canada	Algonquin	Yes	No	Indian	R C	Yes	Yes	0299	Laborer	W	2	Bush	B	800	X	@	O
19				Hunter Xavier	" "	"		X				Boarder	M	S	55	Ontario	Quebec	Quebec		Canada	Algonquin	Yes	No	Indian	R C	Yes	Yes	0292	Hunter	O	3	Trapping	B	400	X	X	
20				Antoine Baby	Blind			X				Boarder	M	W	51	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario		Canada	Algonquin	Yes	No	Indian	R C	No	No	0700	None							
21	15			Turner Annie	Temiskaming Reserve	Temiskaming						Boarder	F	S	5	Ontario	Quebec	Ontario		Canada	Algonquin	Yes	No	Indian	R C	No	No									
22	16	24		Stanger Thomas	" "	"		01			8	Head	M	M	26	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec		Canada	Algonquin	Yes	No	Indian	R C	Yes	Yes	0299	Laborer	W	2	Bush	B	800	X	@	O
23				" Peggie	" "	"						Wife	F	M	23	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec		Canada	Algonquin	Yes	No	Indian	R C	Yes	Yes		None							
24		13		" Gertrude	" "	"						Daughter	F	S	8/12	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec		Canada	Algonquin	Yes	No	—	R C	No	No									
25	17	25		Stanger Philip	" "	"	O	Ab	1	Log	3	Head	M	M	39	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec		Canada	Algonquin	Yes	No	Indian	R C	Yes	Yes	0299	Laborer	W	2	Bush	B	850	X	@	O
26				" Josephine	Temiskaming Reserve	Temiskaming						Wife	F	M	22	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec		Canada	French	Yes	Yes	Indian	R C	Yes	Yes		None							
27				" Edward	" "	"						Son	M	S	1	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec		Canada	Algonquin	Yes	No	—	R C	No	No									
28				Gotteau Annie	" "	"						Sister-in-law	F	S	14	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec		Canada	French	Yes	Yes	Indian	R C	Yes	Yes		None							
29		14		Ellison Joseph	" "	"		X				Boarder	M	M	28	Ontario	Canada	Canada		Canada	Algonquin	Yes	No	Indian	R C	Yes	Yes	0299	Laborer	W	2	Bush	B	800	X	@	O
30	18	26		King Alfred	" "	"	O	Ab	1	Log	2	Head	M	M	35	Quebec	Hungary	Hungary		Canada	Algonquin	Yes	No	Indian	R C	Yes	Yes	0299	Laborer	W	2	Bush	B	800	X	@	O
31				" Regan	Temiskaming Reserve	Temiskaming						Wife	F	M	16	Quebec	Denmark	Hungary		Canada	Algonquin	Yes	No	Indian	R C	Yes	Yes		None							
32				" Gerald	" "	"						Son	M	S	10	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec		Canada	Algonquin	Yes	No	Indian	R C	Yes	No	1								
33				" Alfred	" "	"						Son	M	S	1	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec		Canada	Algonquin	Yes	No	—	R C	No	No									
34		17		" Flora	" "	"						Mother	F	W	73	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec		Canada	Algonquin	Yes	No	Indian	R C	Yes	Yes		None							
35	19	27		McBride Joseph	" "	"	O	Ab	1	Log	4	Head	M	M	34	Ogden	Quebec	Quebec		Canada	Algonquin	Yes	No	Indian	R C	Yes	Yes	0299	Laborer	W	2	Bush	B	800	X	O	O
36				" Christina	Temiskaming Reserve	Temiskaming						Wife	F	M	36	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec		Canada	Algonquin	Yes	No	Indian	R C	Yes	Yes		None							
37				" Mary Rose	" "	"						Daughter	F	S	10	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec		Canada	Algonquin	Yes	No	Indian	R C	Yes	Yes	3								
38		15		" Blanche	" "	"						Daughter	F	S	9	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec		Canada	Algonquin	Yes	No	Indian	R C	No	No									
39	18	28		McBride William	" "	"	O	Ab	1	Log	2	Head	M	M	42	Quebec	Canada	Canada		Canada	Algonquin	Yes	No	Indian	R C	Yes	Yes	0000	Farmer	O	3	Farming	B	1200	X	X	
40				" Maggie	" "	"						Daughter	F	S	22	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec		Canada	Algonquin	Yes	No	Indian	R C	Yes	Yes		None							
41				" John	Temiskaming Reserve	Temiskaming		X				Son	M	S	20	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec		Canada	Algonquin	Yes	No	Indian	R C	Yes	Yes	0299	Laborer	W	2	Bush	B	800	X	O	O
42		19		" Flora	" "	"						Daughter	F	S	16	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec		Canada	Algonquin	Yes	No	Indian	R C	Yes	Yes		None							
43	19	29		Polson Isidiana	" "	"	O	Ab	1	Log	2	Head	M	M	32	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec		Canada	Algonquin	Yes	No	Indian	R C	Yes	Yes	0299	Laborer	W	2	Bush	B	750	X	@	O
44				" Sarah	" "	"						Wife	F	M	35	Quebec	Quebec	Nagova		Canada	Algonquin	Yes	No	Indian	R C	Yes	Yes		None							
45				" Andrew	" "	"						Son	M	S	14	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec		Canada	Algonquin	Yes	No	—	R C	Yes	Yes	3								
46				" Florence	Temiskaming Reserve	Temiskaming						Daughter	F	S	10	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec		Canada	Algonquin	Yes	No	—	R C	Yes	Yes	5								
47				" Leonard	" "	"						Son	M	S	6	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec		Canada	Algonquin	Yes	No	—	R C	No	No									
48				" Hector	" "	"						Son	M	S	2	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec		Canada	Algonquin	Yes	No	—	R C	No	No									
49				" Sylvester	" "	"						Son	M	S	1/12	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec		Canada	Algonquin	Yes	No	—	R C	No	No									
50																																				

Transcriber's Note

Over 23 / Over 24.

Canada, Soldiers of the First World War, (1914-1918).
LAC, RG 150, Acc 1992-93/166, Box 8662 - 27, Item 214510.

FL3034

227th O.S. BATTALION C.E.F. TRIPLICATE

ATTESTATION PAPER.

No. 100364

Folio.

CANADIAN OVER-SEAS EXPEDITIONARY FORCE.

QUESTIONS TO BE PUT BEFORE ATTESTATION.

(ANSWERS.)

1. What is your surname?	Saunders.
1a. What are your Christian names?	Thomas.
1b. What is your present address?	Missanabie. Ont.
2. In what Town, Township or Parish, and in what Country were you born?	Missanabie. Ont.
3. What is the name of your next-of kin?	Thos. Saunders Esq.
4. What is the address of your next-of-kin?	Peshey. Missanabie.
4a. What is the relationship of your next-of-kin?	Father.
5. What is the date of your birth?	Dec. 8th. 1895.
6. What is your Trade or Calling?	Trapper.
7. Are you married?	No.
8. Are you willing to be vaccinated or re-vaccinated and inoculated?	Yes.
9. Do you now belong to the Active Militia?	No.
10. Have you ever served in any Military Force? If so, state particulars of former Service.	No.
11. Do you understand the nature and terms of your engagement?	Yes.
12. Are you willing to be attested to serve in the Canadian Over-Seas Expeditionary Force?	Yes.

DECLARATION TO BE MADE BY MAN ON ATTESTATION.

I, Thomas Saunders, do solemnly declare that the above are answers made by me to the above questions and that they are true, and that I am willing to fulfil the engagements by me now made, and I hereby engage and agree to serve in the **Canadian Over-Seas Expeditionary Force**, and to be attached to any arm of the service therein, for the term of one year, or during the war now existing between Great Britain and Germany should that war last longer than one year, and for six months after the termination of that war provided His Majesty should so long require my services, or until legally discharged.

Thomas Saunders (Signature of Recruit)

Date June 16th. 1916. William Lyness Lieut 227th O.S. Bn C.E.F. (Signature of Witness)

OATH TO BE TAKEN BY MAN ON ATTESTATION.

I, Thomas Saunders, do make Oath, that I will be faithful and bear true Allegiance to His Majesty **King George the Fifth**, His Heirs and Successors, and that I will as in duty bound honestly and faithfully defend His Majesty, His Heirs and Successors, in Person, Crown and Dignity, against all enemies, and will observe and obey all orders of His Majesty, His Heirs and Successors, and of all the Generals and Officers set over me. So help me God.

Thomas Saunders (Signature of Recruit)

Date June 17th. 1916. William Lyness Lieut 227th O.S. Bn C.E.F. (Signature of Witness)

CERTIFICATE OF MAGISTRATE.

The Recruit above-named was cautioned by me that if he made any false answer to any of the above questions he would be liable to be punished as provided in the Army Act.

The above questions were then read to the Recruit in my presence.

I have taken care that he understands each question, and that his answer to each question has been duly entered as replied to, and the said Recruit has made and signed the declaration and taken the oath before me, at Kapuskasing this 17th day of June 1916

H. Lodgery (Signature of Justice)

M. F. W. 22.
600M.—2-16.
H. Q. 1772-89-841.

CHECKED BY
DUPLICATES
Date

Canada, Soldiers of the First World War (1914-1918).
LAC, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 3313-51, Item 404480.
FL3034

TRIPLICATE

ATTESTATION PAPER.

No. 1006615,

Folio.

CANADIAN OVER-SEAS EXPEDITIONARY FORCE.

QUESTIONS TO BE PUT BEFORE ATTESTATION.

(ANSWERS.)

1. What is your surname?	Friday
1a. What are your Christian names?	Joseph
1b. What is your present address?	Temagmi Ontario
2. In what Town, Township or Parish, and in what Country were you born?	Temagmi Ont
3. What is the name of your next-of kin?	Mrs ~~John~~ Joseph (Maggie) Friday
4. What is the address of your next-of-kin?	~~Temagmi. Ontario~~ 225 Allen St W Buffalo NY
4a. What is the relationship of your next-of-kin?	~~Mother~~ wife
5. What is the date of your birth?	November. 17th. 1888
6. What is your Trade or Calling?	Guide
7. Are you married?	No
8. Are you willing to be vaccinated or re-vaccinated and inoculated?	Yes
9. Do you now belong to the Active Militia?	No
10. Have you ever served in any Military Force? If so, state particulars of former Service.	No
11. Do you understand the nature and terms of your engagement?	Yes
12. Are you willing to be attested to serve in the CANADIAN OVER-SEAS EXPEDITIONARY FORCE?	Yes

DECLARATION TO BE MADE BY MAN ON ATTESTATION.

I, Joseph Friday, do solemnly declare that the above are answers made by me to the above questions and that they are true, and that I am willing to fulfil the engagements by me now made, and I hereby engage and agree to serve in the **Canadian Over-Seas Expeditionary Force**, and to be attached to any arm of the service therein, for the term of one year, or during the war now existing between Great Britain and Germany should that war last longer than one year, and for six months after the termination of that war provided His Majesty should so long require my services, or until legally discharged.

Joe Friday (Signature of Recruit)

Date May 24th 1916. E. C. Clements (Signature of Witness)

OATH TO BE TAKEN BY MAN ON ATTESTATION.

I, Joseph Friday, do make Oath, that I will be faithful and bear true Allegiance to His Majesty **King George the Fifth**, His Heirs and Successors, and that I will as in duty bound honestly and faithfully defend His Majesty, His Heirs and Successors, in Person, Crown and Dignity, against all enemies, and will observe and obey all orders of His Majesty, His Heirs and Successors, and of all the Generals and Officers set over me. So help me God.

Joe Friday (Signature of Recruit)

Date May 24th 1916. E. C. Clements (Signature of Witness)

CERTIFICATE OF MAGISTRATE.

The Recruit above-named was cautioned by me that if he made any false answer to any of the above questions he would be liable to be punished as provided in the Army Act.

The above questions were then read to the Recruit in my presence.

I have taken care that he understands each question, and that his answer to each question has been duly entered as replied to, and the said Recruit has made and signed the declaration and taken the oath before me, at Elk Lake Ont this 24th day of May 1916.

C. M. McCauley (Signature of Justice)

Police Magistrate, ELK LAKE

M. F. W. 23.
800M.—2-16.
H. Q. 1772-39-841.

Ontario, Canada, Births, 1858-1913; AO, MS 929, Reel 63. FL3043

5M-71-4280
Form 4

503798
(For use of Registrar General only)

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

THE VITAL STATISTICS ACT

DELAYED STATEMENT OF BIRTH

Full Name of Child . . . . . GODON (Last Name) . . . . . MARIE PEARL (First Names) . . . . . .

Date of Birth . . November 9th (Month, Day) . . . . . 1910 (Year) . . . . . Sex . . Female . . . . . .

Place of Birth . Village of Chapleau (City, Town, Village or Township) . . . . . SUDBURY DIST. . . .

If in hospital or institution, give name . . unknown . . . . . .

PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT IN BLACK INK

PRINT NAME IN FULL	FATHER	PRINT MAIDEN NAME	MOTHER
	GODON (Last Name)		SAUNDERS (Last Name (MAIDEN))
	NAPOLEON (First Names)		BETSIE (First Names)
Birthplace	ST. ANNA DELAPERADE, QUEBEC	Birthplace	MISSINABE, Ontario

I certify the foregoing to be true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Given under my hand at Niagara Falls, Ont. this . .18th. . day of February. . . .1977. . .

Marie Pearl Brault
Signature of Informant

This space for use of Registrar General only

I REGISTER THE BIRTH BY SIGNING THIS STATEMENT

this. . . . . day of MAR 9 1977 . . . . . 19 . . at Toronto, Ontario.

D.R.B.
AUTHORITY R.S.O. 1970
CHAPT. 493-S-10
DATE MAR 9 1977 CLERK .....

000475
EVIDENCE No. .....

D.R.B. File # . . . . . .

. . . . . Deputy Registrar General
SUPERVISOR OF DELAYED REGISTRATIONS

NOTE: Form 5 on reverse side must be completed.

927

285

BIRTHS.

Division of Ivry

Reg. No.	RESIDENCE AND OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	NAME OF PHYSICIAN IN ATTENDANCE.	NAME OF PERSON MAKING RETURN.	DATE OF REGISTRATION. 1900	REMARKS. Under remarks State whether Birth is Twin, Triplet, Illegitimate or Still-Births. Record all Still-Births as Births as well as Deaths.
	Ivry Farmer		Rev. J. F. Labonneau	Dec 28	038977
	Ivry Farmer		Rev. J. F. Labonneau	Dec 28	038978
	Ivry Labosse		Rev. J. F. Labonneau	Dec 28	038979
	Ivry Farmer		Rev. J. F. Labonneau	Dec 28	038980
	Ivry Fisherman		Rev. J. F. Labonneau	Dec 28	038981
	Ivry Farmer		Rev. J. F. Labonneau	Dec 28	038982 — c
	Ivry Labosse		Rev. J. F. Labonneau	Dec 28	038983
	Ivry Farmer		Rev. J. F. Labonneau	Dec 28	038984
	Ivry Labosse		Rev. J. F. Labonneau	Dec 28	038985
	Ivry Farmer		Rev. J. F. Labonneau	Dec 28	038986
	Ivry Fisherman		Rev. J. F. Labonneau	Dec 28	038987
	Ivry Farmer		Rev. J. F. Labonneau	Dec 28	038988
	Ivry Fisherman		Rev. J. F. Labonneau	Dec 28	038989
	Ivry Farmer		Rev. J. F. Labonneau	Dec 28	038990
	Ivry Farmer		Rev. J. F. Labonneau	Dec 28	038991
	Ivry Farmer		Rev. J. F. Labonneau	Dec 28	038992 — c
	Ivry Farmer		Rev. J. F. Labonneau	Dec 28	038993
	Ivry Farmer		Rev. J. F. Labonneau	Dec 28	038994
	Ivry Farmer		Rev. J. F. Labonneau	Dec 28	038995

copy of entries of births returned to me.

January 1901 A. D

Signed. [illegible] Div. Registrar.

Form 4A

502 620
(For use of Registrar-General only)

IMPORTANT
PLEASE ATTACH THIS LABEL TO CORRESPONDENCE WHEN WRITING TO THE REGISTRAR GENERAL.

LANGEVIN

File reference 576602 RHW

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

THE VITAL STATISTICS ACT

DELAYED STATEMENT OF BIRTH

Full Name of Child LANGEVIN (Last Name) ISABELLA MARGARET (First Names)

Date of Birth JULY (Month) 4 (Day) 1897 (Year) Sex FEMALE

Place of Birth BISCOTASING (City, Town, Village or Township) SUDBURY (County) DIST.

If in hospital or institution, give name —

PRINT NAME IN FULL

FATHER
LANGEVIN (Last Name)
ALEX (First Name)

PRINT MAIDEN NAME

MOTHER
LANGEVIN (Last Name)
EDITH (First Name)

Birthplace MATTAWA, ONT. Birthplace MOOSE FACTORY

I certify the foregoing to be true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Given under my hand at Missanabie this 7th day of March 19 66

Isabella Margaret Langevin
Signature of Informant

This space for use of Registrar-General only

I REGISTER THE BIRTH BY SIGNING THIS STATEMENT

this ..... day of APR 19 1966 19 ..... at Toronto, Ontario.

D.R.B.
AUTHORITY R.S.O. 1950
CHAPT. 112 S. 9

DATE APR 19 1966 CLERK [signature]

[signature]
Deputy Registrar-General
SUPERVISOR OF DELAYED REGISTRATIONS

000841
EVIDENCE NO. .....

D.R.B. File # .....

NOTE: Form 5 on reverse side must be completed.

Ontario, Canada, Births, 1858-1913; AO, MS 929, Reel 22.

FL3034

The information for registration must be of the circumstances at the time of birth.

Dominion of Canada
PROVINCE OF ONTARIO
To Wit:

In the Matter of the Registration of a Birth which has not been registered with the Division Registrar within one year after such birth took place;

And in the Matter of The Vital Statistics Act.

Name of Child in full	David Soulière
Date of Birth of Child	May 3rd 1895 — **Sex** Male
Place of Birth of Child	Village of Missonebee (City, Town, Village or Township) — ~~County of~~ Algoma District Province of Ontario
Name of Father in full	Antoine Soulière
Residence of Father at time of said Birth	Missonebee Ont — **Occupation of Father at time of said Birth** Laborer
Maiden Name of Mother	Ellen Sanders
Name of Physician at said Birth	None

I, Frances Sanders of the Village of Missonebee in the Dist of Algoma in the ~~County~~ of Algoma in the Province of Ontario

Do Solemnly Declare that:

(1). I am the Aunt (Relation to Child) of the aforesaid;

(2). I have personal knowledge of the matters herein and above set forth, and the information furnished is true in substance and in fact;

(3). as I was Present at time of Birth

902635

And I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing it to be true and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if I made under oath and by virtue of the CANADA EVIDENCE ACT.

Declared before me at the Hamlet of Sochaloh in the County of Algoma in the Province of Ontario this 28th day of March 1941

Frances Sanders
(signature of declarant)

J P Loughlin

~~902109~~

~~Notary Public~~, Commissioner, etc., ~~or Justice of the Peace.~~

REGISTERED BY DECLARATION FYLED IN BOOK No. 170

This Declaration may be made IN ONTARIO before a Commissioner for taking Affidavits, Justice of the Peace or a Notary Public. OUT OF ONTARIO, it should be made before a Notary Public who should affix his notarial seal.

10M-July, 1940 (CR 1458)

(OVER)

MAY - 5 1941 BK 170

SOULIERE, David

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Sudbury, 1931-1951, Reel 3495.

FL3034

1931
à
1951

MARIAGES

S
U
D
B
U
R
Y

PAROISSE
STE-TRINITE

5 mai 1961

17

Marriage

No.	CONTRACTING PARTIES	RESIDENCE	DATE AND PLACE OF BAPTISM
20	William Kowsa Mary Emma Marcotte	Sudbury "	Poland 1925. May 17, 1922 Chapeau Que.
19 21	Arthur Earl Sayyeau Alice Langis	Sudbury Sudbury	~~27 Dec~~ Non Catholic 27 Feb. 1928 Chelmsford
1944 1.	Norman David Jaques Henriette Carriere	Sudbury Sudbury	non Catholic Aug 11/20 Valbonnette Que.
2	Anton Jendyk Helen Widish	Sudbury Sudbury	Melab. Man. Dec 11/17 Theodore Sask
3	Hasyl Widish Frances Young	Sudbury Sudbury	Nick (Ruthenian) Widish Annie Sokoluck William Young Pearl Miller
4	Joseph D'Assise St Germain Esther Mc Mahon	Sudbury Sudbury	April 11/1890 St André Avellin non-Catholic
5	Victor J. Frookes. Mary Dorothy Helen Dawson	Sudbury Sudbury	Jan 14/14 Sudbury. Dec 10/18 St Anselm Que.
6	Patrick Phillip. Mulligan Mary Vincent.	Chapleau Chapleau	Sept 5/1894 Truro Que. non Catholic
7	Clifford Ralph Long. Sarah Fontaine	Sudbury Sudbury	non Catholic 8. Dec. 1912 Blind River
8.	Michael Shlemkevich Helen Swernicke	Sudbury Blezard Valley	16 May 1919 Copper Cliff July 8, 1923 Kirkland Lake

17

Register

PARENTS	DATE OF MARRIAGE	WITNESSES	PRIEST	BANNS Dispensations REMARKS
John Kowsa Sophie Chamerka Peter Marcotte Mary Elsie Wigate	Nov 18/43	John Sykes Geraldine Marcotte	H.J. Murphy	
Henry Sayyeau Bernice Debra Joseph Langis Rose Lemard	Dec 9/43	Joseph Richer Joseph Langis	H.J. Murphy	disp- Mixed & disparity
John Jaques Katherine MacKay Jamel Carriere Rose Larocque	Jan 15/44	Jack. Heitzel. Bernice Adkins.	H. J. Murphy.	dispt Mixed & disparity
— Kitteen Jendyk Nick Widish Annie Sokoluck	Feb 6/44	Hasyl Widish Frances Young	H.J. Murphy	Consolidation
Stecho. Sask (Baptism) Aug 8/1914 Parkerview Sask June 12/22	Feb 6/44	Anton Jendyk Helen Jendyk	H.J. Murphy	
Amedie St Germain Wealda Crowder William McMahon Loretta Skeppen	Feb 8/44	Lawrence Beauchamp Anita Beauchamp	H. J. Murphy	disp. from mixed religion & disp. Cult
Conrad Frookes Mary Rommell Cecil Dawson Hermaline Gauvin	Feb 17/44	Cecil Dawson Patrick Legeu	Henry J. Murphy.	
Thomas John Mulligan Bridget Moyle Thomas Vincent Jane Saunders	April 2/44	John Moyle Muriel Vincent	Henry J. Murphy	disp. from mixed religion & Instruction
Ralph Long Rene Plewis Theodore Fontaine Elizabeth Racicot	May 3/44	Peter Fontaine Wilfred Fontaine	Henry J. Murphy	disp- mixed disp
John Shlemkevich Hasydina Zhayewich Alex Swernicke Helen Lipps	May 7/44	Stanley Swernicke Stella Manicke	Henry J. Murphy	

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Matachewan, 1927-1941, Reel 3496.

FL3034

1921 B
à
1940

1921 M
à
1941

1921 S
à
1941

1928 C
à
1935

B-M-S-C

MATACHEWAN

PAROISSE L'ASCENSION

✗ 5 mai 1969

Mariages

	Noms des époux	Age	Parents	Place de naissance	Dispenses	Témoins	Ministre	Date
0	Aimé Lélièvre	34	Philippe Lélièvre	Grande Rivière Co. Gaspé P.Q.	Disp de 2 bans	Josaphat Tremblay	Roméo G. Raymond ptre	
	Marguerite Tremblay	18	Antonia Gagnon			Auguste Tremblay	Elk Lake - 25 nov 1929	
			Auguste Tremblay	Notre Dame de la Salette P.Q.				
			Marie Larocque					
			1930					
1.	John Papciak	41	Stanislaus Papciak	Poland	Disp de 3 B.	Stanislaus Kolodziejski	Roméo G. Raymond	
	Francesca Reszel	26	Magdale Rachoviel			Walter Rosicki	Gowganda, 26 janv 1930	
			Joseph Reszel	Poland				
			Elisabeth Szyszka					
2.	Armand Larouche	29	Stanislas Larouche		Dispense de 3 B.	Phlias Boisvert ptre	Roméo G. Raymond ptre.	
	Ethel Cuthbertson	26	Alexina Loiselle			Edouilda Bergeron	Mariéa Earlton - 11 mars 1930	
			Thomas Cuthbertson					
			Mary Vanderburgh					
3	Lorne Leduc		Georges Leduc	Temiscamingue 22 juillet 1930	Disp 2 B.	Edouard Roy	Romeo G. Raymond ptre	
	Annie Potts		Marie Lalonde			Margaret Friday	1930	
			Alfred Potts					
			Charlotte Friday					
4	James Martindale	38	Samuel Martindale	Edwardsburg Ont.	3 B.	Frank McDonald	Roméo G. Raymond	
	Violet Roberdson	21	Margaret Knight			Mabel Martindale	Ossio - 12 août 1930	
			Robert Robertson					
			Catherine McPhaden					
5	Alexandre Gagnon	25	William Gagnon	Sault-St-M	Disp de 3 B. & temps prohibé	Fred Thériault	Roméo G. Raymond ptre	
	Edna Brocanmier	18	Marceline Leduc			Lina Gagnon	18 dec 1930	
			Adelard Brocanmier	Ottawa			Elk Lake.	
			Marie Belle.					

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD,Matachewan, 1927-1941, Reel 3496. FL3034

1921 B
à
1940

1921 M
à
1941

1921 S
à
1941

1928 C
à
1935

B-M-S-C

MATACHEWAN
PAROISSE
L'ASCENSION
✱5 mai 1967

Décès.

	Nom.	Age	Date de la mort	Parents
1927				
1	Tony Lakoskil	36	22 mai 1927	- Ensuite -
2	Gagnon	48		
3	Léo Sauvageau	24	25 juin 1927	
1928				
1	Léonie Proulx	5 mois	17 février 1928	Jack Proulx (Le Curé)
2	Joseph Filiault	43	22 février 1928	
3	Hermeline Sylvestre	69	28 octobre 1928	Pascale François Blanchette
4	Delia Brick	70	15 novembre 1928	Veuve de John Crawford
1929				
1	Edna Crawford-Snyder	48	29 mai 1929	Épouse de Alf. Snyder
2	Alice Marie Brisson	2 semaines	11 nov. 1929	Charles Brisson
3	Lénie Didier	10 mois	22 nov. 1929	N. E. Didier -
4	Joseph Lindahl - Norvégien	(6 mois)	Oct 1929	John Lindahl
5	André Gagnon	13 ans	Août 1929	Isidore Gagnon
1930				
1	Elisabeth Turini, Épouse de	17 ans	Peter Commanda 19 fév 1930	Nicolas Turini
2	Charles Brisson	31 ans	13 mai 1930	Fils de Joseph Brisson
3	Helene Hagona.	83	22 avril 1930	
4	George Friday	48	21 novembre 1930	
5	Jobson	3 mois	octobre 1931	fils de Jobson
6	Bebé Delcourt.	1 mois	6 oct 1931	
1931				
1	Frank Dielle	70 ans	3 février 1931	
2	Baby Lindahl	(naissance)	22 " "	
3	Mrs McCart	35 ans	fév	
4	Mr Phil. Roy.	50 ans	avril	
5	K Whitebear	75 ans	avril 18	
6	Gagnon Emma	1 mois	18 mai 1931	Alex. Gagnon
7	Delcourt Florien	2 mois	3 nov 1931	Ernest Delcourt
8	Rispel Bebé	2 m.	7 sept 1931	

Décès.

	Cimetière	Date de l'enterrement	Ministre
1	Elk Lake	23 mai 1927	Rev. Roméo G. Raymond, ptre
2	Elk Lake - Protestant	avril (Pas de sépulture ecclésiastique)	
3	Elk Lake	30 juin 1927	Rev. Roméo G. Raymond ptre.
1	Elk Lake	19 février 1928	Rev. Roméo G. Raymond ptre
2	Elk Lake (Sépulture Ecclésiastique refusée)	27 février 1928	
3	Elk Lake	31 octobre 1928	Rev. Roméo G. Raymond. ptre
4	Elk Lake	17 novembre 1928	Roméo G. Raymond. ptre
1	Elk Lake	1er juin 1929	Roméo G. Raymond. ptre
2	Osséo	13 nov. 1929	Roméo G. Raymond ptre
3	Elk Lake	23 nov. 1929	Roméo G. Raymond ptre
4	Elk Lake	nov 1929	Roméo G. Raymond ptre.
5	~~Osséo~~ Verner	Août 1929	Père Raclette
1	Elk Lake	22 fév 1930	Rev. Roméo G. Raymond
2	Callendar Ont	16 mai 1930	Rev. E. Runyan ptre.
3	Deer Island Ont	24 avril 1930	Rev. R. Raymond ptre.
4	Temagami	24 nov 1930	Rev. R. Raymond ptre.
5	Elk Lake		
6	Osséo		
1	Elk Lake	6 février 1931	Rev. R. Raymond
2	"	23 fév.	Rev. R. Raymond
3	Temagami		Rev. O. Kennedy
4	"		Rev. O. Kennedy.
5	"	19 avril 1931	Rev. R. Raymond
6	Elk Lake	19 mai 1931	Rev. R. Raymond
7	Osséo	4 nov. 1931	Rev. R. Raymond
8	Temagami		

1815
-a B
1936
et un mariage
1937

BAPTEMES

TEMAGAMI

PAROISSE STE ELISABETH ET MISSIONS

9 mai 1967

Number	NAME	Birth Day	Baptism	PARENT's	NAME	SPONSORS	Priest	Place
48	Robert Benjamin Agona	July 15 1918	Aug. 11 1918	Angela	Agona		J. Evrin O.M.I.	Bear Island
49	Joseph Paul	Oct 30 1918	July 16 1919	Joseph Emma	Paul Kisi		"	"
50	Florence Messabi	June 3 1920	July 11 1920	Sophie	Messabi		"	"
51	Annie Potts	Dec. 23rd 1912	July 12 1920	Alfred Charlotte	Potts Friday	Miss Catherine Honnan	"	"
52	Philip Isidore Potts	Aug 18th 1915	1921 July 12	Alfred Charlotte	Potts Friday		"	"
53	Alfred Potts	Sept 17 1921	July 9 1922	Charles Anna	Potts Messabi		"	"
54	Gordon Gilbert Turner	May 11 1923	July 8 1923	George Angele	Turner Wabi		"	"
55	Catherine Turner	Feb 28 1924	July 18 1924	John Margaret	Turner Quill		"	"
56	Michael James Paul	July 16 1924	July 18 1924	Alex Lucy	Paul White Bear	Alex Mathias Madelein Mathias	"	"
57	Helen Mary Turner	June July 13 1925	" Sept 13 1925	Larry Mary	Turner Grand-Loins	George Turner Mrs. G. Turner (Angela)	"	"
58	Mary Alvine Paul	Nov 12 1924	Aug 16 1925	Joseph Emma	Paul Kisi		"	"
59	Mary Elizabeth Kath	May 21 1925	Aug 16 1925	John Jane	Kath Albany		"	"
60	Mildred Eva McKenzie	May 26 1926	July 11 1926	Donald Rose	McKenzie Egona	Married Clifford Francis Madynnan on April 27/53	"	"
61	Margaret Madeleine Potts	Dec 21 1925	July 11 1926	Thomas Maria	Potts Wabi		"	"

O R S T U V W Y Z

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Temagmi, 1936-1951, Reel 3511.

1936
à
1951
MARIAGES
T
E
M
A
G
A
M
I
PAROISSE
STE
ELISABETH
ET
MISSIONS
9 mai 1967

Register of Marriages. Date Dec. 23rd 1939.

12

HUSBAND

His Name (Surname first)	Yee Lee Mark.
Age	Thirty-Two.
Occupation	Restaurant Waiter
Usual Residence	Temagami Ont.
Place of Birth	Hawkson China
Bachelor or Widower	Widower
Religious Denomination of Husband	United Church
Names of Parents	Father Hay Mark (Give Name, Surname and Occupation) / Mother Kong (Always give Maiden Name of Mother)

WIFE

Her Name (Surname first)	Frankes Minnie
Age	Twenty
Occupation	Domestic
Usual Residence	Temagami. Ont.
Place of Birth	Elma Manitoba
Spinster or Widow	Spinster.
Religious Denomination of Wife	Catholic - (Ukranian)
Names of Parents	Father Frank Frankes (Give Name, Surname and Occupation) / Mother — (Always give Maiden Name of Mother)
Whether Married by License or Banns	License No. K. 30925 - Dispensation from three Banns given by Bishop also for Imped. of Disparity of Cult.
Signatures Of Husband	Mark Lee Yee
Signatures Of Wife	Minnie Frankes.
Signatures and Addresses of Witnesses	Name George Vezina / Residence Temagami Ont. / Name Mrs. G. Vezina / Residence Temagami Ont.

I Certify the above named parties were married by me at Temagami Ont.
in the ~~County of~~ District of Nipissing this 23rd day of December A.D. 1939
Hilary A. O'Neill
Clergyman.

Register of Marriages. Date 25th of June 1940

13

HUSBAND

His Name (Surname first)	Friday John Edward.
Age	23 yrs.
Occupation	Guide
Usual Residence	Bear Island. Ont.
Place of Birth	Temagami. Ont.
Bachelor or Widower	Bachelor.
Religious Denomination of Husband	Roman Catholic.
Names of Parents	Father George Friday. (Give Name, Surname and Occupation) / Mother Mary Beaucage (Always give Maiden Name of Mother)

WIFE

Her Name (Surname first)	Turner Jane
Age	20 yrs.
Occupation	spinster
Usual Residence	Bear Island, Ont.
Place of Birth	Bear Island. Ont.
Spinster or Widow	Spinster
Religious Denomination of Wife	Roman Catholic
Names of Parents	Father John Turner (Give Name, Surname and Occupation) / Mother Margaret Quill (Always give Maiden Name of Mother)
Whether Married by License or Banns	License No: K. 50280
Signatures Of Husband	Edward Friday
Signatures Of Wife	Jane Turner
Signatures and Addresses of Witnesses	Name Joe Pishabo / Residence Bear Island / Name Katie Turner / Residence Bear Island

I Certify the above named parties were married by me at St. Ursula's Church Bear Island Ont.
in the ~~County of~~ District of Nipissing this 25th day of June A.D. 1940
H. A. O'Neill
Clergyman.

Quebec, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1621-1968. IGD, Campbell's Bay, St-Jean-l'Évangéliste, 1919, Reel 3024.

1919
VILLE-MARIE
PAROISSE
N.-D.-DU-ROSAIRE
CO. TEMISKAMING
P.Q.
REGISTRES
PHOTOGRAPHIES
AU
GREFFE
DE
CAMPBELL'S
BAY

Eugenie Beauchemin
Ivette Beauchemin
de Notre Dame de Lourdes Ont.

B. 24
Marie Eloiane
Beaudry

Le vingt-juillet mil neuf cent-dix-neuf nous soussigné avons baptisé Marie-Eloiane-Rose-Léona-Eloiane, née le 4 Mars dernier au Mont-de-Cerf, fille légitime de Léon Beaudry et de Rosa Darby de cette paroisse. Le parrain a été Louis Darby, grand père de l'enfant et la marraine Marie Louise Allard, épouse du parrain, lesquels ont signé avec nous. Lecture faite

Marie Louise Allard
Louis Darby
Léon Beaudry ptre
J.B. Bourque ptre

B. 25
Joseph Marcel
Lucien Jacques
Hervieux

Le vingt quatre juillet mil neuf cent dix neuf, nous soussigné curé de cette paroisse avons baptisé Joseph Marcel Lucien Jacques né le vingt deux du présent mois, fils légitime de Ernest Hervieux et de Melina Chalifoux de cette paroisse. Le parrain a été Joseph Pelquin et la marraine Amanda Le Grandpré, aussi de cette paroisse qui ont signé avec nous. Lecture faite.

Amanda Legrandpré
Joseph Pelquin
Ernest Hervieux
J. D. Rancourt ptre O.M.I.

B. 26
Joseph Paul

Le vingt-six juillet mil neuf cent dix-neuf nous soussigné avons baptisé Joseph né le trente un octobre mil neuf cent dix-huit, fils légitime de Joseph Paul et de Emma Tetreau de Timagami.

Onzième Juillet

Le parrain a été Donald Potts et la marraine Mary Gallagher, lesquels n'ont pu signer avec nous. Lecture faite.

J. Crain O.M.I.

B. 27
Marguerite
Dufault

Le dix neuf juillet mil neuf cent dix-neuf nous soussigné avons baptisé Marguerite née le vingt quatre mars de l'année courante fille légitime de Peter Dufault et de Jeanne Bates de Mattatchewan. Le parrain a été James Pierce et la marraine Anna Bates, lesquels n'ont pu signer avec nous. Lecture faite.

J. Crain O.M.I.

B. 28
Emilie
Langevin

Le vingt-juillet mil neuf cent dix-neuf, nous soussigné avons baptisé Emilie née le cinq mai de l'année courante, fille légitime de Isidore Langevin et de Elisabeth Bates de Elbow Lake. Le parrain a été Harry Bates et la marraine Annie McLeod lesquels n'ont pu signer avec nous. Lecture faite.

J. Crain O.M.I.

M. 10
John Turner
et
Marguerite Quill

Le vingt deux mai, mil neuf cent dix-neuf, ma la dispense de trois bans de mariage par nous accordée, entre John Turner, fils majeur de feu Joseph Turner et de Ellen Bridget de Timagami, et Marguerite Quill, fille majeure de feu Michel Quill et de défunte Marie Anne de la même paroisse, nous soussigné missionnaire, avons reçu leur mutuel consentement de mariage et leur avons donné la bénédiction nuptiale en présence de Bessie Turner et Alex Matthias J. Monahan lesquels n'ont pu signé. Lecture faite.

J. Crain O.M.I.

Quebec, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1621-1968. IGD, Campbell's Bay, St-Jean-l'Évangéliste, 1929, Reel 3024.

1929

NOTRE-DAME-DU-NORD
PAROISSE
ST-JOSEPH
COTE NIGANIQUE
P.Q.

REGISTRES PHOTOGRAPHIES AU GREFFE DE CAMPBELL'S BAY.

B 10
Marie Louise Corinne Yolande Langevin

Le vingt quatre février mil neuf cent vingt neuf nous prêtre soussigné avons baptisé Marie Louise Corinne Yolande née le vingt deux courant fille légitime de Ulysse Langevin et de Laura Lamarche de cette paroisse. Le parrain Charles Langevin et la marraine Corinne Lebrun soussigné avec le père. lecture faite.

Charles Langevin
Corinne Lebrun
Ulysse E Langevin
E Whissel ptre

S 3
Marie Therese Lebris
(2 mois 25 jrs)

Le deux mars mil neuf cent vingt neuf nous prêtre soussigné avons inhumé dans le cimetière de cette paroisse le corps de Marie Thérèse Lebris décédé la veille à l'age de deux mois et vingt cinq jours. Etaient présent à la sépulture Jean Lebris son père soussigné avec nous lecture faite

Jean le Bris
E. Whissel ptre

B 11
Mary Lilac Gertie
Inconnu

Le deux mars mil neuf cent vingt neuf nous prêtre soussigné avons baptisé Mary Lilac Gertie née le quinze février de parents inconnus. le parrain était Henry Mc Bride et la marraine Annie Wabi soussignés avec nous lecture faite.

Henry Mc Bride
Annie Wabi
E. Whissel ptre

B 12
Joseph Gérin Périé Armé Lacasse

Le dix huit mars mil neuf cent vingt neuf nous prêtre soussigné avons baptisé Joseph Gérin Périé Armé né le cinq courant, fils légitime de Joseph Lacasse cultivateur et de Gemma Lacasse de cette paroisse. Parrain Gérin Lacasse et la marraine Ludivine Dumoulin onde et tante de l'enfant soussignés avec le père lecture faite.

Ludivine Dumoulin
Gerin Lacasse
Joseph Lacasse
J Lavoie ptre

S 4
James Hunter

Le douze mars mil neuf cent vingt neuf. nous prêtre soussigné avons inhumé dans le cimetière de cette paroisse le corps de James Hunter veuf décédé le sept courant à l'hopital des Saints Anges de Pembroke, à l'age de quatre vingt sept ans. Après avoir reçu les sacrements de Pénitence d'Eucharistie et d'Extreme onction. Etaient présents à la sépulture: Rose, Alice ses filles. Jimmie son fils, Walter Mc Keigh George et Tom Mc Bride Tommy King et autres qui ont signé avec nous lecture faite.

P. Stanyer
Henry Mc Bride
Tom Stanyer
Tom Chevrier
Tom Mc Bride
John Chevrier
E Whissel ptre

Quebec, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1621-1968. IGD, Campbell's Bay, St-Jean-l'Évangéliste, 1935, Reel 3025.

1935

NOTRE-DAME-DU-NORD
PAROISSE
ST-JOSEPH
CATHISCAMINGUE
P.Q.

REGISTRES
PHOTOGRAPHIES
AU
GREFFE
DE
CAMPBELL'S
BAY

B. 29
Grandmont
J. Alfred Ewald

Le seize juin mil neuf cent trente cinq nous prêtre soussigné avons baptisé Joseph Alfred Ewald né ce jour, fils légitime de Delvina Grandmont et de Beatrice Bédard de cette paroisse. Le parrain a été Alfred Bédard et la marraine Josephine Marseille grand parent de l'enfant soussignés. Lecture faite.

Josephine Kassicotte
Alfred Bédard
Delvina Grandmont
E. Thiessel ptre

M 1
Lenesque
Decosteaux

Le dix neuf juin mil neuf cent trente cinq, vue la dispense de deux bans de mariage accordée par l'Ordinaire, vu aussi la publication du troisième ban faite au prône de notre messe paroissiale et en l'église St Eugène de Guigues entre Léonard Lenesque fils majeur de feu Joseph Lenesque et de feue Emma Sabourin de la paroisse de St Eugène de Guigues d'une part et Marie Marthe Decosteaux fille mineure de Léonie Decosteaux et de feue Clara Rompré de cette paroisse d'autre part; le père de la partie mineure ayant donné son consentement, nous prêtre, soussigné avons reçu et reçu leur mutuel consentement et avons béni leur mariage en présence de Joseph Rémi Laporte Témoin et Alfred pour et Léonie

Decosteaux fils et témoins de lesquels lecture ainsi que les époux ont signé avec nous. Lecture faite.

Marie Marthe Decosteaux
Léonard Lenesque
Léonie Decosteaux
J. Laporte
E. Thiessel ptre

S. 10
Polson (chief)
Nancy

On the twenty fifth of June nineteen hundred and thirty five we the undersigned priest have entered in the cemetery of this parish the body of Nancy Polson wife of late Jean Chief who died at the age of sixty seven years after having received the sacraments of the Church that is Penance Holy Eucharist and Extreme Unction. The following witnesses were present at the funeral and have signed with us, after due reading of this Act. Thomas Stanges

Charlotte Friday
E. Thiessel ptre

B. 21
John Clayton

On the thirtieth of June nineteen hundred and thirty five we the undersigned parish priest have baptized John Clayton born on the third of this months of unknown parents. The godfather was Thomas Stanges and the godmother Charlotte Friday who have signed with us after due reading of this act.

Thomas Stanges
Charlotte Friday
E. Thiessel ptre

Quebec, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1621-1968. IGD, Campbell's Bay, St-Jean-l'Évangéliste, 1937, Reel 3025.

1937

NOTRE-DAME-DU-NORD
PAROISSE
ST-JOSEPH
COTE NORD DU LAC
P.Q.

REGISTRES
PHOTOGRAPHIES
AU
GREFFE
DE
CAMPBELL'S
BAY

B 22
Vaillant Joseph
Jean Germain

Le douze août mil neuf cent trente sept nous prêtre soussigné avons baptisé Joseph Jean Eloy Germain, né avant-veille, fils légitime de Lorenzo Vaillant et de Cécile Renault de cette paroisse. Le parrain a été Joseph Ludger Renault et la marraine Léontine Lebeuf grands parents de l'enfant soussigné avec nous lecture faite

Léontine Lebeuf
Joseph Perreault
Lorenzo Vaillant
E. A. Thériault ptre

M 7
Beaupré-
Lalibertè

Le vingt cinq août mil neuf cent trente sept vu la dispense de deux bans de mariage accordée par l'ordinaire vu aussi la publication des autre ban de mariage entre André Beaupré fils majeur de Louis Beaupré et d'Adèle Sauvageau de la paroisse St Gabriel de Brandon d'une part et Oliva Lalibertè fille majeure de Christophe Lalibertè et d'Alexandrine Chenevert de cette paroisse d'autre nous prêtre curé soussigné avons reçu leur mutuel consentement et avons béni leur mariage en présence de Louis Beaupré père et témoin de l'époux et Christophe Lalibertè père et témoin de l'épouse, lesquels ainsi que les époux ont signé avec nous. Lecture faite.

Oliva Lalibertè
André Beaupré

Christophe Lalibertè
Jonas Beaupré
E. A. Thériault ptre

M 8
Stenger-
Potts

The thirty first of august nineteen hundred and thirty seven, dispensation of two Banns of marriage having been granted by the Ordinary, and the two other Banns having been published during Canadical Mass, we the undersigned Parish Priest have received and received the mutual consent of Pete Stenger, son of age of Louis Stenger and Florence Polson of the parish and Beatrice Potts daughter of age of Leonard Frederic Potts and Charlotte Fraser alias of the Parish, and have blessed their marriage in the presence of Donald Potts and Gertie Stenger, who with the bride and groom have signed with us after due reading of the act.

Beatrice Potts
Pete Stenger
Gertie Stenger
Donald Potts
E. A. Thériault ptre

S. 10
Mlle Mckenzie
Cecile

on the first of September nineteen hundred and thirty seven we the undersigned Parish Priest have intered in the cemetery of the parish the body of Cecile Mlle Mckenzie who died in the parish on the thirtieth of August at the age of four months and one day. The following were present and have signed with us after due reading of the act.

1937

NOTRE-DAME-DU-NORD
PAROISSE ST-JOSEPH
COTE MISSISQUOI INSCRIT P.Q.
REGISTRES PHOTOGRAPHIES AU GREFFE DE CAMPBELL'S BAY.

Joseph Pierre Hiroux
Alfred Hiroux
Zephir Bergeron
Joseph Plamondon
E. D. Thériault Ptre

B 33
Dupuis Marie Elodie Diane

Le douze décembre mil neuf cent trente sept nous prêtre soussigné avons baptisé Marie Elodie Diane née la veille, fille légitime de Marcus Dupuis et de Marthe Gauthier de cette paroisse. Le parrain a été Elie Dupuis et la marraine Elodie Robert tous parents de l'enfant soussignés avec nous lecture faite.
Elodie Robert
Elie Dupuis
Marcus Dupuis
E. D. Thériault ptre.

B 34
Rivard f.
Noel Denis

Le vingt quatre décembre mil neuf cent trente sept nous prêtre soussigné avons baptisé Joseph Noel Denis, né l'avant veille, fils légitime de Jerome Rivard et d'Emilia Bélanger de cette paroisse. Le parrain a été Denis Rivard et la marraine Gilberte Pineault son épouse, oncle et tante de l'enfant soussignés avec nous. lecture faite.
Gilberte Pineault
Denis Rivard
Jerome Rivard
E. D. Thériault ptre.

S. 15
Stanger Tanis

On the twenty seventh of december nineteen hundred and thirty seven we the undersigned Parish Priest have interred in the cemetery of this Parish the body Tanis Stanger, who died in this Parish at the age of seventy nine years of this being informed from the undersigned the sacraments of Penance and Etienne Hudon. The following witnesses were present and have signed with us after due reading of this act.
George Pasar
B. F. Wabie
Tom Stanger
Jr Stanger
Pete Stanger
P. Stanger
E. D. Thériault ptre.

B. 35
Bélanger
Marie Noella Alice

Le vingt huit decembre mil neuf cent trente sept, nous prêtre soussigné avons baptisé Marie Noella Alice née ce jour, fille légitime de René Bélanger et de Lucienne Dupuis de cette paroisse. Le parrain a été Virgine Bélanger et la marraine Rose Alice Paquin son épouse soussignés avec nous. lecture faite.
Rose Alice Paquin
Virgine Bélanger
René Belanger
E. D. Thériault ptre.

B 36 & 16
Anonyme
Caza.

Le vingt deux decembre mil neuf cent trente sept nous prêtre soussigné avons ondoyé un enfant anonyme ondoyé par le Docteur Hubert. Le baptême de Che Caza et de Adèle Dupuis de cette paroisse.
E. D. Thériault ptre

Ontario, Canada, Deaths and Deaths Overseas, 1869-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 504.

FL3034

This form if placed in an envelope, marked "Dominion Statistics—Free, penalty for improper use, $300," and properly addressed will pass through the Mail "FREE".

THIS FORM MUST BE FYLED FORTHWITH WITH THE DIVISION REGISTRAR OF THE DIVISION IN WHICH THE DEATH OCCURRED BEFORE A BURIAL PERMIT CAN BE ISSUED.

WRITE PLAINLY WITH UNFADING INK. THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD.

Every item of information should be carefully supplied.

AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should STATE CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. RACIAL ORIGIN will be described by stating to what people or race the deceased person belonged, whether English, Irish, Scotch, French, German, etc. The terms "American" or "Canadian" should not be used, as they express citizenship but not a race or people.

FORM 6

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

CERTIFICATE OF REGISTRATION OF DEATH

258
008371

1. PLACE OF DEATH { County of Algoma Township of 46
If in City, Town or Village Missanabie (Name) Street (Name) House No.
If in hospital or institution, give name

2. NAME OF DECEASED Tourette (Surname) Kitty (Mt John) (Given name or names)
Residence Missanabie (Usual place of abode)

3. Sex	4. Racial origin	5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (*Write the word*)
F	Indian	married

6. BIRTHPLACE Flying Post (Province or country) Ontario

7. DATE OF BIRTH Oct. (Month) 18 (Day) 1864 (Year)

8. AGE OF DECEASED	Years	Months	Days	If less than one day old
	70	8	2	___ hrs. or ___ min.

9. OCCUPATION OF DECEASED—
(a) Housewife (Trade or occupation or kind of work)
(b) (Kind of industry)

10. LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (in years and months)
(a) At place of death 40 yrs (b) In province all life
(c) In Canada (if an immigrant)

11. Name of father Valentine Sanders
12. Birthplace of father Moose Factory (Province or country)
13. Maiden name of mother Elizabeth Leblanc
14. Birthplace of mother Matawapa (now Togama) (Province or country)

15. Name of Informant Miss Frances Sanders
Address Missanabie
Relation to Deceased Sister

16. DATE OF DEATH June (Month) 20 (Day) 1935 (Year)

17. I HEREBY CERTIFY that I attended deceased from June 1934 to June 1935
and last saw her alive on June 12 1935

The CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows:
Chronic Nephritis
(duration of) 1+ yrs. mos. days
CONTRIBUTORY CAUSE (Secondary) myocarditis
(duration of) 1+ yrs. mos. days

18. Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?

Did an operation precede death? No Date of
Reason for operation —
Was there an autopsy? No.
(Signed) J P Wells M.D.
Address Chapleau, Ont
Date June 20 (Month) (Day) 1935 (Year)

State the Disease causing death, or in death from Violent Causes, state (1) Means and Nature of Injury, (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal or Homicidal. In case of stillbirths write "born dead".

19. Place of Burial Missanabie Date of Burial 21st June 35
20. Name of Undertaker Walter Simkins Address Missanabie

For use Division Registrar only — Fyled at 11 a.m. (Hour) this 20th day of June (Month) 1935. D M Stuart Division Registrar

BURIAL PERMIT was issued by:—
Name D M Stuart Address Missanabie Date 20th June 35.

Ontario, Canada, Deaths and Deaths Overseas, 1869-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 524.

FL3043

This form if placed in an envelope, marked "Dominion Statistics—Free, penalty for improper use, $200," and properly addressed will pass through the Mail "FREE".

FORM 6

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

031799

42

CERTIFICATE OF REGISTRATION OF DEATH

1. PLACE OF DEATH { County of Sudbury Township of Chapleau
If in City, Town or Village Chapleau (Name) Street Resident (Name) House No.

If in hospital or institution, give name

2. NAME OF DECEASED Harriet Elizabeth Saunders
(Surname) (Given name or names)

Residence Chapleau Ontario
(Usual place of abode)

3. Sex	4. Racial origin	5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (Write the word)
Female	Anglican	Single

6. BIRTHPLACE Chapleau Ontario
(Province or country)

7. DATE OF BIRTH September 8th 1910
(Month) (Day) (Year)

8. AGE OF DECEASED	Years	Months	Days	If less than one day old
	24	4	—	hrs. or min.

9. OCCUPATION OF DECEASED—
(a) Household duties
(Trade or occupation or kind of work)
(b)
(Kind of industry)

10. LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (in years and months)
(a) At place of death Lifetime (b) In province
(c) In Canada (if an immigrant)

11. Name of father Charles Saunders

12. Birthplace of father Ontario
(Province or country)

13. Maiden name of mother Christina Smith

14. Birthplace of mother Ontario
(Province or country)

15. Name of Informant George Saunders
Address Chapleau Ontario
Relation to Deceased Brother

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16. DATE OF DEATH Jan 7 1935
(Month) (Day) (Year)

17. I HEREBY CERTIFY that I attended deceased from Jan 5 1935 to Jan 7 1935
and last saw her alive on Jan 7 1935

The CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows:
Double Lobar Pneumonia

(duration of) yrs mos 4 days

CONTRIBUTORY CAUSE
(Secondary)

(duration of) yrs mos days

18. Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?

Did an operation precede death? no Date of

Reason for operation

Was there an autopsy? no

(Signed) J H Ball M.D.

Address Chapleau

Date Jan 8 1935
(Month) (Day) (Year)

State the Disease causing death, or in death from Violent Causes, state (1) Means and Nature of Injury, (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal or Homicidal. In case of stillbirths write "born dead".

19. Place of Burial Chapleau Date of Burial January 9th 1935

20. Name of Undertaker M J Deane Address Chapleau

For use Division Registrar only

Fyled at 11 a.m. this 9 day of January 1935
(Hour) (Month)

M Deane
Division Registrar

BURIAL PERMIT was issued by:—

Name M Deane Address Chapleau Date Jan 8/35

THIS FORM MUST BE FYLED FORTHWITH WITH THE DIVISION REGISTRAR OF THE DIVISION IN WHICH THE DEATH OCCURRED BEFORE A BURIAL PERMIT CAN BE ISSUED.

WRITE PLAINLY WITH UNFADING INK. THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD.

Every item of information should be carefully supplied.

AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should STATE CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. RACIAL ORIGIN will be described by stating to what people or race the deceased person belonged, whether English, Irish, Scotch, French, German, etc. The terms "American" or "Canadian" should not be used, as they express citizenship but not a race or people.

Ontario, Canada, Deaths and Deaths Overseas, 1869-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 559.

FL3034

This form if placed in an envelope, marked "Dominion Statistics—Free, penalty for improper use, $300," and properly addressed will pass through the Mail "FREE".

THIS FORM MUST BE FYLED FORTHWITH WITH THE DIVISION REGISTRAR OF THE DIVISION IN WHICH THE DEATH OCCURRED BEFORE A BURIAL PERMIT CAN BE ISSUED.

WRITE PLAINLY WITH UNFADING INK. THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD.

Every item of information should be carefully supplied.

AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should STATE CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. RACIAL ORIGIN will be described by stating to what people or race the deceased person belonged, whether English, Irish, Scotch, French, German, etc. The terms "American" or "Canadian" should not be used, as they express citizenship but not a race or people.

FORM 6

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

CERTIFICATE OF REGISTRATION OF DEATH

159

025400

1. PLACE OF DEATH { County of Nipissing Township of Strathcy
If in City, Town or Village Temagami (Name) Street — (Name) House No. —

If in hospital or institution, give name —

2. NAME OF DECEASED Morrison (Surname), John (Given name or names)

Residence Temagami Ont. (Usual place of abode)

3. Sex	4. Racial origin	5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (Write the word)
m	Scotch	married

6. BIRTHPLACE Scotland (Isle of Lewis) (Province or country)

7. DATE OF BIRTH Aug (Month) 16 (Day) 1858 (Year)

8. AGE OF DECEASED	Years	Months	Days	If less than one day old
	78	4	12	— hrs. or — min.

9. OCCUPATION OF DECEASED—

(a) Retired Lumberman (Kind of work)

(b) [illegible]

10. I [illegible] and months)

(a) [illegible] In province 13 yrs

(c) [illegible] 8 mos

11. Na[illegible] James

12. Bir[illegible] Isle of Lewis, Scotland (Province or country)

13. Maiden name of mother Nicholson, Catherine

14. Birthplace of mother Stornoway, Isle of Lewis, Scotland (Province or country)

15. Name of Informant Joseph Morrison

Address Temagami

Relation to Deceased Son

July 21/95

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16. DATE OF DEATH April (Month) 4 (Day) 1936 (Year)

17. I HEREBY CERTIFY that I attended deceased from April 3 1936 to April 3 1936 and last saw h[illegible] alive on April 3 1936

The CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows:

Cerebral haemorrhage

(duration of) — yrs. — mos. Two days

CONTRIBUTORY CAUSE (Secondary) Pernicious Anaemia

(duration of) One yrs. — mos. — days

18. Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?

at place of death

Did an operation precede death? no Date of —

Reason for operation —

Was there an autopsy? no

(Signed) F. F. Carr-Harris M.D.

Address Temagami Ont

Date April (Month) 4 (Day) 1936 (Year)

State the Disease causing death, or in death from Violent Causes, state (1) Means and Nature of Injury, (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal or Homicidal. In case of stillbirths write "born dead".

19. Place of Burial Fort Temiskaming Cem. Date of Burial April 7th 1936

20. Name of Undertaker Thorpe & Brancheau Address Haileybury

For use Division Registrar only: Fyled at 10 A. (Hour) m. this 6th day of April (Month) 1936.

H. Briden
Division Registrar

BURIAL PERMIT was issued by:—

Name H. Briden Address Haileybury Ont. Date April 6. 1936

Ontario, Canada, Deaths and Deaths Overseas, 1869-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 559.

FL3034

This form if placed in an envelope, marked "Dominion Statistics—Free, penalty for improper use, $100," and properly addressed will pass through the Mail "FREE".

THIS FORM MUST BE FYLED FORTHWITH WITH THE DIVISION REGISTRAR OF THE DIVISION IN WHICH THE DEATH OCCURRED BEFORE A BURIAL PERMIT CAN BE ISSUED.
WRITE PLAINLY WITH UNFADING INK. THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD.

Every item of information should be carefully supplied.

AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should STATE CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. RACIAL ORIGIN will be described by stating to what people or race the deceased person belonged, whether English, Irish, Scotch, French, German, etc. The terms "American" or "Canadian" should not be used, as they express citizenship but not a race or people.

FORM 8

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

CERTIFICATE OF REGISTRATION OF DEATH

159

025400

1. PLACE OF DEATH { County of Nipissing Township of Strathcy
If in City, Town or Village Temagami (Name) Street — (Name) House No. —
If in hospital or institution, give name —

2. NAME OF DECEASED Morrison (Surname), John (Given name or names)

Residence Temagami Ont. (Usual place of abode)

3. Sex	4. Racial origin	5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (Write the word)
m	Scotch	married

6. BIRTHPLACE Scotland (Isle of Lewis) (Province or country)

7. DATE OF BIRTH Aug (Month) 16 (Day) 1858 (Year)

8. AGE OF DECEASED — Years 78 | Months 4 | Days 12 | If less than one day old — hrs. or — min.

9. OCCUPATION OF DECEASED—
(a) Retired fur trader (Trade or occupation or kind of work)
(b) Fur trade (Kind of industry)

10. LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (in years and months)
(a) At place of death 2yrs 6mos (b) In province 13 yrs
(c) In Canada (if an immigrant) 62 yrs 8 mos

11. Name of father Morrison, James
12. Birthplace of father Stromness, Isle of Lewis, Scotland (Province or country)
13. Maiden name of mother Nicholson, Catherine
14. Birthplace of mother Stromness, Isle of Lewis, Scotland (Province or country)

15. Name of Informant Joseph Morrison
Address Temagami
Relation to Deceased Son

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16. DATE OF DEATH April (Month) 4 (Day) 1936 (Year)

17. I HEREBY CERTIFY that I attended deceased from April 3 1936 to April 3 1936 and last saw h— alive on April 3 1936

The CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows:

Cerebral Hemorrhage

(duration of) — yrs. — mos. Few days

CONTRIBUTORY CAUSE (Secondary) Pernicious Anaemia

(duration of) One yrs. — mos. — days

18. Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?
at place of death
Did an operation precede death? NO Date of —
Reason for operation —
Was there an autopsy? No

(Signed) H. F. Carr-Harris M.D.
Address Temagami Ont
Date April (Month) 4 (Day) 1936 (Year)

State the Disease causing death, or in death from Violent Causes, state (1) Means and Nature of Injury, (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal or Homicidal. In case of stillbirths write "born dead".

19. Place of Burial Fort Temiskaming Que. Date of Burial April 7th 1936
20. Name of Undertaker Thorpe & Brancheau Address Haileybury

For use Division Registrar only

Fyled at 10 A. (Hour) m. this 6th day of April (Month) 1936.

H. Bridew
Division Registrar

BURIAL PERMIT was issued by:—
Name H. Bridew Address Haileybury Ont. Date April 6. 1936

Ontario, Canada, Deaths and Deaths Overseas, 1869-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 584.

FORM 6

This form if placed in an envelope, marked "Dominion Statistics—Free, penalty for improper use $300," and properly addressed will pass through the mail "FREE"

241

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO CERTIFICATE OF REGISTRATION OF DEATH

012801

1. **PLACE OF DEATH** { County or District of Cochrane No. Township of Lady Minto Hospital
If in City, Town or Village Cochrane (Name) Street (If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give the name instead of street and number) House No.

2. **LENGTH OF STAY** (in years, months and days) (a) In City, Town or Township where death occurred 1 Month (b) In Province about 30 yrs (c) In Canada (if immigrant) Life

3. **NAME OF DECEASED** Gadon (Family name) Paul (Given name or names)

RESIDENCE No. Street City, Town, Village or Township Iroquois Falls Province Ont.
(Residence means usual place of abode. Post Office Address for residents in rural parts not sufficient)

4. Sex	5. Nationality (Citizenship)	6. Racial Origin	7. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (write the word)
Male.	Canadian	French.	Widower

8. BIRTHPLACE U S A (Province or Country)

9. DATE OF BIRTH June (Month) 4 (Day) 1873 (Year)

10. AGE in	Years	Months	Days	If less than one day old
	63	11	22 days	hrs. or min.

OCCUPATION

11. Trade, profession or kind of work as **spinner, teamster, office clerk,** etc. Farmer.

12. Kind of industry or business, as **cotton-mill, lumbering, bank,** etc. Farming

13. Date deceased last worked at this occupation Apr. 26 | 14. Total yrs. spent in this occupation

15. If married give name of wife or husband of deceased Widower-

FATHER

16. NAME Napoleon Gadon

17. BIRTHPLACE Quebec (Province or Country)

MOTHER

18. MAIDEN NAME Eliza Senault

19. BIRTHPLACE Quebec (Province or Country)

20. Person giving information sign here Judith Desrosiers
Address Cochrane
Relationship to deceased niece

21. Place of Burial, Cremation or Removal Roman Catholic Cem.
Date of burial or removal May 28/37

22. UNDERTAKER L. M. Smith, Cochrane (Name and address)

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

23. DATE OF DEATH May - Wednesday 26 (Month) (Day) 1937 (Year)

24. I HEREBY CERTIFY that I attended deceased from:
May 4 1937 to May 26 1937
and last saw h. in alive on May 26 1937.

CAUSE OF DEATH

Immediate cause Give disease, injury or complication which caused death, **not** the mode of dying, such as heart failure, asphyxia, asthenia, etc. (a) Acute nephritis

due to Senile Gangrene - right foot

Morbid conditions, if any, giving rise to immediate cause (stated in order proceeding backwards from immediate cause). (b) ~~Arteriosclerosis Generalized~~

due to (c) Generalized Arteriosclerosis

Other morbid conditions (if important) contributing to death but **not** causally related to immediate cause. ~~Senile Gangrene Right foot.~~

25. If a woman, was the death associated with pregnancy?

26. Was there a surgical operation? Yes. (Amputation) Date of operation May 17 1937
State findings Gangrene of foot. Was there an autopsy? No

27. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:—
Accident, suicide or homicide? (State which) Date of injury 19
Manner of injury (How sustained)
Nature of injury
Specify whether injury occurred in **Industry,** in **home,** or in **public place**

Signed by P. H. Bernstein **M.D.**
Address Cochrane **Date** May 27 1937.

28. Division Registrar's Record Number

29. Filed May 27 1937 (Division Registrar)

THIS FORM MUST BE FILED FORTHWITH WITH THE DIVISION REGISTRAR OF THE DIVISION IN WHICH THE DEATH OCCURRED BEFORE A BURIAL PERMIT CAN BE ISSUED

THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD (See reverse side for instructions.)

WRITE PLAINLY WITH UNFADING INK

Every item of information should be carefully supplied.

FORM 6

This form if placed in an envelope, marked "Dominion Statistics—Free, penalty for improper use $300," and properly addressed will pass through the mail "FREE"

331

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO—CERTIFICATE OF REGISTRATION OF DEATH

026031

THIS FORM MUST BE FILED FORTHWITH WITH THE DIVISION REGISTRAR OF THE DIVISION IN WHICH THE DEATH OCCURRED BEFORE A BURIAL PERMIT CAN BE ISSUED

THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD

(See reverse side for instructions.)

WRITE PLAINLY WITH UNFADING INK

Every item of information should be carefully supplied.

1. PLACE OF DEATH — County or District of Wentworth Township of Stoney Creek
If in City, Town or Village (Name) Stoney Creek Street House No.
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give the name instead of street and number)

2. LENGTH OF STAY (in years, months and days) (a) In City, Town or Township where death occurred 40 yrs (b) In Province Life (c) In Canada (if immigrant)

3. NAME OF DECEASED Deceased (Family name) Emily (Given name or names)

RESIDENCE No. Street City, Town, Village or Township Province
(Residence means usual place of abode. Post Office Address for residents in rural parts not sufficient)

4. Sex	5. Nationality (Citizenship)	6. Racial Origin	7. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (write the word)
F	Canadian	English	widowed

8. BIRTHPLACE Ontario Hastings (Province or Country)

9. DATE OF BIRTH Jan (Month) 15 (Day) 1871 (Year)

10. AGE in	Years	Months	Days	If less than one day old
	66	8	15	hrs. or min.

OCCUPATION

11. Trade, profession or kind of work as spinner, teamster, office clerk, etc. Housewife

12. Kind of industry or business, as cotton-mill, lumbering, bank, etc.

13. Date deceased last worked at this occupation

14. Total yrs. spent in this occupation

15. If married give name of wife or husband of deceased —

FATHER

16. NAME John Saunders

17. BIRTHPLACE Lincoln Co (Province or Country)

MOTHER

18. MAIDEN NAME Hannah Swazey

19. BIRTHPLACE Ontario Hastings (Province or Country)

20. Person giving information sign here Sydney Saunders

Address Stoney Creek

Relationship to deceased Brother

21. Place of Burial, Cremation or Removal Stoney Creek

Date of burial or removal Oct 2-1937

22. UNDERTAKER J. Stevens Stoney Creek (Name and address)

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

23. DATE OF DEATH Sept 30 (Month) (Day) 1937 (Year)

24. I HEREBY CERTIFY that I attended deceased from: 1935 19 to Sept 30 1937

and last saw h... alive on Sept 30 1937

CAUSE OF DEATH

I

Immediate cause — Give disease, injury or complication which caused death, not the mode of dying, such as heart failure, asphyxia, asthenia, etc.

(a) Cerebral Hemorrhage (Hemiplegia)

due to

(b) Chronic Nephritis

due to

(c) Arterio-Sclerosis

II

Other morbid conditions (if important) contributing to death but not causally related to immediate cause.

25. If a woman, was the death associated with pregnancy? No

26. Was there a surgical operation? No Date of operation 19

State findings Was there an autopsy? No

27. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:—

Accident, suicide or homicide? (State which) Date of injury 19

Manner of injury (How sustained)

Nature of injury

Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place

Signed by John Saunders M.D.

Address Stoney Creek Date Sept 30 1937

28. Division Registrar's Record Number

29. Filed Oct 1 1937 (Division Registrar)

Ontario, Canada, Deaths and Deaths Overseas, 1869-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 596.

FORM 6

This form if placed in an envelope, marked "Dominion Statistics—Free, penalty for improper use $300," and properly addressed will pass through the mail "FREE"

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO—CERTIFICATE OF REGISTRATION OF DEATH

486

033793

1. PLACE OF DEATH { County or District of Kenora Township of Chapleau
If in City, Town or Village (Name) Chapleau Street Lady Minto Hospital House No.
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give the name instead of street and number)

2. LENGTH OF STAY (in years, months and days)
(a) In City, Town or Township where death occurred (b) In Province (c) In Canada (if immigrant)

3. NAME OF DECEASED Sanders (Family name) Eliza (Given name or names)

RESIDENCE No. Street City, Town, Village or Township Nicholson Province Ont
(Residence means usual place of abode. Post Office Address for residents in rural parts not sufficient)

4. Sex	5. Nationality (Citizenship)	6. Racial Origin	7. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (write the word)
Female	Canadian	Indian	Single

8. BIRTHPLACE Ontario (Province or Country)

9. DATE OF BIRTH July 24 (Month) (Day) 1921 (Year)

10. AGE in

Years	Months	Days	If less than one day old
16		17	hrs. or min.

OCCUPATION

11. Trade, profession or kind of work as **spinner, teamster, office clerk,** etc. Student

12. Kind of industry or business, as **cotton-mill, lumbering, bank,** etc.

13. Date deceased last worked at this occupation July 31st **14.** Total yrs. spent in this occupation

15. If married give name of wife or husband of deceased

FATHER

16. NAME Thomas Saunders

17. BIRTHPLACE Ont. (Province or Country)

MOTHER

18. MAIDEN NAME Sarah Reese

19. BIRTHPLACE Ont. (Province or Country)

20. Person giving information sign here Rev Canon Vale
Address Indian Residential School
Relationship to deceased None

21. Place of Burial, Cremation or Removal Missanabie
Date of burial or removal Aug 11th 1937

22. UNDERTAKER Smith & Chapple Ltd (Name and Address) Chapleau

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

23. DATE OF DEATH August (Month) 9th (Day) 1937 (Year)

24. I HEREBY CERTIFY that I attended deceased from: July 29th 1937 to Aug 9th 1937
and last saw h[im] alive on Aug 9th 1937

CAUSE OF DEATH

Immediate cause Give disease, injury or complication which caused death, **not** the mode of dying, such as heart failure, asphyxia, asthenia, etc. (a) Tuberculous Meningitis

Morbid conditions, if any, giving rise to immediate cause (stated in order proceeding backwards from immediate cause). due to (b) Tuberculous Peritonitis due to (c)

Other morbid conditions (if important) contributing to death but **not causally related to immediate cause.**

25. If a woman, was the death associated with pregnancy?

26. Was there a surgical operation? no Date of operation 19
State findings Was there an autopsy?

27. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:—
Accident, suicide or homicide? (State which) Date of injury 19
Manner of injury (How sustained)
Nature of injury
Specify whether injury occurred in **industry,** in **home,** or in **public place**

Signed by J J Sheahan M.D.
Address Chapleau Ont **Date** Aug 10th 1937

28. Division Registrar's Record Number

29. Filed Aug 10th 1937 M Beaune (Division Registrar)

THIS FORM MUST BE FILED FORTHWITH WITH THE DIVISION REGISTRAR OF THE DIVISION IN WHICH THE DEATH OCCURRED BEFORE A BURIAL PERMIT CAN BE ISSUED

WRITE PLAINLY WITH UNFADING INK

Every item of information should be carefully supplied.

THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD

(See reverse side for instructions.)

Ontario, Canada, Deaths and Deaths Overseas, 1869-1947; AO, MS 935, Registration Number 801295. FL3034

Form 2

DOMINION OF CANADA
REGISTRATION OF DEATH OF AN INDIAN
(WITHIN THE MEANING OF THE "INDIAN ACT" OF CANADA)

801295
~~800295~~
Registered No.....
For use of Provincial Office only

Province ONTARIO Agency to which deceased belonged CHAPLEAU. Sudbury Dist

1. PLACE OF DEATH:
If on a Reserve.....
(Give name and location)
or If in a Rural Municipality.....
(Give name or number)
or If in a City, Town or Village CHAPLEAU. (Give name) Street..... House No.....
and If in a hospital or institution (give name instead of street and number) LADY MINTO HOSPITAL

2. PRINT FULL NAME OF DECEASED
Surname or last name SOULIERE.
Given or Christian names AGNES

3. Band or tribe to which deceased belonged MICHIPICOTEN.

4. Residence of Deceased MISSANABIE ONT.
(If on a Reserve, give name and location)

5. Sex	**6.** Single, married, widowed or divorced (write the word)	**7.** Birthplace (Province or country)
~~Female~~	~~Single~~	ONTARIO.

8. DATE OF BIRTH MARCH. (Month by name) 17th (Day) 1925 (Year)

9. AGE ~~20~~

Years	Months	Days	If less than one day
20.	8	6	....hrs. or....min.

OCCUPATION

10. (a) Trade, profession or kind of work as teamster, trapper, canner, etc. MAID.
(b) Kind of industry or business as lumbering, fur trading, fish canning, etc. AT HOME

11. Name of father SOULIERE (Surname or last name) DAVID. (Given or Christian names)

12. Name of mother SOULIERE. (Surname or last name) BELLA. (Given or Christian names)

13. Birthplace: Father ONTARIO (Province or country) Mother ONTARIO. (Province or country)

14. I certify the foregoing to be true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.
Given under my hand at Chapleau Ont. this 26th day of November 1945
Signature of informant David Soulieres Relationship to deceased: Father
Address Missanabie

15. Burial, Cremation or Removal Removal (Write the word) Date November 26th 1945 (Month by name) (Day) (Year)
Place Missanabie Ont. (Municipality) Cemetery.....

16. Undertaker: Name Smith + Chapple Ltd Address Chapleau Ont.

17. Marginal Notations: (Office use only)

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

18. DATE OF DEATH November (Month by name) 26th (Day) 1945 (Year)

19. I HEREBY CERTIFY that I attended deceased from Nov 2. 19.....
to.....19....., and last saw h.....alive on.....19.....

CAUSE OF DEATH	DURATION Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.
I 014-0 **Immediate cause** Give disease, injury or complication which caused death, **not** the mode of dying, such as heart failure, asphyxia, asthenia, etc. (a) Tuberculous Meningitis			
due to (b).			
Morbid conditions, if any, giving rise to immediate cause (stated in order proceeding backwards from immediate cause). due to (c).			
II **Other morbid conditions** (if important) contributing to death but **not causally related to immediate cause.**			

20. If a woman, was the death associated with pregnancy? No.

21. Was there a surgical operation? Date of operation.....19.....
State findings..... Was there an autopsy?.....

22. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:—
Accident, suicide or homicide? (State which) Date of injury.....19.....
Manner of injury..... (How sustained)
Nature of injury.....
Specify whether injury occurred in **industry,** in **home** or in **public place**.....

Signed by E. Mooney Designation M.D. M.D., Coroner, etc.
Address Chapleau Ont Date Nov. 26/45 19.....

23. I hereby certify that the above return was made to me at Chapleau Ont.
Dated November 26th 1945 Thatcher
Indian Agency No. 65. Indian Agent

(SEE REVERSE SIDE FOR INSTRUCTIONS)

IN CASE OF STILLBIRTH CONSULT INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE SIDE BEFORE MAKING OUT CERTIFICATE.
WRITE PLAINLY WITH UNFADING INK. THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD.
Every item of information should be carefully supplied.

Ontario, Canada, Deaths and Deaths Overseas, 1869-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 673.

FL3034

FORM 6

THIS FORM MUST BE FILED FORTHWITH WITH THE DIVISION REGISTRAR OF THE DIVISION IN WHICH THE DEATH OCCURRED BEFORE A BURIAL PERMIT CAN BE ISSUED

THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD (See reverse side for instructions.)

WRITE PLAINLY WITH UNFADING INK

Every item of information should be carefully supplied.

This form if placed in an envelope, marked "Dominion Statistics—Free, penalty for improper use $300," and properly addressed will pass through the mail "FREE".

218

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO—CERTIFICATE OF REGISTRATION OF DEATH 034365

1. PLACE OF DEATH — County or District of Sudbury; Township of Chapleau; If in City, Town or Village (Name) Chapleau; Street; Lady Minto Hospital; House No. (If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give the name instead of street and number)

2. LENGTH OF STAY (in years, months and days) (a) In City, Town or Township where death occurred; (b) In Province; (c) In Canada (if immigrant)

3. NAME OF DECEASED — Saunders (Family name); Edward (Given name or names)

RESIDENCE No. ; Street; City, Town, Village or Township Nicholson; Province Ont.
(Residence means usual place of abode. Post Office Address for residents in rural parts not sufficient)

4. Sex	5. Nationality (Citizenship)	6. Racial Origin	7. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (write the word)
Male	British	Indian	Single

8. BIRTHPLACE ~~Nicholson~~ near Missanabie. Ont. (Province or Country)

9. DATE OF BIRTH June (Month) 12. (Day) 1920. (Year)

10. AGE-in	Years	Months	Days	If less than one day old
	21.			hrs. or min.

OCCUPATION

11. Trade, profession or kind of work as spinner, teamster, office clerk, etc. None—

12. Kind of industry or business, as cotton-mill, lumbering, bank, etc. Nil.

13. Date deceased last worked at this occupation —

14. Total yrs. spent in this occupation Nil

15. If married give name of wife or husband of deceased Single

FATHER

16. NAME Thomas Saunders.

17. BIRTHPLACE Missanabie. Ont. (Province or Country)

MOTHER

18. MAIDEN NAME Emma Samakeese

19. BIRTHPLACE Missanabie. Ont. (Province or Country)

20. Person giving information sign here J Walters

Address Ste. Chapleau Ont

Relationship to deceased Indian agent.

21. Place of Burial, Cremation or Removal Municipal Cemetery Oct 17/41

Date of burial or removal

22. UNDERTAKER Smith & Chapple Ltd (Name and address) W.K. Gamble

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

23. DATE OF DEATH Oct (Month) 16th (Day) 1941 (Year)

24. I HEREBY CERTIFY that I attended deceased from Feb 25th 1941 to Oct 16th 1941

and last saw h— alive on Oct 16th 1941

CAUSE OF DEATH

I Immediate cause — Give disease, injury or complication which caused death, **not** the mode of dying, such as heart failure, asphyxia, asthenia, etc.: (a) Empyema due to (b) Influenza & Pleurisy due to (c) Rt side.

II Morbid conditions, if any, giving rise to immediate cause (stated in order proceeding backwards from immediate cause).

Other morbid conditions (if important) contributing to death but not causally related to immediate cause.

25. If a woman, was the death associated with pregnancy?

26. Was there a surgical operation? Yes Date of operation Apr 23rd 1941

State findings Resection rib. Pus in Pleura Was there an autopsy? No

Carcinoma side.

27. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:—

Accident, suicide or homicide? (State which) Date of injury 19

Manner of injury. (How sustained)

Nature of injury.

Specify whether injury occurred in **Industry**, in **home**, or in **public place**

Signed by J J Sheehan M.D.

Address Chapleau Ont Date Oct 17th 1941

28. Division Registrar's Record Number 444

29. Filed Oct 17 1941 W Deane (Division Registrar)

J. J. Sheehan

Ontario, Canada, Deaths and Deaths Overseas, 1869-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 639.

FORM 6

This form if placed in an envelope, marked "Dominion Statistics—Free, penalty for improper use $300," and properly addressed will pass through the mail "FREE"

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO—CERTIFICATE OF REGISTRATION OF DEATH

008830 65

Every item of information should be carefully supplied. (See reverse side for instructions)

THIS FORM MUST BE FILED FORTHWITH WITH THE DIVISION REGISTRAR OF THE DIVISION IN WHICH THE DEATH OCCURRED BEFORE A BURIAL PERMIT CAN BE ISSUED

WRITE PLAINLY WITH UNFADING INK THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD

1. PLACE OF DEATH County or District of Algoma — Township of 46

If in City, Town or Village Missanabie (Name) Street ..... House No .....
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give the name instead of street and number)

2. LENGTH OF STAY (in years, months and days)
(a) In City, Town or Township where death occurred ..... (b) In Province ..... (c) In Canada (if immigrant) .....

3. PRINT FULL NAME OF DECEASED Soniere (Family name) Ellen (Given name or names in usual order)

RESIDENCE No. ..... Street ..... City, Town, Village or Township ..... Province .....
(Residence means usual place of abode. Post-Office Address for residents in rural parts not sufficient)

4. Sex	5. Nationality (Citizenship)	6. Racial Origin	7. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (Write the word)
F	British	Indian	Widowed

8. BIRTHPLACE Ontario (Province or Country)

9. DATE OF BIRTH ~~August~~ (Month) 6 (Day) 1851 (Year)

10. AGE in	Years	Months	Days	If less than one day old
	89	6	15	hrs. or min.

OCCUPATION

11. Trade, profession or kind of work as **spinner, teamster, office clerk**, etc. .....

12. Kind of industry or business, as **cotton-mill, lumbering, bank**, etc. .....

13. Date deceased last worked at this occupation ..... 14. Total years spent in this occupation .....

15. If married give name of wife or husband of deceased Antoine Soniere

FATHER

16. NAME Valentine Saudus

17. BIRTHPLACE Ontario (Province or Country)

MOTHER

18. MAIDEN NAME Edwidge La Blanc

19. BIRTHPLACE Ontario (Province or Country)

20. Person giving information sign here Dave Soniere

Address Missanabie Ontario

Relationship to deceased Son.

21. Place of Burial, Cremation or Removal Missanabie

Date of burial or removal Feb. 23. 1940.

22. Burial Permit was issued by D.M. Sharp

Address Missanabie

23. UNDERTAKER Walter Soniere - Missanabie
(Name and address)

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

24. DATE OF DEATH February (Month) 21st (Day) 1940 (Year)

25. I HEREBY CERTIFY that I attended deceased from: Feb 21st 1940 to Feb 21st 1940

and last saw h... alive on Feb 21st 1940

CAUSE OF DEATH

I. Immediate cause Give disease, injury or complication which caused death, **not** the mode of dying, such as heart failure, asphyxia, asthenia, etc.
(a) Myocarditis

due to

Morbid conditions, if any, giving rise to immediate cause (stated in order proceeding backwards from immediate cause).
(b) .....
due to
(c) .....

II. Other morbid conditions (if important) contributing to death but not causally related to immediate cause. .....

26. If a woman, was the death associated with pregnancy? .....

27. Was there a surgical operation? no Date of operation ..... 19.....
State findings ..... Was there an autopsy? no

28. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:—
Accident, suicide or homicide? ..... (State which) Date of injury ..... 19.....
Manner of injury ..... (How sustained)
Nature of injury .....
Specify whether injury occurred in **industry**, in **home**, or in **public place** .....

Signed by D. Sheehan M.D.
Address Chapleau Ont. **Date** Feb 22nd 1940

29. Division Registrar's Record No. .....

30. Filed 22nd Feb. 1940. D.M. Sharp
(Division Registrar)

Ontario, Canada, Deaths and Deaths Overseas, 1869-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 95.

SCHEDULE C.

Orst County of Algoma

NAME OF DECEASED. (Surname First.)	Sex. (M. or F.)	Date of Death. Month.	Year.	Age.	Residence. No. of House or Lot.	Residence. Concession or Street.	Occupation. Married or Single.
Chaundes Joseph	M.	Jan 23	1900	26		Biscotasing	Occ. Carpenter M. or S.
Behern Thomas	M.	Feb 20	1900	50		Chapleau	Occ. Laborer M. or S.
Clemento Edward	M.	Mar 15	1900	60		"	Occ. Blacksmith M. or S.
Keck August George	M.	Mar 12	1900	43		"	Occ. Infant M. or S.
Thompson Harold	M.	Jan 27	1900	3 Mons		"	Occ. Infant M. or S.
Blais Marie Louise Bernadette	F.	Jan 13	1900	23 dys		"	Occ. Infant M. or S.
Blais Marie Laure Francaise	F.	Jan 18	1900	27 dys		"	Occ. Labor M. or S.
Dunbley J.	M.	Apr 28	1900	27 yrs		Metagama	Occ. C.P.R. Brakem M. or S.
Radeau Adaire	M.	Apr 27	1900	40 yrs		Chapleau	Occ. Infant M. or S.
Rowoack Marie Emilie	F.	Mar 15	1900	19 Mons		Chapleau	M. or S. Occ. M. or S.

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct

Given under my hand this 13th day of

DEATHS.

Division of Chapleau.

Where Born.	Cause of Death. Length of Illness.	Name of Physician in Attendance.	Religious Denomination.	Name of Person Making Return.	Date of Registration.
Canada	Uraemia 1½ days	Young Fred. A.	E. Church	Young Fred. A.	004667 Jan 25 00
Biddulph Ont	Heart Disease	Evans Dr.	Not decided	Evans J. W.	004668 Feb 22 00
Quebec	Frozen	Evans Dr.	R. C.	Evans J. W.	004669 Mar 17 00
Berlin Germany	Heart Failure	Evans Dr	E. Church	Brewer Geo.	004670 Mar 14 00
Chapleau Ont	Pneumonia	Evans Dr.	Methodist	Evans J. W.	004671 Mar 27 00
" "	———	Evans Dr	R. C.	" " "	004672 May 5 00
" "	———	Evans Dr	R. C.	" " "	004673 " " "
Unknown	Injured Limb	None	" "	Ev " "	004674 Apr 25 00
Pointe Leon	Accident	Evans Dr.	R. C.	Proulyx Ed.	004675 May 3 00
Chapleau	Inflamation of Lungs	Evans Dr.	R. C.	Kirouack A.	004676 May 15 00

copy of entries of deaths returned to me.

July A. D. 1900

Signed, Cunnyhy Div. Registrar.

Ontario, Canada, Deaths and Deaths Overseas, 1869-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 95. FL3034

SCHEDULE C.

Count ___ of ___

DEATHS.

Division of Missanabie ont.

NAME OF DECEASED. (Surname First)	Sex. (M. or F.)	Date of Death. Month.	Year.	Age.	Residence. No. of House or Lot.	Residence. Concession or Street.	Occupation. Married or Single.	Where Born.	Cause of Death. Length of Illness	Name of Physician in Attendance.	Religious Denomination	Name of Person Making Return.	Date of Registration.
Joseph Saunders	M	Jan 23	1900	27			M. or S.	Moose Jac	Chronic Bl. Disease	Dr Young	Church Eng.	Mrs Saunders	1900 004826 Jan 24
Patrick Flanney	M	Feby 1.	1900	60			M. or S.	Not known	Heart Disease	D. A. Young	Not Know	Dr Young	004827 Feb 7
James Hannah	M	Feb 15	·	abt 55			M. or S.	Not known	Heart Failure/Sudden	Dr.	Presbyterian	Dr	004828 Feb 25
Will J. Cunningham	M	Mar 1	·	26			M. or S.	England	Diptheria 8 days	Dr	Dr	Dr	004829 Mar. 24
Joseph Renault	M	April 20 1897	·	abt 35			M. or S.	Not known	Pleuro Pneumonia	Dr	Roman cat	Dr	004830 April 20
William A. Willer	M	Dec 31	1897	2 yrs			M. or S.	Moose J	Infantile Troubles	/ —	—	Rev Renson	004831 July 1
Margaret Willer	F	Mar. 7	1898	2 1/2 yrs			M. or S.	Dr.	Consumption	Dr. Ross.	Church Eng	Rev. P. Renson	004832 Dr
Sadie J. Willer	F	Mar. 26	·	6 mts			M. or S.	Dr	Bronchitis	Dr.	—	Dr.	004833 Dr
Annie Wintergarten	F	April 13	·	—			M. or S.	Dr	Distemper	Dr.	—	Dr.	004834 Dr
Philip Andrew Turner	M	May 23 1899	·	16			M. or S.	Dr.	Consumption.	Dr.	Church Eng.	Dr.	004835 Dr
Chas. Swanson	M	Sept. 9.	1899	9			M. or S.	Dr	Dr.	Dr.	Dr.	Dr.	004836 Dr
Eliz. Taylor	F	Dec. 1.	·	72			M. or S.	Dr.	Dr.	Dr.	Dr.	Dr.	004837 Dr
Maria Swanson	F	May. 5.	1900	39			M. or S.	Dr	Dr.	Dr.	Dr.	Dr.	004838 Dr
							M. or S.						
							M. or S.						
							M. or S.						
							M. or S.						
							M. or S.						
							M. or S.						
							M. or S.						
							M. or S.						
							M. or S.						
							M. or S.						
							M. or S.						
							M. or S.						
							M. or S.						
							M. or S.						
							M. or S.						
							M. or S.						
							M. or S.						
							M. or S.						
							M. or S.						
							M. or S.						

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct copy of entries of deaths returned by me.

Given under my hand this 30th day of June A. D. 1911

Signed, Dr King Div. Registrar.

Ontario, Canada, Deaths and Deaths Overseas, 1869-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 109.

206

SCHEDULE C.

Count of District of Algoma

207

DEATHS.

Division of Missanabie

Name of Deceased. (Surname First)	Sex (M. or F.)	Date of Death. Month.	Year.	Age.	Residence. No. of House or Lot.	Residence. Concession or Street.	Occupation. Married or Single	Where Born.	Cause of Death. Length of Illness	Name of Physician in Attendance.	Religious Denomination.	Name of Person Making Return.	Date of Registration.
004992							Occ. Laborer						
John Ogoshnoose	M	Jan 3,	1903	75		Missanabie	M. or S. M	Michipicoten ✓	old age	Dr Evans	C of E	R Fulcher	Jan 10/1903
004993							Occ. Moose						
Emily Mongoose	F	Jan 15	"	18		Do	M. or S. S	Missanabie ✓	La Grippe	None	Do	Do	Jan 22, "
004994							Occ. None						
Ada Mongoose	F	Feb 6	"	12		Do	M. or S. S	Do ✓	Do	Do	Do	John Mongoose	Feb 11 "
004995							Occ. None						
Ada Tange	F	Mar 16	"	6		Do	M. or S. S	Do ✓	Do	Do	Do	R Fulcher	Mar 25 "
004996							Occ.						
James Fletcher	M	Apr 14	"	1		Do	M. or S.	Moose Factory	Teething	Dr Evans	Do	Jas Fletcher	Apr 15 "
004997							Occ. None						
Valentine Sandie	M	Apr 27	"	9		Do	M. or S. S	Missanabie ✓	Consumption ✓	Do	Do	Thos Sander	Apr 28 "
004998							Occ.						
Babbie Turner	F	May 27	"	21		Do	M. or S.	Moose Factory	Do ✓	Do	Do	S Turner	May 30 "
004999							Occ. None						
Isabella Quackegesik	F	May 23	"	7		Do	M. or S. S	Missanabie ✓	Do ✓	Do	Do	R Fulcher	May 31 "
005001							Occ. Laborer						
Charlie Dochenay	M	Jan 7	"	18		Do	M. or S. S	Do ✓	Typhoid Fever	None	Do	Do	Jun 2 "
005002							Occ. Clerk						
~~George E Whitehead~~	~~M~~	~~July 4~~	~~"~~	~~45~~		~~White River~~	M. or S. M	~~England~~	~~Heart Disease~~	~~Dr Pringle~~	~~Do~~	~~C R Pringle~~	~~July 4 "~~
							Occ. None						
005003													
Harry Sama-Rouse	M	June 15	"	10 Mo		Missanabie	M. or S S	Missanabie ✓	Inflammation	Dr Workman	Do	R Fulcher	June 16 "
005004							Occ. None						
Albert Fletcher	M	June 20	"	11 "		Do	M. or S. S	Moose Factory	Do	None	Do	Do	June 25 "
005005							Occ. Laborer						
William Wabagoshie	M	June 5	"	25		Do	M. or S. M	New Brunswick	Consumption	Dr Workman	Do	Do	June 10 "
							Occ.						
							M. or S.						
							Occ.						
							M. or S.						
							Occ.						
							M. or S.						
							Occ.						
							M. or S.						
							Occ.						
							M. or S.						
							Occ.						
							M. or S.						
							Occ.						
							M. or S.						
							Occ.						
							M. or S.						
							Occ.						
							M. or S.						
							Occ.						
							M. or S.						
							Occ.						
							M. or S.						
							Occ.						
							M. or S.						
							Occ.						
							M. or S.						
							Occ.						
							M. or S.						

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct copy of entries of deaths returned by me.

Given under my hand this 30th day of June A.D 1903

Signed, S A King Div. Registrar.
M.D.

Schedule D.

260

DEATHS

District
County of Algoma Division of Unorganized

	Surname first	Surname first	Surname first
SURNAME of Deceased.	Godon	Muttekka	
Christian Name.	Betsy	Andrew	
Sex.	female	male	
Age.	21	35	
Date of Death.	June 13 / 1913	June 7 / 13	
PLACE OF BIRTH Date of Birth.	Nissanabbie	Finland	
Place of Death, City, Town, Village, or Concession and Lot.			
Occupation.	Wife of Paul Godon 008524	See foreman C.P.Ry 008525	
Single, Widowed or Divorced.	married ✓	married ✓	
Name of Father.	J. Saunders	Not Known	
Maiden Name of Mother.	Not Known	not Known	
Cause of Death, if known.	accidentaly drowned	Accidentally shot himself	
Name of Physician who attended Deceased.	None	none	
Name of Informant.	J Saunders	W C Guthrie Asst CPR	
Address.	Missanabbie	chaplain	
Date of Return.	July 4 / 13	July 4th	
	Physician's Return of Death	Physician's Return of Death	Physician's Return of Death
Surname of Deceased.			
Christian Name.			
Date of Death.			
DISEASE CAUSING DEATH.			
Duration.			
Immediate Cause of Death.			
Duration.			
Physician's Name.			
Address.			
Date of Return.			
Remarks.			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Deaths returned to me for the quarter ending
Given under my hand, this day of A.D. 19 19
Division Registrar of

Schedule D.

261

DEATHS

dist-
County of (2) Algoma Division of (1) Walford

	Surname first.	Surname first.	Surname first.
FULL NAME of Deceased. Initials only not accepted.	Reid Benjamin Franklin	Massie Gordan adams	Tidstone Rebecca Bonibell
Sex, and Race.	Male Canadian	M- Canadian	Female Canadian
Date of Death.	Jan 15th 1913	Feb 7th 1913	Jan 14th 1913
Date of Birth.	Nov 26th 1836	Jan 22nd 1913	Nov 12th 1912
Age and Place of Birth.	76-1 mth 18days	17 days-	2 mths 2days Stedalone
Place of Death, City, Town, Village, or Concession and Lot. If in Hospital, give name, how long Deceased was an inmate, and former or usual place of residence.	Kirkstall Line- Village of Walford	Walford	
Occupation.	Farmer ✓		
Single, Widowed, or Divorced.	008526	008527	008528
Full Name of Father.	Reid Thomas		Tidstone George Henry
Birthplace of Father.	Kirkgrany Scotland		
Maiden Name of Mother.	Wright Mary		
Birthplace of Mother.	Auburn newyork-		
Name of Physician who attended Deceased.	J.J. McBennett	S.O. Hunter	
Certified by			
Address			
Date			

	Medical Certificate of Death. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased.	Medical Certificate of Death. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased.	Medical Certificate of Death. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased.
Name.	Reid Benjamin		
From	Jan 19th 19 13	19	19
To	Jan 19th 19 13	19	19
That I last saw this person alive on	Jan 14th 19 13	19	19
That the Death occurred on	Jan 15th 19 13	19	19
CAUSE OF DEATH.		✓	✓
Primary.	Pneumonia Hypostatic		
Duration.	Three weeks		
Immediate.	Congestion		
Duration.	Four days		
Physician's name.	J.J. McBennett		
Address.	Massey Stn		
Date.	Jan 16th / 13		
Remarks.			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Deaths returned to me for the quarter ending March 31 19 13
Given under my hand, this 2nd day of April A.D. 19 13
Division Registrar of A. Thornton

*N.B.—The reference numbers given are those found in Form 6, to assist in ascertaining.

Schedule B. DEA[illegible] 328

County of Nipissing Division of Temagami Out

	Surname first	Surname first	Surname first
SURNAME of Deceased.	Turner	[illegible]tts	Potts
Christian Name.	Ellen	Fredrick	Harriet Elvina
Sex.	female.	male	female.
Age.	(42) forty-three	Thirty one	7 years 6 six months
Date of Death.	Feb 14th 1920.	Feb 11th 1920	Feb 22nd 1920.
Place of Birth.	Metagami Ont.	Chapleau Ont.	Bear Island
Place of Death, City, Town, Village, or Concession and Lot.	Bear Island	Bear Island	Bear Island.
Place of Burial.	Bear Island.	Bear Island	Bear Island
Occupation.		guide & trapper	
Single, Married or Widowed	widow 026292	married	026294
Name of Father.	John Friday	George Potts.	026293 Fredrick Potts
Maiden Name of Mother.	Maggie Dawson. following flu	Beatrice (name unknown) following flu.	Charlotte Potts.
Cause of Death, if known.	pneumonia	pneumonia	influenza
Name of Physician who attended Deceased.	None.	None.	None.
Name of Informant.	John Turner Jr.	Donald McKenzie	Donald McKenzie
Address.	Bear Island	Bear Island.	Bear Island.
Date of Return.			

	Physician's Return of Death	Physician's Return of Death	Physician's Return of Death
Surname of Deceased.			
Christian Name.			
Date of Death.	✓	✓	✓
DISEASE CAUSING DEATH.			
Duration.			
Immediate Cause of Death.			
Duration.			
Physician's Name.			
Address.			
Date of Return.			
Remarks.			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Deaths returned to me for the quarter ending Feb 29 1920.
Given under my hand, this day of A.D. 1920.
Division Registrar of Temagami, Ont
R D Turner

20 M—9—16.

Blank Pages

318

DEATHS

County of Nipissing Division of Temagami

	No. 7.	No. 8.	No.
Surname of Deceased	Petrant	Friday	
Full given Name	Joseph Michial	Margaret.	
Place of Death, street and number or If in a Hospital or Institution give name	Bear Island	Bear Island	If in a Hospital or Institution give name
(a) Sex, (b) Racial Origin, (c) Single, Married, Widowed	a Male b Indian c single	a Female b Indian c Widowed	a b c
Age	9 yrs. 3 mos. 3 dys. If under one day, hrs. min.	81 yrs. mos. dys. If under one day, hrs. min.	yrs. mos. dys. If under one day, hrs. min.
(a) Place of Birth (b) Date of Birth	a Bear Island b July 3rd 1922	a Flying Post. b February 14th 1842.	a b
LAST OCCUPATION Trade or Occupation	None	Housewife	
Kind of Industry	None	Housework	
Date from which to which employed	from to	from life to diffth.	from to
FORMER OCCUPATION Trade or Occupation	024265	024266	
Kind of Industry			
Date from which to which employed	from to	from to	from to
Length of Residence	life at place of death / life in Ontario / life in Canada	33 years at place of death / 81 yrs. in Ontario / 81 yrs. in Canada	at place of death / in Ontario / in Canada
PARENTS Name of Father	James Petrant	Mr. Valentine Saunders.	
Birthplace of Father	Bear Island	Scotland	
Maiden Name of Mother	Katt	Unknown	
Birthplace of Mother	Sandy Inlet Temagami. Lake.	Unknown	
Name of Informant	James Petrant	Jim Friday	
Address	Bear Island	Bear Island	
Relation to Deceased	Father	Son	
Place of Burial	Bear Island	Bear Island	
Date of Burial	April 6th. 1923	March 21th. 1923	
Name of Undertaker	None	T. J. Martyn.	
Address	"	29 Main W. North Bay Ont	
Cause of Death if no Physician attended	Pneumonia. COPIED FROM ORIGINAL June 7/23 mi w.	Senility & Pneumonia.	
Date of Death	April 5th. 1923	March 19th. 1923	

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Name of Deceased		margaret Friday	
Date of Death		march 19th. 1923	
Dates from which to which Medical Practitioner Attended Deceased	from to	from Feb. 10 to	from to
CAUSE OF DEATH Primary	No Physician's return	senility	
Duration	yrs. mos. dys.	yrs. mos. dys.	yrs. mos. dys.
Contributory		Pneumonia	
Duration	yrs. mos. dys.	yrs. mos few dys.	yrs. mos. dys.
(a) Did an operation precede death ? (b) Was there an autopsy ?	a b	a b	a b
Name of Physician		H. N. Campbell COPIED FROM ORIGINAL June 7/23 mi w.	
Address		North Bay	
Date of Return		march 20/23	
Date received by Division Registrar			

I certify that the foregoing are correct registrations of deaths made to me during the month of April 1923

D.R. Address Bear Island

267

DEATHS

414 Dist. County of Sudbury Division of Chapleau Indian agency

	033889 No. 4	033890 No. 5 Matchiniinie	033891 No. 6
Surname of Deceased	Butterfly	Michinonie	Sanders
Full given Name	Lillian Mazie	Solomon	Thomas
Place of Death, street and number or If in a Hospital or Institution give name	Missanabie Ont.	If in a Hospital or Institution give name	Missanabie Ont. If in a Hospital or Institution give name
(a) Sex, (b) Racial Origin, (c) Single, Married, Widowed	a Female b Indian c Single	a Male b Indian Single	a Male b Indian Married c Single
Age	5 yrs. 9 mos. dys. If under one day hrs. min.	21 yrs. 1 mos. 4 dys. If under one day hrs. min.	81 yrs. mos. dys. If under one day hrs. min.
(a) Place of Birth (b) Date of Birth	a Moose Factory b July 31st	a Amyot b April 9 1929 March 5th 1908	a Flying Post Indian Reserve b
LAST OCCUPATION: Trade or Occupation	Child	Trapper	Trapper
Kind of Industry			
Date from which to which employed	from — to —	from — to —	from — to —
Length of Residence	Life at place of death / in Ontario / in Canada	21 at place of death / Life in Ontario / — in Canada	Life at place of death / Life in Ontario / in Canada
PARENTS: Name of Father	Butterfly George	Matchiniinie Michinonie Alex	Valentine Sanders
Birthplace of Father	Moose Factory Ont.	Algoma Ont.	Moose Factory
Maiden Name of Mother	Fiddler Sophia	Sandie Elizabeth	Corbiac Mary
Birthplace of Mother	Moose Factory	Algoma Ont.	Metagami
Name of Physician	J.J. Sheahan M.D.	Dr D.J. Byrne	J.J. Sheahan M.D.
Address	Chapleau	White River Ont.	Chapleau Ont.
Name of Informant	Patrick Fiddler	Father also Matchiniinie Michinonie	Charles Sanders
Address	Missanabie Ont.	Amyot.	Chapleau
Relation to Deceased	Grand Father	Father	Brother
Place of Burial	Missanabie Ont.	Amyot Ont.	Missanabie Ont.
Date of Burial	April 23/29	April 11/29.	Jany 10/1929
Name of Undertaker	None		None
Address	/	Dec 23/29	
Cause of Death if no Physician attended	No Doctor Report	Tuberculosis April 7/29	
Date of Death	April 21st 1929	April 9/29	Jan 7/29
	MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH	MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH	MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
Name of Deceased	Lillian Mazie Butterfly		Sanders Thomas
Date of Death	April 21. 1929		Jany 7/1929
Dates from which to which Medical Practitioner attended. Deceased	from April 15/29 to April 20/29	from to	from Jan 1 1929 to Jan 7/29
CAUSE OF DEATH: Primary	Tubercular Pneumonia		Influenza
Duration	yrs. mos. 20 dys.	yrs. mos. dys.	yrs. mos. dys.
Contributory		No response to medical enquiry Jan 3rd	Cerebral Haemorrhage
Duration	yrs. mos. dys.	yrs. mos. dys.	yrs. mos. 1 dys.
(a) Did an operation precede death? (b) Was there an autopsy	a No b No	a b	a No b
Name of Physician	Dr. J. J. Sheahan Chapleau		J J Sheahan M D Chapleau Dec 23/29
Address			Jan 5/29
Date of Return			Jan 5/29
Date received by Division Registrar	Via Card Rec'd Oct 7/29		

I certify that the foregoing are correct registrations of Deaths made to me during the month of Jan 1929 19

H.E. Lafferty D.R. or Sub-Registrar. Address Chapleau

Indian agent

This form if placed in an envelope, marked "Dominion Statistics—Free, penalty for improper use, $300," and properly addressed will pass through the Mail "FREE".

FORM 6

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO 6867

CERTIFICATE OF REGISTRATION OF DEATH

007589 (80)

1. PLACE OF DEATH — County of York — Township of York
If in City, Town or Village (Name) Toronto — Street (Name) — House No.
If in hospital or institution, give name Toronto General Hospital

2. NAME OF DECEASED — Friday (Surname) — George (Given name or names)
Residence Temagami Ontario (Usual place of abode)

3. Sex	4. Racial origin	5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (Write the word)
M	Indian	Married

6. BIRTHPLACE Canada (Province or country)

7. DATE OF BIRTH ——— (Month) (Day) (Year)

8. AGE OF DECEASED	Years	Months	Days	If less than one day old
	50			hrs. or min.

9. OCCUPATION OF DECEASED—
(a) Trapper (Trade or occupation or kind of work)
(b) (Kind of industry)

10. LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (in years and months)
(a) At place of death 2 Months (b) In province
(c) In Canada (if an immigrant)

11. Name of father John Tandaus
12. Birthplace of father Canada (Province or country)
13. Maiden name of mother Margaret Sanders
14. Birthplace of mother Canada (Province or country)
15. Name of Informant Mrs. E. L. Morrison
Address 56 Church St
Relation to Deceased None

19. Place of Burial Temagami Date of Burial JAMES W. SOMERS
20. Name of Undertaker C. A. Commons Address 106 DIVISION REGISTRAR CITY OF TORONTO

For use Division Registrar only — Fyled at (Hour) m. this day of (Month) 19 — E. L. Morrison POWER OF ATTORNEY Division Registrar

BURIAL PERMIT was issued by:—
Name W. L. Dawes Address 110 2 St Date Nov 22/30

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16. DATE OF DEATH November 21st (Month) (Day) 1930 (Year)

17. I HEREBY CERTIFY that I attended deceased from October 1st 1930 to November 21st 1930
and last saw h. alive on November 20th 1930

The CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows:
Bacterial endocarditis
(duration of) yrs. 7 mos. days
CONTRIBUTORY CAUSE (Secondary) Cachexia
(duration of) yrs. mos. days

18. Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?

Did an operation precede death? No Date of
Reason for operation
Was there an autopsy? Yes
(Signed) Wm. G. Young M.D.
Address Toronto General Hospital
Date November 21st 1930 (Month) (Day) (Year)

State the Disease causing death, or in death from Violent Causes, state (1) Means and Nature of Injury, (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal or Homicidal. In case of stillbirths write "born dead".

RECEIVED NOV 4 1930 DIVISION REGISTRAR TORONTO

THIS FORM MUST BE FYLED FORTHWITH WITH THE DIVISION REGISTRAR OF THE DIVISION IN WHICH THE DEATH OCCURRED BEFORE A BURIAL PERMIT CAN BE ISSUED.
THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD.
WRITE PLAINLY WITH UNFADING INK. THIS should be carefully supplied.
Every item of information should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should STATE CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. RACIAL ORIGIN will be described by stating to what people or race the deceased person belonged, whether English, Irish, Scotch, French, German, etc. The terms "American" or "Canadian" should not be used, as they express citizenship but not a race or people.

This form if placed in an envelope, marked "Dominion Statistics—Free, penalty for improper use, $300," and properly addressed will pass through the Mail "FREE".

FORM 6 PROVINCE OF ONTARIO 28 026401 428

CERTIFICATE OF REGISTRATION OF DEATH

1. PLACE OF DEATH — County of Oxford — Township of East Zorra
   If in City, Town or Village ..... Street ..... House No. .....
   If in hospital or institution, give name Ontario Hospital, Woodstock
2. NAME OF DECEASED — Turner (Surname) — Fred (Given name or names)
   Residence Ontario Hospital Woodstock (Bear Island Ont) (Usual place of abode)

3. Sex	4. Racial origin	5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (Write the word)
M	N.A. Indian	Single

6. BIRTHPLACE Ontario (Province or country)
7. DATE OF BIRTH August 15, 1907 (Month) (Day) (Year)
8. AGE OF DECEASED — Years 25 | Months 10 | Days 16 | If less than one day old ..... hrs. or ..... min.
9. OCCUPATION OF DECEASED
   (a) Guide (Trade or occupation or kind of work)
   (b) ..... (Kind of industry)
10. LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (in years and months)
    (a) At place of death 2 yrs 5 mos (b) In province 25 yrs 10 mos
    (c) In Canada (if an immigrant) — — —
11. Name of father Joseph Turner
12. Birthplace of father Ontario (Province or country)
13. Maiden name of mother Ellen Friday
14. Birthplace of mother Ontario (Province or country)
15. Name of Informant Hospital records
    Address Ontario Hospital Woodstock
    Relation to Deceased .....

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16. DATE OF DEATH July 1 (Month) (Day) 1933 (Year)
17. I HEREBY CERTIFY that I attended deceased from March 1 1932 to July 1 1933 and last saw h.im alive on July 1 1933
    The CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows:
    Pulmonary Tuberculosis
    (duration of) 2 yrs. ..... mos. ..... days
    CONTRIBUTORY CAUSE (Secondary) Epilepsy
    (duration of) 25 yrs. ..... mos. ..... days
18. Where was disease contracted if not at place of death? Bear Island Ontario
    Did an operation precede death? No Date of .....
    Reason for operation .....
    Was there an autopsy? No
    (Signed) W. H. Gaunt M.D.
    Address Ontario Hospital, Woodstock
    Date July 1 1933 (Month) (Day) (Year)

State the Disease causing death, or in death from Violent Causes, state (1) Means and Nature of Injury, (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal or Homicidal. In case of stillbirths write "born dead".

19. Place of Burial Bear Island Cemetery Date of Burial July 4 1933
20. Name of Undertaker J.W. McLevin Address 364 Dundas St Woodstock

For use Division Registrar only — Fyled at ..... (Hour) m. this ..... day of ..... (Month) 19..... Edwin Parker Division Registrar

BURIAL PERMIT was issued by:—
Name C. B. Tennant M.D. Address Ontario Hospital, Woodstock Date July 2, 1933

THIS FORM MUST BE FYLED FORTHWITH WITH THE DIVISION REGISTRAR OF THE DIVISION IN WHICH THE DEATH OCCURRED BEFORE A BURIAL PERMIT CAN BE ISSUED.
WRITE PLAINLY WITH UNFADING INK. THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD.
Every item of information should be carefully supplied.
AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should STATE CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. RACIAL ORIGIN will be described by stating to what people or race the deceased person belonged, whether English, Irish, Scotch, French, German, etc. The terms "American" or "Canadian" should not be used, as they express citizenship but not a race or people.

This form if placed in an envelope, marked "Dominion Statistics—Free, penalty for improper use, $300," and properly addressed will pass through the Mail "FREE".

FORM 6

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

CERTIFICATE OF REGISTRATION OF DEATH 032316

98

1. PLACE OF DEATH — County of Dist Temiskaming — Township of Bucke
If in City, Town or Village Haileybury (Name) — Street (Name) — House No.
If in hospital or institution, give name Misericordia Hospital

2. NAME OF DECEASED Grout (Surname) Bessie Turner (Given name or names)

Residence Temagami (Usual place of abode)

3. Sex: female | 4. Racial origin | 5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (Write the word): married

6. BIRTHPLACE Bear Island (Province or country)

7. DATE OF BIRTH Mar (Month) 25 (Day) 1899 (Year)

8. AGE OF DECEASED — Years 34 | Months — | Days 26 | If less than one day old ____ hrs. or ____ min.

9. OCCUPATION OF DECEASED
(a) House wife (Trade or occupation or kind of work)
(b) ____ (Kind of industry)

10. LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (in years and months)
(a) At place of death 5 days (b) In province all life
(c) In Canada (if an immigrant) all life

11. Name of father Joseph Turner
12. Birthplace of father Old Mission (Province or country)
13. Maiden name of mother Helen Friday
14. Birthplace of mother Matchegamishing Ont (Province or country)

15. Name of Informant John Turner
Address Temagami
Relation to Deceased Brother

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH.

16. DATE OF DEATH April (Month) 20 (Day) 1933 (Year)

17. I HEREBY CERTIFY that I attended deceased from April 14 1933 to April 20 1933 and last saw h[illegible] alive on April 19 1933

The CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows:
Bronchial Pneumonia - had been sick 8 days when sent here and he died 10 days after
(duration of) — yrs. — 8 mos. 10 days
CONTRIBUTORY CAUSE - has a baby also
(Secondary) No Doctor —
(duration of) ____ yrs. ____ mos. ____ days

18. Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?
Bear Island
Did an operation precede death? No Date of —
Reason for operation —
Was there an autopsy? No
(Signed) A. H. Noel M.D.
Address Haileybury
Date April (Month) 20 (Day) 1933 (Year)

State the Disease causing death, or in death from Violent Causes, state (1) Means and Nature of Injury, (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal or Homicidal. In case of stillbirths write "born dead".

19. Place of Burial Bear Island Date of Burial April 22nd 1933
20. Name of Undertaker Thorpe & Brandland Address Haileybury

For use Division Registrar only: Fyled at 9:00 a.m. (Hour) this 22 day of April (Month) 1933
H Clifford Division Registrar

BURIAL PERMIT was issued by:—
Name H. Clifford Address Haileybury Date April 22 - 1933

THIS FORM MUST BE FYLED FORTHWITH WITH THE DIVISION REGISTRAR OF THE DIVISION IN WHICH THE DEATH OCCURRED BEFORE A BURIAL PERMIT CAN BE ISSUED.

WRITE PLAINLY WITH UNFADING INK. THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD.

Every item of information should be carefully supplied.

AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should STATE CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. RACIAL ORIGIN will be described by stating to what people or race the deceased person belonged, whether English, Irish, Scotch, French, German, etc. The terms "American" or "Canadian" should not be used, as they express citizenship but not a race or people.

Ontario, Canada, Deaths and Deaths Overseas, 1869-1947; AO, MS 935, Registration Number 030954.

This form if placed in an envelope, marked "Dominion Statistics—Free, penalty for improper use, $200," and properly addressed will pass through the Mail "FREE".

33

FORM 6

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

CERTIFICATE OF REGISTRATION OF DEATH 030954

1. PLACE OF DEATH { County of Dubois Township of 10
If in City, Town or Village Chapleau (Name) Street (Name) House No.

If in hospital or institution, give name

2. NAME OF DECEASED Sanders (Surname) Mildred Jane Lorille (Given name or names)

Residence Roberts Ont (Usual place of abode)

3. Sex	4. Racial origin	5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (Write the word)
Female	Indian	single

6. BIRTHPLACE Missanabie (Province or country)

7. DATE OF BIRTH Sept (Month) 5 (Day) 1933 (Year)

8. AGE OF DECEASED	Years	Months	Days	If less than one day old
		4	16	hrs. or min.

9. OCCUPATION OF DECEASED

(a) (Trade or occupation or kind of work)

(b) (Kind of industry)

10. LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (in years and months)

(a) At place of death (b) In province

(c) In Canada (if an immigrant)

11. Name of father Peter Sanders

12. Birthplace of father Missanabie (Province or country)

13. Maiden name of mother Emily Bonteare

14. Birthplace of mother Missanabie (Province or country)

15. Name of Informant P. Sanders

Address Roberts, Ont

Relation to Deceased Father

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16. DATE OF DEATH January (Month) 21 (Day) 1934 (Year)

17. I HEREBY CERTIFY that I attended deceased from 19 to 19

and last saw h alive on 19

No attendance

The CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows:

Influenza

(duration of) yrs. mos. about 14 days

CONTRIBUTORY CAUSE (Secondary)

(duration of) yrs. mos. days

18. Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?

Did an operation precede death? no Date of

Reason for operation —

Was there an autopsy? no

(Signed) J Rheaume M.D.

Address Chapleau Ont

Date January (Month) 21 (Day) 1934 (Year)

State the Disease causing death, or in death from Violent Causes, state (1) Means and Nature of Injury, (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal or Homicidal. In case of stillbirths write "born dead".

19. Place of Burial Missanabie Date of Burial January 24/34

20. Name of Undertaker J. T. Bene Address Chapleau

For use Division Registrar only

Fyled at 2 p.m. (Hour) this 21 day of January (Month) 1934

J T Bene
Division Registrar

BURIAL PERMIT was issued by:—

Name J T Bene Address Chapleau Date Jan. 21/34

THIS FORM MUST BE FYLED FORTHWITH WITH THE DIVISION REGISTRAR OF THE DIVISION IN WHICH THE DEATH OCCURRED BEFORE A BURIAL PERMIT CAN BE ISSUED.

WRITE PLAINLY WITH UNFADING INK. THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD.

Every item of information should be carefully supplied.

AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should STATE CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. RACIAL ORIGIN will be described by stating to what people or race the deceased person belonged, whether English, Irish, Scotch, French, German, etc. The terms "American" or "Canadian" should not be used, as they express citizenship but not a race or people.

Catholic Church, Port Arthur Missions (Port Arthur, Ontario). Ontario, Roman Catholic Church Records, Thunder Bay, Port Arthur, Port Arthur Missions, Marriages 1909-1910. Salt Lake City, Utah : Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. Microfilm 1309914, image 18. Accessed on FamilySearch.org.

Liber Matrimoniorum in Ecclesia Missionum Annus 1910

	Nomina Contrahentium	Tempus Annus	Mensis	Dies	Nomen Sponsi Religio	Tempus et Ecclesia Baptismi vel Nativitatis	Parentes Sponsi	Nomen Sponsae Religio	Tempus et Ecclesia Baptismi vel Nativitatis	Parentes Sponsae	Dispensationes	Minister
1	Napoléon Godon & Betsy Sanders	1909	Oct.	6a	Napoléon Godon (Gallus Canad-) R.C. Vide "Liber Bapt." Vol. Pag. No.		Napoléon Godon Elise Devanse	Betsy Sanders (Iconversa) R.C. Vide "Liber Bapt." Vol. Pag. No.		Thomas Sanders Jane Redbreast	Matrimonium revalidatum obtenta facultate ” ”	R.C. Lamarche S.J. Noé Hélier Emma Proulx
2	Robert Nolin & Maggy Sanders	1909	Oct.	6a	Robert Nolin R.C. Vide "Liber Bapt." Vol. Pag. No.		Robert Nolin Sophie Sontière	Maggy Sanders (conversa) R.C. Vide "Liber Bapt." Vol. Pag. No.		Thomas Sanders Jane Redbreast	1 Proclam - ” ”	R.C. Lamarche S.J. A. Bisson Annie Hélier
3	N.B. Civilliage vide No 7 William Duperry & Louise de La Ronde	1910	Juni	14	William Duperry (Catholic) R.C. Vide "Liber Bapt." Vol, Pag. No.		Michel Duperry Philomine Bebaganashikwe	Louise de La Ronde Vide "Liber Bapt." Vol. Pag. No.		Alexandre de La Ronde Therese Jonnakwe	1 Proclam ” ”	R.C. Lamarche S.J. Xavier Misad Angélique Mashkate
4	Charles Daniel Leo (Léon) & Esther Manitosens	1910	Juni	18	Charles Daniel Leo (ou Léon) (Gallus Canad) R.C. Vide "Liber Bapt." Vol. Pag. No.		Antoine Léon, Nancy Denis	Esther Manitosens (vidua) conversa R.C. Vide "Liber Bapt." Vol. Pag. No.		Manitosens Nindikwena.	1 Proclam - ” ”	R.C. Lamarche S.J. James Bouchard Sophie Jaganash
5	Archie Pitsaan & Susanne Makadosh	1910	Aug	3a	Archie Pitsaan (vidus) (Gallus Canad-) R.C. Vide "Liber Bapt." Vol. Pag. No.		Pierre Pitsaan Judith Lafemme sse	Susanne Makadosh (vidua) R.C. Vide "Liber Bapt." Vol. Pag. No.		Makadosh Binensiwabanog	” ”	R.C. Lamarche S.J. John Deschamps Angélique Ingosobi
6	Denis Deschamps (vidus) & Josephte Ingosobi	1910	Aug	3a	Denis Deschamps (vidus) R.C. Vide "Liber Bapt." Vol. I Pag. 15 No. 14	Bapt 1865, juin 25 apud Lac Nepigon natus 1864, Aug. 14	Pierre Deschamps Louise de la Ronde	Josephte Ingosobi R.C. Vide "Liber Bapt." Vol. I Pag. 145 No. 9	Bapt 1884, Apr. 18 à Godfriding hac Rep nat Sabionne 1883	Charles Ingosobi Louise Wassanokigabaw	” ”	R.C. Lamarche S.J. Charles Leo Angélique Oginabineus
7	N.B. omissa - Matrim- Charles Kitchiinini & Charlotte Harper	1910	Jan	29	Charles Kitchiinini R.C. Vide "Liber Bapt." Vol. II Pag. 99 No. 36	Bapt 1890, juil 27, à Nepigon, natus 1888 decembr Dec -	Joseph Kitchiinini Marguerite Jamakwe	Charlotte Harper conversa a sede Angl R.C. Vide "Liber Bapt." Vol. IV Pag. No.		John Harper Maria ia	2 Proclam ” ”	R.C. Lamarche S.J. Paul Jamonsidantibe Marg - Kitchiinini
8	Michel (Hans) Dakonigewinini & Susanne Kashkibak	1910	Jun-	25	Michel Dakonigewinini privatim matrimonium contrait 18 Maii 1910 coram testibus R.C Vide "Liber Bapt." Vol. Pag. No.		Dakonigewinini Ikwewi	Susanne Kashkiback Vide "Liber Bapt." Vol. Pag. No.		Kashkibak Catherine Ekoginigabaw	2 Public ” ”	R.C. Lamarche S.J. Jean Bapt Morriseau Marie Anne Wilson
9	Francis Sasens & Louise Sinweve	1910	Jun-	27	Sasens Francis Nunc dicr baptisatus R.C. Vide "Liber Bapt." Vol. IV Pag. No.		Midewinini (Ang Kagag (inf-)	Louise Sinweve. R.C. Vide "Liber Bapt." Vol. Pag. No.		Joseph Sinweve Marie Omasine	2 Proclam ” ”	R.C. Lamarche S.J. William Wilson Marg Wemitigoji
10	Louis Lagarde & angélique Netawigijig	1910	Juli	12	Louis Lagarde R.C. Vide "Liber Bapt." Vol. Pag. No.	Bapt 1891, juin 4a apud Lac Long natus 1891, Martio 15	Francois Lagarde (Manjikiash) Bodwewakamigog	Angelique Netawigijig Vide "Liber Bapt," Vol. Pag. No.	Bapt 1892 juil 17a an Long Portage Lac Long nie 1891 Dec 1a	Paul Netawigijig Louise Wajagamegijigok	1 Proclam - ” ”	R.C. Lamarche S.J. Louison Madjiashimad Elisab Netawigijig

Hudson's Bay Company Biographical Sheet for John Morrison; 1994; PAM, HBCA, Morrison, John. https://www.gov.mb.ca/chc/archives/hbca/biographical/m/morrison_john1857.pdf

NAME: MORRISON, John PARISH: Stornoway ENTERED SERVICE: 1874, 1 June DATES: b. 16 Aug. 1857

Appointments & Service

Outfit Year*	Position	Post	District	HBCA Reference
1874-1882	Labourer	Kinogumissee	Temiscamingue	A.34/8 fo. 150
1882-1883	Labourer	Abitibi	Temiscamingue	D.38/39 fo. 11
1883-1884	Labourer	Hunter's Lodge	Temiscamingue	D.38/39 fo. 13
1884-1887	Labourer		Temiscamingue	B.134/g/59-61; A.34/8 fo. 150
1887-1892	Postmaster	Long Point	Abitibi	B.134/g/62-66
1892-1899	Postmaster	Long Point	Temiscamingue	D.38/39 fo. 14d,18,22,26,31,38,40,42
1899-1900	sent in resignation			D.38/39 fo. 44
1899-1901	Postmaster	Long Point	Temiscamingue	D.38/39 fo. 46
1901-1904	Postmaster	Long Point	Lake Huron	D.38/22 fo. 18,20
1903-1904	Retired			D.38/22 fo. 20

*An Outfit year ran from 1 June to 31 May

HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY ARCHIVES WINNIPEG

Filename: Morrison, John (b. 1857) (fl. 1874-1904) jhb October 1994 (rev. JHB December 1994)

NAME: SAUNDERS, John **PARISH:** Indian Country **ENTERED SERVICE:** 1861 **DATES:** b. 1845, Matawagamingue d. 1903

Appointments & Service Outfit Year*:	Position:	Post:	District:	HBCA Reference:
1861-1865	Apprentice Cooper	Moose	Moose Factory	B.135/g/44-47
1865-1870	Cooper	Matachewan	Moose	B.135/g/48-52
1870	Joins Church Missionary Society, name appears on Petty Account.			B.135/g/53-54

An Outfit year ran from 1 June to 31 May

Parents:	Valentine and Elizabeth Saunders	Anglican Church Moosonee
Wife:	Frances Swanson (m. 18 May 1870)	Moose Factory
Children:	Emily (bapt. 14 Feb. 1872); Joseph (bapt. 24 June 1873); Sophia Sarah (bapt. 11 Apr 1875); Edgar Fraser (bapt. 9 Mar. 1879)	Moose Factory, St. Thomas Reg. pp. 17,22,31,49

Search File "Saunders, Rev. John"

Filename: Saunders, John (1845-1903) (fl. 1861-1870)

HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY ARCHIVES WINNIPEG

Hudson's Bay Company Biographical Sheet for Valentine Saunders; 1994; PAM, HBCA, Valentine, Saunders. https://www.gov.mb.ca/chc/archives/hbca/biographical/s/saunders_valentine1834-1881.pdf

NAME: SAUNDERS, Valentine **PARISH:** Indian Country **ENTERED SERVICE:** 1834 **DATES:**

Appointments & Service Outfit Year*:	Position:	Post:	District:	HBCA Reference:
*An Outfit year ran from 1 June to 31 May				
1834-1838	Apprentice		Kenogumissee	B.135/g/18-21
1838-1839	Apprentice		Rupert's River	B.135/g/22
1839-1840	Apprentice		Kenogumissee	B.135/g/23
1840-1842	Laborer	Matawagamingue*	Kenogumissee River	B.135/g/24-25
1842-1851	Middleman	Matawagamingue*	Kenogumissee River	B.135/g/26-34
1851-1879	Steersman	Flying Post*	Kenogumissee River	B.135/g/35-61
1879-1881	Guide		Kenogumissee River	B.135/g/62-63
1881	Retired			B.135/g/64

Mother: Margaret, in Moose Factory in 1852 A.36/13 fo. 3

Wife: Elizabeth*

Children: at least 18 including:
Anne (baptized 18 July 1858 at Matawagamingue, married Malcolm McLean). *

Elizabeth, Margaret, John, Thomas, James, Ellen, Jane, Joseph, Mary baptized 25 July 1858, Flying Post*
-Rev. John (born 1845, Matawagamingue, joined CMS in 1870, Deacon 1876, ordained 1879).*

Charlotte, Harriett, George, Andrew, Katherine, Peter, Frances, Charles bapt. 7 July 1870, Flying Post*
-Charlotte (born 1858, married in 1876 to John Morrison (1857-1936) and died 23 April 1941).*

* Information from the Anglican Church Moosonee Diocese, Moose Factory Records.

See Search File "Saunders, Rev. John"

HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY ARCHIVES WINNIPEG

Filename: Saunders, Valentine (fl. 1834-1881) JHB 12/1994 Reformatted PC 11/04/01

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 708.

FL3034

Instructions to Person Solemnizing Marriage: 13

Any person who solemnizes a marriage under the authority of this license within three clear days after the date thereof shall be guilty of an offense and shall incur a penalty of not more than $100; provided, however, that the Provincial Secretary in his absolute discretion may authorize the solemnization of marriage within such three days, in which case there shall be no penalty hereunder.

After solemnizing the marriage, fill in the particulars and forward this LICENSE FORTHWITH to the REGISTRAR-GENERAL, SPADINA HOUSE, TORONTO.

I certify that I solemnized the marriage of:—

Bridegroom Peter Saunders ✓

Bride Emily Soulliere ✓

in the presence of

Witness Jack Gideon

Address Franz Ont

Witness Elizabeth Bain

Address Franz Ont.

at Missanabie, Ont.

County of Algoma ONTARIO

on the 23rd day of September 1925.

Name of Bridegroom's Father Thomas Saunders

Maiden Name of Bridegroom's Mother Anne Robbreast.

Name of Bride's Father Walter Soulliere.

Maiden Name of Bride's Mother Louisa Gamany.

Harold Hesketh

Signature of person solemnizing Marriage.

Address Chapleau, Ont

Denomination Church of England

Registration Certificate Number 6861

For statistical purposes, please furnish the following information:—

Birthplace of Bridegroom's Father Not known - probably James Bay.

Birthplace of Bride's Father Moose Fort, Ont.

Can Bridegroom read? Yes write? Yes

Can Bride read? Yes write? Yes.

FORM 3

AFFIDAVIT required by provision of The Marriage Act before License is granted by Issuer of Marriage Licenses.

REGISTRAR GENERAL RECEIVED SEP 29 1925 ONTARIO

I, Peter Saunders (Name in full of Applicant) of the Village of Missanabie in the District (County or District) of Algoma in the Province of Ontario, Section Foreman (Occupation) make oath and say as follows:

That, for the space of fifteen days** immediately preceding the date of this affidavit, I Peter Saunders (Name in full of deponent or the other contracting party) ha s had my, his or her usual place of abode within the Province of Ontario.

THAT, I believe there is no affinity, consanguinity, prior marriage or other lawful cause or legal impediment to bar or hinder the solemnization of the marriage, and

THAT the contents set forth herein are to the best of my knowledge, information and belief, true in every particular.

006930	BRIDEGROOM	BRIDE
NAMES in full	Peter Saunders	Emily Soulliere Saunders
OCCUPATION	Section Foreman	Household duties
CONDITION in LIFE	Bachelor or Widower Bachelor	Spinster or Widow Spinster
AGE	27	19
RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION	Church of England	Church of England
RESIDENCE when MARRIED	Grassett, Ont	Grassett. Ont
PLACE of BIRTH	Missanabie. Ontario	Missanabie. Ont.
INTENDED PLACE of MARRIAGE	Village Missanabie (Name of City, Town, Village or Township)	Name of County Algoma

SWORN before me at the Village of Chapleau in the District (County) of Sudbury this 21st day of September, 1925.

Peter Saunders
(Signature of Deponent)

S. A. Serre
Signature of Issuer

Issuer of Marriage Licenses at Chapleau, Ontario
Address of Issuer

*If either of the parties is under the age of 18 years, the consent in writing of the person whose consent is required must be produced and attached to the above affidavit. (The Marriage Act, Sec. 15.) (9 Geo. 5, c. 35, s. 2.)

**If neither of the parties has resided in Ontario for 15 days immediately preceding the date of this affidavit and the intention has not been advertised, a Permit to issue must be obtained from the Registrar-General. A fee of $5.00 is charged for such permit. (See Sec. 19, s.s. 3, amended.)

EXCERPTS FROM THE MARRIAGE ACT

2. (1) The Provincial Secretary shall from time to time, on application made to him according to forms prescribed by the Lieutenant-Governor in Council, or to the like effect, which application may be made by the applicant or, on his behalf, by the ecclesiastical authority or authorities of the church, religious denomination or congregation to which he belongs, register such person as authorized to solemnize marriage and may issue one or more certificates of such registration to any person so registered or otherwise and may include therein the name of any number of persons so registered.

18. If any person not registered with and certified by the Provincial Secretary, as hereinbefore provided, solemnizes or undertakes to solemnize any marriage, he shall incur a penalty of $500 and shall also be liable to imprisonment for any term not exceeding twelve months, but such penalties shall be recoverable or imposed only by action at the suit of the Crown.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 958. FL3034

Instructions to Person Solemnizing Marriage: 6

IMPORTANT

★ DO NOT solemnize this marriage if you have not been granted a numbered Certificate of Registration under The Marriage Act by the Provincial Secretary, or if, subsequent to your registration, you have become disqualified to solemnize marriage in Ontario by lack of ministerial or other status, lack of residence in Canada, or for any other reason.

If this license is incomplete by the omission to fill in any blank space, or if any alteration is made herein which is not authenticated by the issuer, do not solemnize any marriage hereunder until such omission or lack of authentication has been corrected in the proper manner by the issuer.

Special Attention is directed to the excerpts from The Marriage Act set forth hereon.

EXCEPT as in The Marriage Act provided, any person who solemnizes a marriage earlier than the **third** day after the day of the date of this License shall be **guilty** of an offence and shall incur a penalty of not more than $100.

After solemnizing the marriage, fill in every blank space below and forward License **forthwith** to Registrar General, Parliament Buildings, Toronto.

024445

I Certify that I solemnized the marriage of:—

Bridegroom Joseph Charles Breault and

Bride Marie pearl godon.

in the presence

Witness Hormé Gravel

Address Smooth Rock Falls. and

Witness

Address Leon Dubé, Fauquier

in the Town of Smooth Rock Falls in the

County of Kenora PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

on the 24 day of November 1931.

Name of Bridegroom's Father Pierre Breault.

Maiden Name of Bridegroom's Mother Julie Barque.

Name of Bride's Father Napolion gordon.

Maiden Name of Bride's Mother Sophia Senecal

REGISTRATION NO. ★ See above 7910.

Rev. J.A. Forget.

(Signature and Registration Certificate Number of person solemnizing Marriage)

Address Smooth Rock Falls

Denomination Roman Catholic.

If marriage is solemnized earlier than the third day following the date of this license, state nature and date of the Departmental Authorization therefore.....

Affidavit required by Section 23 of The Marriage Act before License is granted.

(a)

I, Joseph Charles Breault of the Town of Smooth Rock Falls in the District of Cochrane in the Province of Ontario Millwright (occupation) make oath and say as follows:

That, for the space of fifteen days*** immediately preceding the issuance of this license, Joseph Charles Breault (name in full of deponent or of the other contracting party or as the case may be) has had our (my, his, her or our) usual place of abode within the PROVINCE OF ONTARIO;

That I believe there is no affinity, consanguinity, prior marriage or other lawful cause or legal impediment to bar or hinder the solemnization of the marriage; and

That the contents set forth herein are to the best of our (my or our) knowledge, information and belief, true in every particular:

Names in full	Joseph Charles Breault	Marie Pearl Godon
Occupation	Millwright	Servant
** Age	27 Twenty Seven	21 Twenty-One
Condition in Life	Bachelor (Bachelor, Widower or Divorcee (insert in writing))	Spinster (Spinster, Widow or Divorcee (insert in writing))
Religious Denomination	Catholic	Catholic
Residence when Married	*** Smooth Rock Falls Ont	Cochrane Ont
Place of Birth	Iracadie N.B.	Chapleau Ont
Intended Place of Marriage	City, Town, Village or Township Smooth Rock Falls Ont	County of Dis Cochrane

Sworn before me at the Town of Cochrane in the District of Cochrane this 21 day of November 1931.

Joseph Charles Breault (Signature of Deponent)

E J Macmillan (Signature of Issuer) Issuer of Marriage Licenses at Cochrane Ont

Do not use abbreviations or figures in above affidavit or jurat.

(a) If the affidavit is made by both parties, insert here the name, address and occupation of the other party. Where both the parties to the intended marriage attend before the Issuer and each of them makes the affidavit required in sub-section 1, the Issuer may in his discretion dispense with the proof required by sub-section 5.

**If either of the parties is under the age of 18 years, the consent in writing, verified by affidavit, of the person whose consent is required, must be filed with the Issuer for transmission to the Registrar-General. (The Marriage Act, Sections 17 and 25).

***If neither of the parties has had his or her bona fide usual place of abode in Ontario for 15 days immediately preceding the issuance of this license and the intention to marry has not been duly advertised, a Permit to issue License must be obtained from the Provincial Secretary. A fee of $5.00 is charged for such Permit. "Residence when married" is interpreted to mean not residence after marriage but residence at the time of and immediately preceding such marriage.

Excerpts from The Marriage Act

2. (1) The Provincial Secretary shall from time to time, on application made to him according to forms prescribed by the Lieutenant-Governor in Council, or to the like effect, which application may be made by the applicant or, on his behalf, by the ecclesiastical authority or authorities of the church, religious denomination or congregation to which he belongs, register such person as authorized to solemnize marriage and may issue one or more certificates of such registration to any person so registered. . . . .

21. Any person not registered with and certified by the Provincial Secretary, as hereinbefore provided, or any person so registered and certified, but disqualified by change of residence or for any other reason, who solemnizes or undertakes to solemnize any marriage, shall incur a penalty of $500, and shall also be liable to imprisonment for any term not exceeding twelve months. . . . .

For statistical purposes, the issuer shall record the following information:—

Birthplace of Bridegroom's Father: Iracadie N.B.

Birthplace of Bride's Father: Ste Anne Lapocarada Que

Can Bridegroom read? Yes

write? Yes

Can Bride read? Yes

write? Yes

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 929.

FL3034

Affidavit required by Section 23 of The Marriage Act before License is granted.

Instructions to Person Solemnizing Marriage:

IMPORTANT

★ *Do NOT solemnize this marriage if you have not been granted a numbered Certificate of Registration under The Marriage Act by the Provincial Secretary, or if, subsequent to your registration, you have become disqualified to solemnize marriage in Ontario by lack of residence in Canada, or for any other reason.*

Special Attention is directed to the excerpts from The Marriage Act set forth at the Right of Affidavit herein.

EXCEPT as in The Marriage Act provided, any person who solemnizes a marriage earlier than the **third** *day after the day of the date of this License shall be* **guilty** *of an offence and shall incur a penalty of not more than $100.*

After solemnizing the marriage, fill in all the blank spaces below and forward this License **forthwith** *to the Registrar General, Parliament Buildings, Toronto.*

1221743

I Certify *that I solemnized the marriage of:—*

Bridegroom Lorne Leduc *and*

Bride Annie Potts

in the presence of

Witness Edouard Roy

Address Temagami *and*

Witness Margaret Friday

Address Temagami

in the Village *of* Temagami *in the* Dist. *County of* Temiskaming PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

on the 22nd *day of* July 1930

Name of Bridegroom's Father George Leduc

Maiden Name of Bridegroom's Mother Marie Laboucane

Name of Bride's Father Alfred Potts

Maiden Name of Bride's Mother Charlotte Friday

REGISTRATION NO. ★ See above 8547

(Signature and Registration Certificate Number of person solemnizing Marriage)

Address Rome G. Raymond

Denomination R.C.

If marriage is solemnized under special authorization, state nature and date thereof Parents's Consent of the bride was kept by the license issuer Cobalt.

(a)

I, Adelord Lorne Leduc, of the Village of Temagami, in the District of Nipissing, in the Province of Ontario

GUIDE (occupation) make oath and say as follows:

That, for the space of fifteen days*** immediately preceding the date of this affidavit, Adelord Lorne Leduc (name in full of deponent or of the other contracting party or as the case may be) ha ve had my (my, his, her or our) usual place of abode within the Province of Ontario.

That I believe there is no affinity, consanguinity, prior marriage or other lawful cause or legal impediment to bar or hinder the solemnization of the marriage, and

That the contents set forth herein are to the best of my (my or our) knowledge, information and belief, true in every particular.

Names in full	Adelord Lorne Leduc		Annie Potts	
Occupation	Guide,		Housework	
Age and Condition in Life	24 ** Age	Bachelor, Bachelor, Widower or Divorcee	16 ** Age	December 23rd. 1929 Spinster, Widow or Divorcee
Religious Denomination	Roman Catholic,		Roman Catholic,	
Residence when Married	Temagami, Ont.		Bear Island, Ont	
Place of Birth	North Temiskaming, Quebec,		Friday's Point, Ont	
Intended Place of Marriage	Bear Island, Ont.		District of Nipissing,	

Sworn *before me at the* Town of Cobalt in the Dist. of Temiskaming, this 15th. day of July 1930

Adelord Lorne Leduc (Signature of Deponent)

(Signature of Issuer) *Issuer of Marriage Licenses at* Cobalt, Ont.

(a) If the affidavit is made by both parties, insert here the name, address and occupation of the other party. Where both the parties to the intended marriage attend before the Issuer and each of them makes the affidavit required in sub-section 1, the Issuer may in his discretion dispense with the proof required by sub-section 5.

**If either of the parties is under the age of 18 years, the consent in writing, verified by affidavit, of the person whose consent is required, must be filed with the Issuer for transmission to the Registrar-General. (The Marriage Act, Sections 17 and 25).

***If neither of the parties has resided in Ontario for 15 days immediately preceding the date of this affidavit and the intention to marry has not been duly advertised, a Permit to issue License must be obtained from the Provincial Secretary. A fee of $5.00 is charged for such Permit.

REGISTRAR GENERAL RECEIVED JUL 24 1930 ONTARIO

Excerpts from The Marriage Act

2. (1) The Provincial Secretary shall from time to time, on application made to him according to forms prescribed by the Lieutenant-Governor in Council, or to the like effect, which application may be made by the applicant or, on his behalf, by the ecclesiastical authority or authorities of the church, religious denomination or congregation to which he belongs, register such person as authorized to solemnize marriage and may issue one or more certificates of such registration to any person so registered.

21. Any person not registered with and certified by the Provincial Secretary, as hereinbefore provided, or any person so registered and certified, but disqualified by change of residence or for any other reason, who solemnizes or undertakes to solemnize any marriage, shall incur a penalty of $500, and shall also be liable to imprisonment for any term not exceeding twelve months.

For statistical purposes, the issuer shall record the following information:—

Birthplace of Bridegroom's Father Gaspe P. Que

Birthplace of Bride's Father Biscotasing, Ont.

Can Bridegroom read? Yes *write?* Yes

Can Bride read? Yes *write?* Yes

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 88.

FL3034

184

(Form 6.)

SCHEDULE B—MARRIAGES.

District of ... County of Nipissing Division of Mattawa

	001373 No. 4	001374 No. 5	001375 No. 6
BRIDEGROOM. His Name.	Laprousie Joseph	Slattery Stephen	Friday Thomas.
Age.	26.	26	30
Residence when Married.	Mattawa	Deep Riviere	Iguaganning
Place of Birth.	Mattawa	Shumboro	Flaugport
Bachelor or Widower. (B. or W.)	B	B.	W
Rank or Profession.	Farmer	Labourer	Hunter
Names of Parents.	Dyriau Mary Anne Laprousie Joseph	Kavanagh Jean Slattery Laurence	Friday John Friday Marguerite
BRIDE. Her Name.	Nault Harriette	Lafleur Evilda	Johnson Beatrice
Age.	22	17.	26
Residence when Married.	Mattawa	Deep Riviere	Biscotasing
Place of Birth.	Sapineaville	Chapeau	James's Bay
Spinster or Widow. (S. or W.)	S.	S.	
Names of Parents.	Nault Hyacinthe Laville Marie	Mahow Catherine Lafleur Jos Phillip	Herd Phillip Herd Harriette
Names and Residences of Witnesses.	Nault Pierre Laprousie Julie } Mattawa	Lafleur Charles Lafleur Phillip } Deep Riviere	Moore Wm Gauthier Gregoire } Mattawa
Date and place of Marriage.	Mattawa Aug 17th 1896	Mattawa Sept 23rd 1896	Mattawa Oct. 9th 1896
Religious Denomination of Bridegroom.	R.C.	R.C.	C. England
Religious Denomination of Bride.	R C	R.C.	C England
By whom Married.	Revd P E Gendreau O.M.I.	Revd P E Gendreau O.M.I.	J.J. Dayton Revd
By License or Banns. (L. or B.)	B.	B	L
REMARKS.			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Marriages returned to me for the half-year ending December 31st 1896
Given under my hand this fourteenth day of January A.D. 1897
Division Registrar of Mattawa
Jno McMillan

N.B.—*Sign every Sheet.*

SCHEDULE B—MARRIAGES.

County of ✗ Division of

	No. 56 008748 ✗	No. 56 008749 ✗	No. 57 008750 ✗
His Name.	John Alexander Ross	Charles Moar	Jaco Cotien
Age.	24	22	18 ✓
Residence when married.	North Bay	Temagamingue	Indian Reserve
Place of Birth.	Port Dalhousie	Moose Factory	" "
Bachelor or Widower. (B. or W.)	B	B	B
Rank or Profession.	Clerk	Hunter	Labourer
Names of Parents.	Alexander M Ross Jennie E. Lauric	✓	Jaco Cotien Mary Anne Antoine
Her Name.	Jane Emma Shotton	Emma Turner	Anna Commanda ✓
Age.	26	20	17 ✓
Residence when Married.	North Bay	Temagamingue	Indian Reserve
Place of Birth.	Montreal Que	"	"
Spinster or Widow. (S. or W.)	S	S	S
Names of Parents.	James Shotton Margaret Ann Lawson	John ~~Joseph~~ Turner Margaret Turner	Jeno Commandeur Mary Lavonde
Names and Residences of Witnesses.	Alfred Ronaldson Lillian Shotton North Bay	Joseph Turner Temogammingue Margaret Turner Mattawa	Wm Duscheneau Indian Reserve Susanna Stephens North Bay
Date and place of Marriage.	June 24th 1896 North Bay	June 28th 1896 on the Shore of Lake Temiscamingue	June 29th 1896 North Bay
Religious Denomination of Bridegroom.	Presbyterian	Episcopalian	R. C. ✓
Religious Denomination of Bride.	Baptist	R. C.	R. C. ✓
By whom Married.	Edward. J. Stobo Jr	D. A. Johnston	D. J. Scollard
By License or Banns. (L. or B.)	L	L	B
REMARKS.			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of the Marriages returned to me for the half-year ending 30th June A.D. 1896
Given under my hand, this 1st day of July 1896
N.B.—*Sign every Sheet.* Division Registrar of North Bay

Blank Pages

87

SCHEDULE B.

Count of Nipissing

	NAMES OF PARTIES	AGE.	RESIDENCE WHEN MARRIED.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	Bachelor, Widower, Spinster, Widow.	OCCUPATION OR PROFESSION.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	
13	GROOM. McMillan John A	24	Mobie Mine	Fitzroy Harbor	B	Miner	John McMillan	Father.
	BRIDE.						Mary McLeod (Maiden Name)	Mother.
	Savidant Annie	22	Copper Cliff	—	S		John Savidant	Father.
								Mother.
14	GROOM. Garvin Robert	26	North Bay	Pontiac Co	B	Cook	Oliver Garvin	Father.
							Ellen Carther	Mother.
	BRIDE. Glass Emma J	26	Seaforth		S	Domestic	Wm Glass	Father.
							Lucy Colvin	Mother.
15	GROOM. Harris Alex Waddell	37	Ottawa	—	B	Veterinary Surg.	James Harris	Father.
							Jane Hunter	Mother.
	BRIDE. Leavist Henrietta	30	do	-	S		Alfred Geo Leavist	Father.
							Henrietta Stevens	Mother.
	GROOM. Dever John	25	Nairn	Muskoka	B	Boarding House Keeper	William Dever	Father.
							Elizabeth Goggin	Mother.
	BRIDE. Richards Mary C	19	Whitefish	Little Current	S	Domestic	~~Jas~~ David A Richards	Father.
							Mary J Mannell	Mother.
17	GROOM. Manning Nelson	31	Copper Cliff	—	B	Smelter	John Manning	Father.
							Agnes Hutchins	Mother.
	BRIDE. Milne Isabel	22	do	—	S	Domestic	Alex Milne	Father.
							Anne Milne	Mother.
18	GROOM. Lummis John	29	Biscotasing	—	B	Sawyer	John Lummis	Father.
							Alice Donaldson	Mother.
	BRIDE. Sanders Emily	26	do	—	S		John Sanders	Father.
							Frances Swanson	Mother.
19	GROOM. Ceasar John	27	Copper Cliff	Sweeden	B	Miner	Adam Ceasar	Father.
							Johanna Ceasar	Mother.
	BRIDE. Winks Christina	23	do	Germany	S		Daniel Winks	Father.
							Anna Winks	Mother.
20	GROOM. Edmunds Edw Albert	26	Sudbury	Barrie	B	Baker	Ed John Edmunds	Father.
							Annie Eliz Edmunds	Mother.
	BRIDE. Dubreuil Sophronia	21	do	Renfrew	S		Alex Dubreuil	Father.
							Melina Dubreuil	Mother.
21	GROOM. Yusila Mikael	23	Copper Cliff	Wakakyra	B	Miner	Matti Yusila	Father.
							Maria Yusila	Mother.
	BRIDE. Youppi Lisé	19	do	Kauhava	S		Juha Youppi	Father.
							Amalia Youppi	Mother.
22	GROOM. Cantwell Richard	24	Lake Wahnapitae	Rock Luther	B	Laborer	James Cantwell	Father.
							Bridget Cantwell	Mother.
	BRIDE. Browne Editha	18	do	Gatineau	S		Thomas Browne	Father.
							Mary Browne	Mother.
23	GROOM. Martin James	28	Sturgeon Falls	England	B	Woodsman	Thos Martin	Father.
							Brigit Boatin	Mother.
	BRIDE. Smith Maggie	22	do	North Bruce	S		John Smith	Father.
							Jane Caroline Palmer	Mother.
24	GROOM. McLeod Wm David	28	Copper Cliff	—	B	Miner	Alex McLeod	Father.
							Maggie McDonald	Mother.
	BRIDE. Sykes Mary H	28	Sudbury	—	S	Domestic	Geo Sykes	Father.
							Ellen Munroe	Mother.
25	GROOM. Martin Hart	29	Copper Cliff	England	B	Miner	Thomas Martin	Father.
							Jane Martin	Mother.
	BRIDE. McSourly Mary	32	do	Canada	Widow		Wm McSourly	Father.
							Sarah McGuire	Mother.
26	GROOM. Audila John	23	Copper Cliff	Finland	B	Miner	Mikka Audila	Father.
							Marya Audila	Mother.
	BRIDE. Sappala Ania	18	do	do	S		Aina Sappala	Father.
								Mother.

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct

Given under my hand this 16th day of

MARRIAGES.

Division of Sudbury — Ont

NAMES OF WITNESSES.	Residence of Witnesses.	Date and Place of Marriage.	Religious Denomination.	By Whom Married.	License or Banns. (L. or B.)	Date of Registration.
Alex. Cameron Lydia Dickson	Stobie mine Copper Cliff	1898 July 22 Sudbury	Presbyterian Methodist	Rev A B Johnston	L	98 aug 3 010832
George Swigger Selina Swigger	Sudbury "	aug 3 " " Sudbury	Presbyterian Anglican	Rev. A B Johnston	L	" 10 010833
C. Chalmers Wm Chalmers	" "	Sept 7 " " Sudbury	Presbyterian Anglican	Rev A B Johnston	L	Sept 7th 010834
George Smith Helen Devers	Blain Whitefish	" 19 Whitefish	Anglican do	Rev A B Johnston	L	" 19 010835
Theodore Gallinger Isabelle Gallinger	Copper Cliff	" 27 Sudbury	Methodist Presbyterian	Rev A B Johnston	L	" 27 010836
Nellie M Johnston Sarah Rowat	Sudbury	Oct 15 Sudbury	Anglican do	Rev A B Johnston	L	Oct 15 010837
Daniel Winks Bessie Ceasar	Copper Cliff do	" 20 Sudbury	Lutheran R.C.	Rev F.C.H. Albricht	L	" 20 010838
John Davis Catherine Albricht	Sudbury	Nov 4 Sudbury	Anglican R.C.	Rev. F.C.H. Albricht	L	Nov 4 010839
John Guppi Annalusa Guppi	Copper Cliff	" 23 Sudbury	Lutheran do	Rev F.C.H. Albricht	L	" 23 010840
James Hallock Sarah Browne	Sudbury	Nov 24 Sudbury	C. of E do	Rev F.C.H. Albricht	L	" 24 010841
Wm R. Martin James Fleming	Sudbury Dartmoor Ont	Dec 8 Sudbury	Presbyterian C of E	W.J. McBean	L	Dec 20 010842
Neil J. McAuley Albina Sykes	Copper Cliff Sudbury	" 21 Sudbury	Presbyterian Methodist	Rev A B Johnston	L	" 010843
Thos McCullough Agnes Thos McCullough	Sudbury do	" 26 Sudbury	C. of E R.C	Rev F.C.H. Albricht	L	" 26 010844
Henry Doolenbach Catherine Albricht	Copper Cliff Sudbury	July 23 Sudbury	Lutheran do	Rev F.C.H. Albricht	L	Aug 20 010845

copy of entries of marriages returned to me.

February A. D. 1899

Signed, Stephen Fournier Div. Registrar.

17

SCHEDULE B.

_____ Count _____ of _____

NAMES OF PARTIES (Surname first.)	Age	Residence when Married	Place of Birth.	Bachelor Widower, Spinster, Widow.	Occupation or Profession	NAMES OF PARENTS {Father—F. Mother—M.} N.B.—Always give Maiden Name of Mother.	
Groom. Phillips Jno Walter	24	Bracebridge	Wigwam Pa U.S.A.	B	Carpenter	Phillips David W	F.
						Serivar Anna	M.
Bride. Sanders Sophia Irene	24	do	Matagami	S	—	Sanders John	F.
							M.
Groom.						Swanson Francis C	F.
							M.
Bride.							F.
							M.
Groom.							F.
							M.
Bride.							F.
							M.
Groom.							F.
							M.
Bride.							F.
							M.
Groom.							F.
							M.
Bride.							F.
							M.
Groom.							F.
							M.
Bride.							F.
							M.
Groom.							F.
							M.
Bride.							F.
							M.
Groom.							F.
							M.
Bride.							F.
							M.
Groom.							F.
							M.
Bride.							F.
							M.
Groom.							F.
							M.
Bride.							F.
							M.
Groom.							F.
							M.
Bride.							F.
							M.
Groom.							F.
							M.
Bride.							F.
							M.
Groom.							F.
							M.
Bride.							F.
							M.
Groom.							F.
							M.
Bride.							F.
							M.
Groom.							F.
							M.
Bride.							F.
							M.
Groom.							F.
							M.
Bride.							F.
							M.
Groom.							F.
							M.
Bride.							F.
							M.
Groom.							F.
							M.
Bride.							F.
							M.
Groom.							F.
							M.
Bride.							F.
							M.
Groom.							F.
							M.
Bride.							F.
							M.
Groom.							F.
							M.
Bride.							F.
							M.
Groom.							F.
							M.
Bride.							F.
							M.
Groom.							F.
							M.
Bride.							F.
							M.

Blank Pages

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct

Given under my hand this 31st day of Dec 1902

MARRIAGES.

Division of Bracebridge

NAMES OF WITNESSES	RESIDENCE OF WITNESSES	DATE AND PLACE OF MARRIAGE			RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION	BY WHOM MARRIED	License or Bans (L. or B.	DATE OF REGISTRATION	
Percy Sanders	Bracebridge	Dec	24	Bracebridge	Church of England	Rev Wm Renison	L	Dec	31
Jessie McLeod	do	—	—	—	do	—	L	—	003289

copy of entries of marriages returned to me.

A.D. 1902

Signed, J. E. Armstrong Div. Registrar.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 117.

FL3034

65

SCHEDULE B.

~~Distr~~ ~~County~~ of Algoma

	NAMES OF PARTIES. (Surname first.)	Age.	Residence when Married.	Place of Birth.	Bachelor, Widower, Spinster, Widow.	Occupation, or Profession.	NAMES OF PARENTS { Father—F. Mother—M. N.B.—Always give Maiden Name of Mother.	
Groom.	Yogwigen Thomas	x24	Chapleau	—	B	Indian Hunter	Yogwigen Thomas	F.
							—	M.
Bride.	Davy Mary	x20	Chapleau	—	S	004157	—	F.
							—	M.
Groom.	Gadmere George	x26	Biscotasing	Oscoda	B	Laborer	Gadmere Melesippe	F.
							Valen Josephine	M.
Bride.	Meservier Georgina	x20	Biscotasing	Hull. Que.	S	004158	Meservier Thomas	F.
							Robin Celina	M.
Groom.	Leblanc Pierre	x24	Chapleau	Caplan P.Q.	B	Laborer	Leblanc Alexis	F.
							Parice Marie	M.
Bride.	Blackburn Cordelia	x16	Chapleau	Montreal	S	004159	Blackburn Jean	F.
							Leclerc Florida	M.
Groom.	Goden Napoleon	x33	Cochalsh	not given	B	Fisherman	Goden Peter Mercier	F.
							Unknown	M.
Bride.	Saunders Betsy	x24	Missanabie	(Indian Girl) not given	S.	004160	Saunders John	F.
							—	M.
Groom.	Picard Francis	x22	Pardee	Thurso	B	Laborer	Picard Francis	F.
							Carriere Philomene	M.
Bride.	Guindon Marie	x19	Pardee	Ripon	S.	004161	Guindon Joseph	F.
							Guenette Marie	M.
Groom.								F.
								M.
Bride.								F.
								M.
Groom.								F.
								M.
Bride.								F.
								M.
Groom.								F.
								M.
Bride.								F.
								M.
Groom.								F.
								M.
Bride								F.
								M.
Groom.								F.
								M.
Bride.								F.
								M.
Groom.								F.
								M.
Bride.								F.
								M.
Groom.								F.
								M.
Bride.								F.
								M.

Blank Pages

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct

Given under my hand this 18th day of

MARRIAGES.

Division of Chapleau

NAMES OF WITNESSES.	Residence of Witnesses.	Date and Place of Marriage.	Religious Denomination.	By Whom Married.	License or Bans (L. or B.)	Date of Registration.
[redacted]						
Davy John	Chapleau		Anglican			
Yoguigen anna	Chapleau	May 29 1905 Chapleau	Anglican	Rev. Mr James	License required for Indian marriage	July 18 1905
Meserveu Thomas	Biscotasing		R C			
Meserveu William	Pardee	July 18 1905 Biscotasing	R C	Rev P.E. Lefebvre	B. July 20	1905
Russi Jean	Chapleau	Aug 7 05 Chapleau	R C		B	
Blackburn Jean	Chapleau	[illegible]	R C.	Rev P.E. Lefebvre	B	Aug 7 1905
Goden Peter Mercier	Chapleau	July 15 05 Chapleau	Anglican			
Balaneau O.	Chapleau		Anglican	Rev Mr James	L	Aug 12 1905
Picard Francis	Pardee		R C			
Guindon Joseph	Ripon	Oct 10 05 Pardee	R C	Rev P.E. Lefebvre	L	Oct 12 1905

copy of entries of marriages returned to me

January A.D. 1906

Signed J B Stewart Div. Registrar.

MARRIAGES.

Division of Chapleau

NAMES OF WITNESSES.	Residence of Witnesses.	Date and Place of Marriage.	Religious Denomination.	By Whom Married.	License or Bans (L. or B.)	Date of Registration.
Davy John	Chapleau	1905	Anglican			
Yoguigen anna	Chapleau	May 29	Chapleau Anglican	Rev. Mr James	½ License required for Indian marriage	July 18 1905
Meserveu Thomas	Biscotasing	1905	R C			
Meserveu William	Pardee	July 18	Biscotasing R C	Rev P.E. Lefebvre	B. July 20	1905
Russi Jean	Chapleau	Aug 7 /05	Chapleau	R C	B	
Blackburn Jean	Chapleau		R C.	R C. Rev P.E. Lefebvre	B	Aug 7 1905
Goden Peter Mercier	Chapleau	July 15 /05	Chapleau	Anglican		
Balaneau O.	Chapleau		Anglican	Rev Mr James	L	Aug 12 1905
Picard Francis	Pardee		R C			
Guindon Joseph	Ripon	Oct 10 /05	Pardee	R C Rev P.E. Lefebvre	L	Oct 12 1905

copy of entries of marriages returned to me

January A.D. 1906

Signed J B Stewart Div. Registrar.

182

Schedule M.

MARRIAGES

County of Nipissing Division of Thessalon Falls.

	Surname first	Surname first	Surname first
Name of Groom.	1.* Lewis Friday	1. John Pasheperskie	1. Williams Mollis
Rank or Profession.	3. Hunter	3. Hunter	3. Hunter
Bachelor, Widowed or Divorced.	4. Bachelor	4. Bachelor	4. Bachelor
Age.	5. 32	5. 26	5. 29
Religious Denomination.	6. R C.	6. R C.	6. R C.
Usual Residence.	7. Temagame	7. Nipissing 015091	7. Chaudiere Falls 015092
Name and Surname of Father.	8. John Friday 015090	8. Alexander Pasheperskie	8. William Mollis
Rank or Profession of Father.	9. Hunter	9. Hunter	9. Hunter
Name and Maiden Name of Mother.	10. Lucy McLean	10. Mary Saraven	10. Mary Jerco
	Surname first	Surname first	Surname first
Name of Bride.	1. Mary Beaucage	1. Mary Paul	1. Louise Gauthier
Rank or Profession.	3.	3.	3.
Spinster, Widowed or Divorced.	4. Spinster	4. Spinster	4. Spinster
Age.	5. 26	5. 34	5. 26
Religious Denomination.	6. R C	6. R C.	6. R C.
Usual Residence.	7. Beaucage	7. Temagame	7. Cosby.
Name and Surname of Father.	8. Louis Beaucage	8. Alex Paul	8. Chas Gauthier
Rank or Profession of Father.	9. Hunter	9. Hunter	9. Farmer
Name and Maiden Name of Mother.	10. Nancy McDougall	10.	10.
When, where and how married. License or Banns.	17 day of August 1909 at (County of) by (License or Banns) 2. Banns	16 day of October 1909 at South Bay (County of) by (License or Banns) 2. Banns	17 day of September 1909 at Cosby (County of) by (License or Banns) 2. Banns
Names and Addresses of Witnesses.	11.	11.	11.
Date of Return.	12. 19th August 1909	12. 23rd October 1909	12. 19th September 1909
Signature and Address of person solemnizing Marriage.	13. Rev J Dallas Temagame	13.	13.
REMARKS.			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Marriages returned to me for the quarter-year ending 31st December 1909
Given under my hand, this 15th day of January A.D. 1910
Division Registrar of Thessalon Falls.
Geo P Cochlan

* The reference numbers refer to those found in Form 4, as an aid in transcribing.

Blank Pages

149

Schedule M.

MARRIAGES

District County of Thunder Bay Division of Rainy River

	Surname first	Surname first	Surname first
Name of Groom.	1. Robert Nolin	1.	1.
Rank or Profession.	3. Laborer	3.	3.
Bachelor, Widowed or Divorced.	4. Bachelor	4.	4.
Age.	5. 22	5.	5.
Religious Denomination.	6. R. C.	6.	6.
Usual Residence.	7. Garden River, Ont	7.	7.
Name and Surname of Father.	019928 8. Robert Nolin	8.	8.
Rank or Profession of Father.	9. Miner	9.	9.
Name and Maiden Name of Mother.	10. Sophie Soulière	10.	10.
	Surname first	Surname first	Surname first
Name of Bride.	1. Marguerite Sanders	1.	1.
Rank or Profession.	3.	3.	3.
Spinster, Widowed or Divorced.	4. Spinster	4.	4.
Age.	5. 23	5.	5.
Religious Denomination.	6. R. C.	6.	6.
Usual Residence.	7. Missinabe Ont	7.	7.
Name and Surname of Father.	8. Thomas Sanders	8.	8.
Rank or Profession of Father.	9. Laborer	9.	9.
Name and Maiden Name of Mother.	10. Betsey Redbreast	10.	10.
When, where and how married. License or Banns.	6 day of Oct 1909 at Missinabe Ont (County of) by Rev P.E. Lamarchesj (License or Banns.) 2. B.	day of 19 at (County of) by (License or Banns.) 2.	day of 19 at (County of) by (License or Banns.) 2.
Names and Addresses of Witnesses.	George Bisson Annie Ethier 11. Missinabe, Ont	11.	11.
Date of Return.	12. Oct the 12th 1909	12.	12.
Signature and Address of person solemnizing Marriage.	Rev P.E. Lamarchesj. 13. Nepigon, Ont	13.	13.
REMARKS.			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Marriages returned to me for the quarter-year ending Sept 30th 1909

Given under my hand, this tenth day of October A.D. 1909

J.T. Reid Division Registrar of Rainy Port Ont

*The reference numbers refer to those found in Form 4, as an aid in transcribing.

Schedule M.

MARRIAGES

District
County of Nipissing Division of Haileybury

	Surname first.	Surname first.	Surname first.
Name of Groom.	1* Potts Fred 4 ✓	1.	1.
Rank or Profession.	3. Guide & Prospector	3.	3.
Bachelor, Widowed or Divorced.	4. B.	4.	4.
Age.	5. 22	5.	5.
Religious Denomination.	6. Anglican	6.	6.
Usual Residence.	7. Temagami	7.	7.
Name and Surname of Father.	016252 8. Geo Potts	8.	8.
Rank or Profession of Father.	9. Laborer.	9.	9.
Name and Maiden Name of Mother.	10. Deceased	10.	10.

	Surname first.	Surname first.	Surname first.
Name of Bride.	1. Jessie Charlotte 4 1	1.	1.
Rank or Profession.	3.	3.	3.
Spinster, Widowed or Divorced.	4. S.	4.	4.
Age.	5. 23	5.	5.
Religious Denomination.	6. Anglican	6.	6.
Usual Residence.	7. Lot 20 Con 4 Twp of Hilliard Brandon	7.	7.
Name and Surname of Father.	8. John Tuday	8.	8.
Rank or Profession of Father.	9.	9.	9.
Name and Maiden Name Mother.	10. Maggie Saunders.	10.	10.
When, where and how married. License or Banns.	11th day of Sept 1910 at Haileybury (County of) by License. (License or Banns)	day of 19 at (County of) by (License or Banns)	day of 19 at (County of) by (License or Banns)
Names and Addresses of Witnesses.	2. Geo Potts. Theo Edwards. Temagami	2.	2.
Date of Return.	11. Sept 19/1910.	11.	11.
Signature and Address of person solemnizing Marriage.	12. E J Hopper Haileybury	12.	12.
REMARKS.	13.	13.	13.

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Marriages returned to me for the quarter-year ending SEP 30 1910 19
Given under my hand, this OCT 1 1910 day of A.D. 19

Theo Edwards
Division Registrar of TOWN OF HAILEYBURY.

*The reference numbers refer to those found in Form 4, as an aid in transcribing.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 205.

Particulars to be filled in by the person solemnizing

Marriage

I Hereby declare that I Married

	Husband	Wife
Name of Husband / Name of Wife	Thomas Vincent	Jane Sanders
on the ... day of ... 191	24th day of December 191 7	
at the ... of (Name of Municipality)	Village of Missanabie	
in the County of	Algoma	
Place of Birth	Amprior Ont	Missanabie Ont.
Nationality	Canadian	Indian
Bachelor or Widower / Spinster or Widow	Bachelor	Spinster
Age	26 Years	Age 19 Years
Religious Denomination	Roman Catholic	Anglican
Residence of Husband	Missanabie. Ontario	
Residence of Wife		Missanabie Ontario
Name in full of Father of Husband	Joseph Vincent	
Name in full of Father of Wife		Thomas Sanders
Rank or Profession of Father of Husband	Laborer	
Rank or Profession of Father of Wife		Hunter
Name and Maiden Name of Mother of Husband	Mary Corbett.	
Name and Maiden Name of Mother of Wife		Jane Redbreast
Names and Addresses of Witnesses	Paul Goodall Missanabie. Ont	
	Betsy Goodall Missanabie. Ont.	
Signature and Address of Person solemnizing Marriage.	Harry Bruce Missanabie Ontario Anglican Clergyman	

FORM 3.

AFFIDAVIT

Required before License or Certificate is Granted by Issuer of Marriage Licenses by provision of

The Marriage Act.

(1 George V., Cap. 32.)

004791

3. Thomas Vincent (Name of Applicant) of Missinabie in the District (County or District) of Algoma, make oath and say as follows:—

1. I and Jane Sanders (Name of Second Party) of Missinabie (Addition; City, Town, Village or Township), in the District (County or District) of Algoma are desirous of entering into the Contract of Marriage, and of having our Marriage duly solemnized at the Village (Addition; City, Town, Village or Township) of Missinabie in the District (County or District) of Algoma

2. According to the best of my knowledge and belief, there is no affinity, consanguinity, prior marriage or any other lawful cause or legal impediment to bar or hinder the solemnization of the said Marriage.

3. I Thomas Vincent (Name of either or both parties as the case may be) have had, since the First day of June (Month) 1906 Our (My, his, her or our) usual place of abode within the municipality of Missinabie (City, Town, Village or Township) in the said ~~County~~ or District. of Algoma

4. I am of the age of 26 years, and the said Jane Sanders (Name of Second Party) is of the full age of eighteen years.

5. I am a Bachelor (Bachelor or Widower) and the said Jane Sanders (Name of Second Party) is a Spinster (Spinster or Widow) **

Sworn before me at Village of Chapleau in the District of Sudbury this Eighteenth day of December

his
Thomas X Vincent
mark
(For Signature of Deponent.)

James Boyd Issuer of Marriage Licenses at Chapleau

* *Or if neither of the parties has, for the space of fifteen days immediately preceding the issue of the license or certificate, had his or her usual place of abode in the county or district in which it is intended that the marriage shall be solemnized, add as follows:* "The reason for procuring the marriage to be solemnized in is not in order to evade due publicity or for any other improper purpose.

** *Or that the said is of the age of years or over. If either party is under 18 and not a widow or widower, add:* E. D., of in the county of is the person whose consent to the said marriage is required by law, and the said E. D. consents to the said marriage. The paper writing hereto annexed marked "A" is the consent of the said E. D. to the said marriage, and the signature thereto is of the proper handwriting of E. D. The said E. D. is the father of the said C. D. (or the said E. D. is the mother (or guardian duly appointed) of the said C. D. and the father of the said C. D. is dead) (or the father and mother of the said C. D. are both dead and no guardian of the said C. D. has been appointed)).

NOTE.—This form will be varied as the circumstances of the case may require.

EXCERPTS FROM THE MARRIAGE ACT
1 GEO. V., CAP. 32.

2. The following persons being men and resident in Canada, may solemnize marriage between persons not under a legal disqualification to contract such marriage:

(a) The ministers and clergymen of every church and religious denomination duly ordained or appointed according to the rites and ceremonies of the church or denomination to which they respectively belong;

(b) Any elder, evangelist or missionary for the time being of any church or congregation of the religious people commonly called or known congregationally as "Congregations of God" or "Congregations of Christ," and individually as "Disciples of Christ," who from time to time is chosen by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages;

(c) Any duly appointed commissioner or staff officer of the religious society called the Salvation Army, chosen or commissioned by the society to solemnize marriages. R.S.O. 1897, c. 162, s. 2.

(d) Any elder for the time being of the church or congregation of religious people commonly called or known congregationally as "Farringdon Independent Church," who from time to time is chosen by such church or congregation for the solemnization of marriages. 4 Edw. VII., c. 10, s. 39.

(e) Any recognized evangelist, teacher or elder for the time being of any congregation of Christians commonly called or known as "Brethren," who may be appointed by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages, and whose appointment has previously been filed in the office of the Provincial Secretary. 6 Edw. VII., c. 19, s. 27.

4. (1) No minister, clergyman or other person shall solemnize any marriage, unless duly authorized so to do by license under the hand and seal of the Lieutenant-Governor or of his Deputy, or by a certificate under this Act, unless the intention of the persons to intermarry has been published as provided by subsection 2.

5. (1) No marriage shall be solemnized under the authority of any proclamation of intention to intermarry unless such proclamation has been made at least one week previously, nor unless the marriage takes place within three months after the Sunday upon which the proclamation was made; nor shall a marriage be solemnized under the authority of any license or certificate unless within three months after the date thereof.

(2) No clergyman, minister or other person shall solemnize a marriage between the hours of 10 o'clock after noon and 6 o'clock before noon unless he is satisfied from evidence adduced to him that the proposed marriage is legal and that exceptional circumstances exist which render its solemnization between those hours advisable.

(3) No clergyman, minister or other person shall solemnize a marriage without the presence of at least two adult witnesses and two or more of such witnesses shall affix their names as witnesses to the record in the register prescribed by section 24.

(5) The certificate or license to marry or the certificate of proclamation, when such certificate is required, shall be left with the clergyman, minister or other person who solemnizes the marriage, and he shall forthwith after such solemnization endorse upon the certificate or license the date of the marriage and the names and descriptions of the witnesses, and thereupon forward such certificate or license to the Registrar-General. R.S.O. 1897, c. 162, s. 5 (5); 5 Edw. VII., c. 13, s. 15 (1).

16. No license or certificate shall be issued to any person under the age of fourteen years, except where a marriage is shown to be necessary to prevent the illegitimacy of offspring and a certificate to that effect is given by a legally qualified medical practitioner known to the issuer or deputy issuer, and except in such a case no person shall celebrate the marriage ceremony in any case in which either of the contracting parties is under the age of fourteen years to the knowledge or information of such person. R.S.O. 1897, c. 162, s. 16. Part.

Particulars to be filled in by the Clergyman performing the

Marriage

5957

I hereby certify that I married

Name of Husband—Surname first.
Wabi Barnaby

Name of Wife—Surname first.
010339 Petrant Nora Jeane

on the 29th day of Septr 1913

at the village of Bear Island

in the dist. / in the County of Nipissing

Occupation of Husband.	Occupation of Wife.
Hunter	Hunter
Bachelor or ~~Widower~~	Spinster or ~~Widow~~
Age of Husband.	Age of Wife.
26	16
Religious Denomination.	
R. C.	R. C.

Residence.
North Temiskaming —

Full Name of Husband's Father.
John Wabi

Full Name of Wife's Father.
Margaret McLean

Occupation of Husband's Father.	Occupation of Wife's Father.
Farmer	Hunter

Name and Maiden Name of Husband's Mother.
~~Lotta Cotton~~ Lotta Cotton

Name and Maiden Name of Wife's Mother.
Margaret McLean

Names and Addresses of Witnesses.
John Turner Bear Island
Edward McLean " "

Name, Address and Denomination of Person Solemnizing Marriage
A. Grain, R.C. — North Temiskaming

Arthur Stevens,
DIVISION REGISTRAR OF VITAL STATISTICS,
TEMI, ONT.

PARTICULARS TO BE SUPPLIED BY MINISTER, ETC.

BRIDEGROOM

Name	Joseph Morrison
Age	33
Residence when Married	Haileybury
Place of Birth	Fort Matachewan Ont.
Bachelor or Widower	Bachelor
Occupation	laborer.
Religious Denomination	Presbyterian
Name of Father	John Morrison
Maiden Name of Mother	Charlotte Saunders.

BRIDE

Name	Charlotte McLean
Age	30
Residence when Married	Temagami
Place of Birth	Bear Island Ont.
Spinster or Widow	Spinster
Religious Denomination	Presbyterian
Name of Father	Malcolm McLean
Maiden Name of Mother	Mary Ann Pearce.
Signature of Bridegroom	Joseph Morrison.
Signature of Bride	Charotte McLean
Name of Witness	Cecelia Rooney
Address	North Bay Ont.
Name of Witness	Mrs. T.J.S. Ferguson
Address	North Bay.

I certify the above named parties were married by me at North Bay Ontario in the district Nipissing this 28th day of October 1914

Signature T.J.S. Ferguson

Address North Bay Ont

Denomination Presbyterian.

REGISTRAR GENERAL'S RECEIVED OCT 31 1914 ONTARIO

016660

FORM 3.

AFFIDAVIT.

Required before License or Certificate is Granted by Issuer of Marriage Licenses by provision of

The Marriage Act.

(1 George V., Cap. 32.)

3. Joseph Morrison (Name of Applicant) of Haileybury in the District (County or District) of Temiskaming (Addition) make oath and say as follows:—

1. I and Charlotte McLean (Name of Second Party) of Temagami (City, Town, Village or Township) in the District (County or District) of Nipissing (Addition) are desirous of entering into the Contract of Marriage, and of having our Marriage duly solemnized at the Town (City, Town, Village or Township) of North Bay in the District (County or District) of Nipissing

2. According to the best of my knowledge and belief, there is no affinity, consanguinity, prior marriage or any other lawful cause or legal impediment to bar or hinder the solemnization of the said Marriage.

3. I Joseph Morrison (Name of either or both parties as the case may be) has had, since the 20 day of September (Month) 1914 usual place of abode within the municipality of Haileybury (City, Town, Village or Township) in the said County or District. (My, his, her or our) of N. Temiscaming

4. I am of the age of 33 years, and the said Charlotte McLean (Name of Second Party) is of the full age of 30 years.**

5. I am a Bachelor (Bachelor or Widower) and the said Charlotte McLean (Name of Second Party) is a Spinster (Spinster or Widow) ...

Sworn before me at North Bay in the District of Nipissing this 28 day of October 1914

Joseph Morrison. (For Signature of Deponent.)

Jas A Thomas Issuer of Marriage Licenses at North Bay Ont

* Or if neither of the parties has, for the space of fifteen days immediately preceding the issue of the license or certificate, had his or her usual place of abode in the county or district in which it is intended that the marriage shall be solemnized, add as follows: "The reason for procuring the marriage to be solemnized in is not in order to evade due publicity or for any other improper purpose."

** Or that the said is of the age of years or over. If either party is under 18 and not a widow or widower, add: 6. E. D., of in the county of is the person whose consent to the said marriage is required by law, and the said E. D. consents to the said marriage. The paper writing hereto annexed marked "A" is the consent of the said E. D. to the said marriage, and the signature thereto is of the proper handwriting of E. D. 7. The said E. D. is the father of the said C. D. [(or the said E. D. is the mother (or guardian duly appointed) of the said C. D. and the father of the said C. D. is dead) (or the father and mother of the said C. D. are both dead and no guardian of the said C. D. has been appointed)].

NOTE.—This form will be varied as the circumstances of the case may require.

EXCERPTS FRO

2. The following
in Canada, may solem
not under a legal d
marriage:

(a) The ministe
church and religious
appointed according
the church or denom
tively belong;

(b) Any elder, e
time being of any
religious people co
gregationally as "C
gregations of Christ
of Christ," who fre
any such congrega
marriages;

(c) Any duly ap
officer of the religio
Army, chosen or
solemnize marriages

(d) Any elder for
or congregation of r
or known congrega
pendent Church," w
by such church or
tion of marriages.

(e) Any recogniz
for the time being of
commonly called or
be appointed by
solemnization of m
ment has previously
Provincial Secretary

4. (1) No ministe
shall solemnize any
fied so to do by Re
the Lieutenant-Gover
certificate under the
the persons to be
provided by subsec

5. (2) No clergy
shall solemnize a
10 o'clock after no
unless he is satisfi
him that the propo
exceptional circums
solemnization betw

(3) No clergyma
shall solemnize a
of at least two ad
of such witnesses
nesses to the recor
section 25.

(5) The certifica
certificate of procla
required, shall be
ister or other perso
and he shall forth
endorse upon the
lars mentioned in
such certificate or

16. No license
any person under 1
where a marriage
prevent the illegiti
ficate to that effec
medical practitioner
issuer, and except
celebrate the marr
which either of th
the age of fourtee
information of suc

18. (1a) If the
it is intended that
nized is not that in
for the space of
ceding the issue of
his or her usual
certificate may, n
production of an
stating that notic
stating the name, o
of each of the pa
a week for three
preceding the appli
cate in some news
cipality in which
or if there is n
newspaper publis
municipality, and
tion of the respec
containing such n

SCHEDULE F.

S OF AFFINITY AND CONSANGUINITY

r The Marriage Act, Chapter 162, Revised S
ntario, 1897, and Cap. 23, 2 Edward VII,
ul solemnization of Marriage.

A man may not marry his	A WOMAN may not m
	1. Grandfather
	2. Grandmother's hu
	3. Husband's grandf
	4. Uncle
	5. Aunt's husband
	6. Husband's uncle
	7. Father
	8. Stepfather
	9. Husband's father
	10. Son
	11. Husband's son
	12. Daughter's husba
	13. Brother
	14. Grandson
	15. Granddaughter's h
	16. Husband's grandso
	17. Nephew
	18. Niece's husband
	19. Husband's nephew
	20. Husband's brother

ships set forth in this t... equally, wh...
blood, and whether legitimate or illegitimate.

SCHEDULE G.

...ermore since many incestuous unions have taken place within this ...n of marrying within the degrees of marriage prohibited by God ...e son to marry the mother or the stepmother carnally known by ...e sister, the father his son's daughter, or his daughter's daughte... the daughter of his father by a concubine not such by his stepm... marry his aunt, being his father's or mother's sister, nor marry ... known by his uncle, nor shall the father marry his son's wife ... son, nor the brother marry his brother's wife carnally kno... shall any man married and carnally known his wife marry ... his wife's son's daughter, nor his wife's daughter's daughter. ... chance that any man shall know carnally ... woman that th... be being in any degree of consanguinity or affinity to his above ... parties so carnally offending shall be ... and adjudged to ... limits of the said prohibitions is incestuous." 125 Hals. s. ... 35 Vict., c. 42; and see 5 ... c. ...

...on Act, 58 Victoria, cap. ... sec. 1, it is ... enacted that: "All ...ge between a man and the daughter of his deceased wife's sister, ...consanguinity is violated, are hereby declared, both as to past ...

THIS CER...

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 322.

MAY - 6 1914

PARTICULARS TO BE SUPPLIED BY MINISTER, ETC.

BRIDEGROOM

Name	Samuel Henry Chappies
Age	31 yrs
Residence when Married	Chaplean
Place of Birth	Moose Factory
Bachelor or Widower	B.
Occupation	Hunter
Religious Denomination	Ch. of England
Name of Father	James Chappies
Maiden Name of Mother	Rebecca Leask

BRIDE

Name	Dinah Francis Swanson
Age	23 yrs
Residence when Married	Chaplean
Place of Birth	Moose Factory
Spinster or Widow	S.
Religious Denomination	Ch. of England
Name of Father	Richard Swanson
Maiden Name of Mother	Barbara Jeffries
Signature of Bridegroom	Sam. H. Chappies
Signature of Bride	Dina Swanson
Name of Witness	William Swanson
Address	Chaplean
Name of Witness	Flora Chappies
Address	Chaplean

I certify the above named parties were married by me at

Chaplean

in the Dist of Sudbury

this 6th day of May 1914

Signature P. R. Saades

Address Chaplean

Denomination Ch. of England

FORM 2.

AFFIDAVIT.

Required before License or Certificate is Granted by Issuer of Marriage Licenses by provision of

The Marriage Act.

(1 George V., Cap. 32.)

020769

3. Sam Chappies (Name of Applicant) of Chaplean Ont

in the Dist (County or District) of Sudbury make oath and say as follows:—

1. I and Dinna Swanson (Name of Second Party) of Chaplean (Addition) Ont (City, Town, Village or Township),

in the Dist (County or District) of Sudbury are desirous of entering into the Contract of Marriage, and of having our Marriage duly solemnized at the Chaplean (Addition) of Ont (City, Town, Village or Township)

in the Dist (County or District) of Sudbury

2. According to the best of my knowledge and belief, there is no affinity, consanguinity, prior marriage or any other lawful cause or legal impediment to bar or hinder the solemnization of the said Marriage.

3. I Sam Chappies (Name of either or both parties as the case may be) ha[s] had, since the 15 day of April (Month) 1914

last (My, his, her or our) usual place of abode within the municipality of Chaplean (City, Town, Village or Township) in the said County or District

Dist of Sudbury

4. I am of the age of 31 years, and the said Dinna Swanson (Name of Second Party)

is of the full age of 18 years.**

5. I am a Bachelar (Bachelor or Widower) and the said Dinna Swanson (Name of Second Party)

is a Spinster (Spinster or Widow) ***

Sworn before me at Chaplean Ont

in the Dist of Sudbury

this 4th day of May 1914

Sam Chappies (For Signature of Deponent.)

N R Mallock Issuer of Marriage Licenses at Chaplean Ont

* *Or if neither of the parties has, for the space of fifteen days immediately preceding the issue of the license or certificate, had his or her usual place of abode in the county or district in which it is intended that the marriage shall be solemnized, add as follows:* "The reason for procuring the marriage to be solemnized in is not in order to evade due publicity or for any other improper purpose."

** *Or that the said is of the age of years or over. If either party is under 18 and not a widow or widower, add:* 6. *E. D.*, of in the county of is the person whose consent to the said marriage is required by law, and the said *E. D.* consents to the said marriage. The paper writing hereto annexed marked "A" is the consent of the said *E. D.* to the said marriage, and the signature thereto is of the proper handwriting of *E. D.* 7. The said *E. D.* is the father of the said *C. D.* [(*or* the said *E. D.* is the mother (*or* guardian duly appointed) of the said *C. D.* and the father of the said *C. D.* is dead) (*or* the father and mother of the said *C. D.* are both dead and no guardian of the said *C. D.* has been appointed)].

NOTE.—This form will be varied as the circumstances of the case may require.

EXCERPTS FROM THE MARRIAGE ACT

2. The following persons being men and resident in Canada, may solemnize marriage between persons not under a legal disqualification to contract such marriage:

(a) The ministers and clergymen of every church and religious denomination duly ordained or appointed according to the rites and ceremonies of the church or denomination to which they respectively belong;

(b) Any elder, evangelist or missionary for the time being of any church or congregation of the religious people commonly called or known congregationally as "Congregations of God" or "Congregations of Christ," and individually as "Disciples of Christ," who from time to time is chosen by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages;

(c) Any duly appointed commissioner or staff officer of the religious society called the Salvation Army, chosen or commissioned by the society to solemnize marriages.

(d) Any elder for the time being of the church or congregation of religious people commonly called or known congregationally as "Parkingdon Independent Church," who from time to time is chosen by such church or congregation for the solemnization of marriages.

(e) Any recognized evangelist, teacher or elder for the time being of any congregation of Christians commonly called or known as "Brethren," who may be appointed by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages, and whose appointment has previously been filed in the office of the Provincial Secretary.

4. (1) No minister, clergyman or other person shall solemnize any marriage, unless duly authorized so to do by license under the hand and seal of the Lieutenant-Governor or of his Deputy, or by a certificate under this Act, unless the intention of the persons to intermarry has been published as provided by subsection 2.

5. (2) No clergyman, minister or other person shall solemnize a marriage between the hours of 10 o'clock after noon and 6 o'clock before noon unless he is satisfied from evidence adduced to him that the proposed marriage is legal and that exceptional circumstances exist which render its solemnization between those hours advisable.

(3) No clergyman, minister or other person shall solemnize a marriage without the presence of at least two adult witnesses, and two or more of such witnesses shall affix their names as witnesses to the record in the register prescribed by section 25.

(5) The certificate or license to marry or the certificate of proclamation, when such certificate is required, shall be left with the clergyman, minister or other person who solemnizes the marriage, and he shall forthwith after such solemnization endorse upon the certificate or license the particulars mentioned in Form 4, and thereupon forward such certificate or license to the Registrar-General.

16. No license or certificate shall be issued to any person under the age of fourteen years, except where a marriage is shown to be necessary to prevent the illegitimacy of offspring and a certificate to that effect is given by a legally qualified medical practitioner known to the issuer or deputy issuer, and except in such a case no person shall celebrate the marriage ceremony in any case in which either of the contracting parties is under the age of fourteen years to the knowledge or information of such person.

18. (1a) If the city, county or district in which it is intended that the marriage shall be solemnized is not that in which either of the parties has for the space of fifteen days immediately preceding the issue of the license or certificate, had his or her usual place of abode, the license or certificate may, nevertheless be issued upon the production of an affidavit by one of the parties stating that notice of the intended marriage, stating the name, occupation, usual place of abode of each of the parties, has been published once a week for three successive weeks immediately preceding the application for the license or certificate in some newspaper, published in the municipality in which the marriage is to take place, or if there is no such newspaper, then in a newspaper published in the nearest adjoining municipality, and accompanied by the production of the respective issues of such newspaper containing such notice.

PARTICULARS TO BE SUPPLIED BY MINISTER, ETC.

BRIDEGROOM

Name	William Friday
Age	30
Residence when Married	Temagami
Place of Birth	Fort Pinkagamma
Bachelor or Widower	B
Occupation	Guide
Religious Denomination	Church of England
Name of Father	John Friday (dec'd)
Maiden Name of Mother	Maggie Sandino

BRIDE

Name	Sophia Potts
Age	20
Residence when Married	Temagami
Place of Birth	Flying Post
Spinster or Widow	S.
Religious Denomination	Church of England
Name of Father	George Potts
Maiden Name of Mother	unknown
Signature of Bridegroom	William Friday
Signature of Bride	Beatrice Potts her mark (X)
Name of Witness	Fred Potts
Address	Temagami
Name of Witness	Ellen Timmins
Address	Temagami

I certify the above named parties were married by me at

Haileybury

in the County of Temiskaming

this 13th day of April 1915

Signature: Jno E. Popey

Address: Haileybury

Denomination: Rector's Sands Church

REGISTRAR OF NTH. RECEIVED APR 16 1915

FORM 5.

AFFIDAVIT.

Required before License or Certificate is Granted by Issuer of Marriage Licenses by provision of

The Marriage Act.

(1 George V., Cap. 32.)

3. I, William Friday (Name of Applicant) of Temagami in the District (County or District) of Temiskaming (Addition) make oath and say as follows:—

1. I and Sophia Potts (Name of Second Party) of Temagami (City, Town, Village or Township) in the District (County or District) of Temagami (Addition) are desirous of entering into the Contract of Marriage, and of having our Marriage duly solemnized at the Town (City, Town, Village or Township) of Haileybury in the District (County or District) of Temiskaming

2. According to the best of my knowledge and belief, there is no affinity, consanguinity, prior marriage or any other lawful cause or legal impediment to bar or hinder the solemnization of the said Marriage.

3. I William Friday (Name of either or both parties as the case may be) have had, since the 17 day of May (Month) 1845 last 101 My, his her or our usual place of abode within the municipality of Temagami (City, Town, Village or Township) in the said County or District

4. I am of the age of 30 years, and the said Sophia Potts (Name of Second Party) is of the full age of 20 years.**

5. I am a Bachelor (Bachelor or Widower) and the said Sophia Potts (Name of Second Party) is a Spinster (Spinster or Widow).**

Sworn before me at Haileybury in the District of Temiskaming this 13 day of April 1915

John E. Popey (Issuer of Marriage Licenses at Haileybury)

William Friday (For Signature of Deponent)

* Or if neither of the parties has, for the space of fifteen days immediately preceding the issue of the license or certificate, had his or her usual place of abode in the county or district in which it is intended that the marriage shall be solemnized, add as follows: "The reason for procuring the marriage to be solemnized in is not in order to evade due publicity or for any other improper purpose."

** Or that the said is of the age of years or over. If either party is under 18 and not a widow or widower, add C. D., of in the county of is the person whose consent to the said marriage is required by law, and the said E. D. consents to the said marriage. The paper writing hereto annexed marked "A" is the consent of the said E. D. to the said marriage, and the signature thereto is of the proper handwriting of E. D. The said E. D. is the father of the said C. D. (or the said E. D. is the mother (or guardian duly appointed) of the said C. D. and the father of the said C. D. is dead) (or the father and mother of the said C. D. are both dead and no guardian of the said C. D. has been appointed)).

NOTE.—This form will be varied as the circumstances of the case may require.

EXCERPTS FROM THE MARRIAGE ACT

2. The following persons being men and residents in Canada, may solemnize marriage between persons not under a legal disqualification to contract such marriage:

(a) The ministers and clergymen of every church and religious denomination duly ordained or appointed according to the rites and ceremonies of the church or denomination to which they respectively belong;

(b) Any elder, evangelist or missionary for the time being of any church or congregation of the religious people commonly called or known congregationally as "Congregations of God" or "Congregations of Christ," and individually as "Disciples of Christ," who from time to time is chosen by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages;

(c) Any duly appointed commissioner or staff officer of the religious society called the Salvation Army, chosen or commissioned by the society to solemnize marriages;

(d) Any elder for the time being of the church or congregation of religious people commonly called or known congregationally as "Farringdon Independent Church," who from time to time is chosen by such church or congregation for the solemnization of marriages;

(e) Any recognized evangelist, teacher or elder for the time being of any congregation of Christians commonly called or known as "Brethren," who may be appointed by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages, and whose appointment has previously been filed in the office of the Provincial Secretary.

4. (1) No minister, clergyman or other person shall solemnize any marriage, unless duly authorized so to do by license under the hand and seal of the Lieutenant-Governor or of his Deputy or by a certificate under this Act, unless the intension of the persons to intermarry has been published as provided by subsection 2.

5. (2) No clergyman, minister or other person shall solemnize a marriage between the hours of 10 o'clock after noon and 6 o'clock before noon unless he is satisfied from evidence adduced to him that the proposed marriage is legal and that exceptional circumstances exist which render its solemnization between those hours advisable.

(3) No clergyman, minister or other person shall solemnize a marriage without the presence of at least two adult witnesses, and two or more of such witnesses shall affix their names as witnesses to the record in the register prescribed by section 25.

(5) The certificate or license to marry or the certificate of proclamation, when such certificate is required, shall be left with the clergyman, minister or other person who solemnizes the marriage, and he shall forthwith after such solemnization endorse upon the certificate or license the particulars mentioned in Form 4, and thereupon forward such certificate or license to the Registrar-General.

16. No license or certificate shall be issued to any person under the age of fourteen years, except where a marriage is shown to be necessary to prevent the illegitimacy of offspring and a certificate to that effect is given by a legally qualified medical practitioner known to the issuer or deputy issuer, and except in such a case no person shall celebrate the marriage ceremony in any case in which either of the contracting parties is under the age of fourteen years to the knowledge or information of such person.

18. (1a) If the city, county or district in which it is intended that the marriage shall be solemnized is not that in which either of the parties has for the space of fifteen days immediately preceding the issue of the license or certificate had his or her usual place of abode, the license or certificate may, nevertheless be issued upon the production of an affidavit by one of the parties stating that notice of the intended marriage, stating the name, occupation, usual place of abode of each of the parties has been published once a week for three successive weeks immediately preceding the application for the license or certificate in some newspaper published in the municipality in which the marriage is to take place, or if there is no such newspaper then in a newspaper published in the nearest adjoining municipality, and accompanied by the production of the respective issues of such newspaper containing such notice.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 398.

PARTICULARS

to be supplied by the person solemnizing the

MARRIAGE

BRIDEGROOM Wm. H. Swanson

BRIDE Esther E. Sanders

I CERTIFY that the above-named parties were married by me in the presence of

Witness Charles Swanson

Address Chapleau Ont

Witness Bella Sanders

Address Chapleau Ont

at Chapleau
(Name of City, Town, Village or Township)

Dist of Sudbury

on the 8th day of November 1916

Signature R R Saanes
(Of person solemnizing the marriage)

Address Chapleau Ont

Denomination Ch. of England

Instructions to Person solemnizing marriage

After solemnizing the marriage, fill in the particulars and forward this LICENSE *forthwith* to the REGISTRAR GENERAL, Parliament Buildings, TORONTO. (A penalty of $20.00 is provided for negligence. *See "Excerpts."*)

Be sure to sign the above and give address.

020787

FORM 3

AFFIDAVIT

REQUIRED BEFORE LICENSE OR CERTIFICATE IS GRANTED BY ISSUER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES BY PROVISION OF THE MARRIAGE ACT

REGISTRAR GENERAL RECEIVED NOV 10 1916 ONTARIO

	BRIDEGROOM	BRIDE
NAMES in Full	William H Swanson	Ester Edna Sanders
AGE	29 Years	20 years
RESIDENCE when MARRIED **	Chaplean.	Chaplean
PLACE of BIRTH	James Bay	Minnanabie
CONDITION in LIFE	(Bachelor or Widower) Bachelor	(Spinster or Widow) Spinster
OCCUPATION	Labourer	
RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION	Anglican	Anglican
NAME of FATHER	Geo Swanson	Chas Sanders
MAIDEN NAME of MOTHER	Maria McCauley	Christina Smith
INTENDED PLACE of MARRIAGE	Chaplean (Name of City, Town, Village or Township)	(Name of County) Algoma

I William H Swanson has or had
(Name of Deponent or of the other contracting party)
his or her usual place of abode within the Province of Ontario for fifteen days** immediately preceding the date of this affidavit.

I hereby declare that the facts herein set forth are true, to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that there is no affinity, consanguinity, prior marriage or other lawful cause or legal impediment to bar or hinder the solemnization of the marriage.

SWORN before me at Chapleau
in the County of Algoma
this 7th day of Nov 1916

W H. Swanson
(Signature of Deponent.)

N A McCulloch Issuer of Marriage Licenses at Chapleau
(Signature of Issuer) (Address of Issuer)

*If either of the parties is under the legal age of 18 years, the consent of the person whose consent is required must be produced and attached to the above affidavit. (The Marriage Act, Sec. 15.)

**If neither of the parties has resided in Ontario for 15 days immediately preceding the date of this affidavit and the intention has not been advertised, a Permit to Issue must be obtained from the Registrar General. A fee of $5.00 is charged for such Permit. (*See Sec. 19, s.s. 3, amended.*)

(NOTE.—This form will be varied as the circumstances of the case may require.). 1 Geo. V. c. 32. Form 3.

EXCERPTS FROM THE MARRIAG ACT

2. **The following persons** being men and resident in Canada, **may solemnize marriage** between persons not under a legal disqualification to contract such marriage:

(*a*) The ministers and clergymen of every church and religious denomination duly ordained or appointed according to the rites and ceremonies of the church or denomination to which they respectively belong;

(*b*) Any elder, evangelist or missionary for the time being of any church or congregation of the religious people commonly called or known congregationally as **"Congregations of God"** or **"Congregations of Christ,"** and individually as **"Disciples of Christ,"** who from time to time is chosen by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages;

(*c*) Any duly appointed commissioner or staff officer of the religious society called the **Salvation Army** chosen or commissioned by the society to solemnize marriages;

(*d*) Any elder for the time being of the church or congregation of religious people commonly called or known congregationally as **"Farringdon Independent Church,"** who from time to time is chosen by such church or congregation for the solemnization of marriages.

(*e*) Any recognized evangelist, teacher or elder for the time being of any congregation of Christians commonly called or known as **"Brethren,"** who may be appointed by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages, and whose appointment has previously been filed in the office of the Provincial Secretary.

24. No fee shall be payable for a license except the sum of $5.00.

38 (2). Every person guilty of an act or omission in violation of any provision of this Act, for which no other penalty is provided, shall incur a penalty of $20.00.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 436.

PARTICULARS

to be supplied by the person solemnizing the

MARRIAGE

1923325

BRIDEGROOM Joe Friday

BRIDE Eva M Vanderlip

I CERTIFY that the above-named parties were married by me in the presence of

Witness Mrs Frank W Letherington

Address Bridgeburg

Witness L. G. Lowry

Address Bridgeburg

at Bridgeburg (Name of City, Town, Village or Township)

County of Welland

on the 4 day of July 1917

Signature C.A. Lowry (Of person solemnizing the marriage)

Address Bridgeburg

Denomination Presbyterian

Instructions to Person solemnizing marriage

After solemnizing the marriage, fill in the particulars and forward this LICENSE *forthwith* to the REGISTRAR GENERAL, Parliament Buildings, TORONTO. (A penalty of $20.00 is provided for negligence. *See "Excerpts."*)

Be sure to sign the above and give address.

FORM 3

AFFIDAVIT

REQUIRED BEFORE LICENSE OR CERTIFICATE IS GRANTED BY ISSUER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES BY PROVISION OF THE MARRIAGE ACT

	BRIDEGROOM	BRIDE
NAMES in Full	Joseph Friday	Eva Vanderlip
AGE	30	33
RESIDENCE when MARRIED	Temagami	Buffalo N.Y.
PLACE of BIRTH	"	Wilmington Del.
CONDITION in LIFE	Bachelor (Bachelor or Widower)	Spinster (Spinster or Widow)
OCCUPATION	Fur Dealer	—
RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION	Episcopal	Episcopal
NAME of FATHER	John Friday	Charles Vanderlip
MAIDEN NAME of MOTHER	Margaret Sanders	Rebecca Kenonger
INTENDED PLACE of MARRIAGE	Bridgeburg (Name of City, Town, Village or Township)	Welland (Name of County)

I Joseph Friday (Name of Deponent or Male other contracting party) ha[ve] had my usual place of abode within the Province of Ontario for fifteen days** immediately preceding the date of this affidavit.

I hereby declare that the facts herein set forth are true, to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that there is no affinity, consanguinity, prior marriage or other lawful cause or legal impediment to bar or hinder the solemnization of the marriage.

SWORN before me at Bridgeburg

in the County of Welland

this 11th day of June 1917

Joe Friday (Signature of Deponent)

R.A. Land (Signature of Issuer) Issuer of Marriage Licenses at Bridgeburg (Address of Issuer)

*If either of the parties is under the legal age of 18 years, the consent of the person whose consent is required must be procured and attached to the above affidavit. (The Marriage Act, Sec. 18.)

**If neither of the parties has resided in Ontario for 15 days immediately preceding the date of this affidavit and the intention has not been advertised, a Permit to Issue must be obtained from the Registrar-General. A fee of $5.00 is charged for such Permit. (See Sec. 19, s.c. 3, amended.)

(NOTE.—This form will be varied as the circumstances of the case may require.) 1 Geo. V, c. 32, Form 3.

REGISTRAR GENERAL RECEIVED JUL 24 1917 ONTARIO

EXCERPTS FROM THE MARRIAGE ACT

2. **The following persons** being men and resident in Canada, **may solemnize marriage** between persons not under a legal disqualification to contract such marriage:

(*a*) The ministers and clergymen of every church and religious denomination duly ordained or appointed according to the rites and ceremonies of the church or denomination to which they respectively belong;

(*b*) Any elder, evangelist or missionary for the time being of any church or congregation of the religious people commonly called or known congregationally as **"Congregations of God"** or **"Congregations of Christ,"** and individually as **"Disciples of Christ,"** who from time to time is chosen by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages;

(*c*) Any duly appointed commissioner or staff officer of the religious society called the **Salvation Army** chosen or commissioned by the society to solemnize marriages;

(*d*) Any elder for the time being of the church or congregation of religious people commonly called or known congregationally as **"Farringdon Independent Church,"** who from time to time is chosen by such church or congregation for the solemnization of marriages.

(*e*) Any recognized evangelist, teacher or elder for the time being of any congregation of Christians commonly called or known as **"Brethren,"** who may be appointed by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages, and whose appointment has previously been filed in the office of the Provincial Secretary.

24. No fee shall be payable for a license except the sum of $5.00.

38 (2). Every person guilty of an act or omission in violation of any provision of this Act, for which no other penalty is provided, shall incur a penalty of $20.00.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 465.

FL3034

REGISTRAR GENERAL
RECEIVED
MAY 6 1918

PARTICULARS of the Marriage

I certify that I solemnized the marriage of:—

Bridegroom: Amon Saylors
Bride: Lydia Chappise
in the presence of
Witness: Florence Pirie
Address: Chapleau, ont
Witness: Charles Swanson
Address: Chapleau, ont.
at Chapleau ont.
Dist. County of: Sudbury.
on the 2 day of May 1918
Name of Bridegroom's Father: Isaiah Saylors
Maiden Name of Bridegroom's Mother: Mary McAuley
Name of Bride's Father: Joh Chappise
Maiden Name of Bride's Mother: Mary Linklater
Signature of Clergyman: J. N. B. Lodgett.
Address: Chapleau, ont.
Denomination: Anglican.

INSTRUCTIONS TO PERSON SOLEMNIZING MARRIAGE.

After solemnizing the marriage, fill in the particulars and forward this **LICENSE** *forthwith* to the **REGISTRAR GENERAL**, Parliament Buildings, **TORONTO.** (A penalty of **$20.00** is provided for negligence. *See "Excerpts."*)

BE SURE TO SIGN THE ABOVE AND GIVE ADDRESS.

FORM 3

AFFIDAVIT required before License or Certificate is granted by Issuer of Marriage Licenses by provision of the Marriage Act.

I, Amon Saylors (Name of Applicant) of Chapleau Ont in the county (County or District) of Sudbury (Addition) make oath and say as follows:—

That I, Amon Saylors (Name of deponent or the other contracting party) has been my (my, his, or her) usual place of ~~abode~~ abode within the Province of Ontario for fifteen days** immediately preceding the date of this affidavit.

That the facts set forth in the hereunder table are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that there is no affinity, consanguinity, prior marriage or other lawful cause or legal impediment to bar or hinder the solemnization of the marriage.

017161	BRIDEGROOM	BRIDE
NAMES in full	Amon Saylors	Lydia Chappise
AGE	* 24	17 yrs 11 months
RESIDENCE when MARRIED	** Chapleau.	Chapleau
PLACE of BIRTH	Moose Factory	Moose Factory
CONDITION in LIFE	Bachelor (Bachelor or Widower)	Spinster (Spinster or Widow)
OCCUPATION	Switch boardman	
RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION	anglican	anglican
NAME of FATHER	Isaiah Saylors	Joh. Chappise
MAIDEN NAME of MOTHER	Mary Macauley	Mary Linklater
INTENDED PLACE of MARRIAGE	Chapleau (Name of City, Town, Village or Township)	Sudbury (Name of County)

SWORN before me at Chapleau
in the County of Sudbury
this 2nd day of May 1918

Amon Saylors
Signature of Deponent

Geo Hunt
Signature of Issuer

Issuer of Marriage Licenses at Chapleau ont
Address of Issuer

* If either of the parties is under the legal age of 18 years, the consent of the person whose consent is required must be produced and attached to the above affidavit. (The Marriage Act, Sec. 15.)

** If neither of the parties has resided in Ontario for 15 days immediately preceding the date of this affidavit and the intention has not been advertised, a Permit to Issue must be obtained from the Registrar General. A fee of $5.00 is charged for such Permit. (*See Sec. 19, s.s. 3, amended.*)

(NOTE.—This form will be varied as the circumstances of the case may require.) 1 Geo. V., c. 32, Form 3.

EXCERPTS FROM THE MARRIAGE ACT

2. **The following persons** being men and resident in Canada, **may solemnize marriage** between persons not under a legal disqualification to contract such marriage:

(a) The ministers and clergyme every church and religious denomi duly ordained or appointed accord the rites and ceremonies of the chu denomination to which they respe belong;

(b) Any elder, evangelist or mis for the time being of any church gregation of the religious peopl monly called or known congrega as "**Congregations of God**" or " gations of Christ," and individu "**Disciples of Christ,**" who from time is chosen by any such cong for the solemnization of marriage

(c) Any duly appointed com or staff officer of the religious called the **Salvation Army** chose missioned by the society to solem riages;

(d) Any elder for the time be church or congregation of religi commonly called or known cong ly as "**Farringdon Independent** who from time to time is chos church or congregation for the tion of marriages.

(e) Any recognized evangel or elder for the time being of gation of Christians commonl known as "**Brethren,**" who pointed by any such congreg solemnization of marriages, a pointment has previously bee office of the Provincial Secre

24. No fee shall be payable for a li except the sum of $5.00.

38 (2). Every person guilty of an act or omission in violation of any provision of this Act, for which no other penalty is provided, shall incur a penalty of $20.00.

The consent

(1) THE

If the

(2) THE M

If father

(3) THE GU

(Section 15, s.s.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 482.

FL3034

148

603121

PARTICULARS of the Marriage

I certify that I solemnized the marriage of:—

Bridegroom David Soulier

Bride Bella Langevin

in the presence of

Witness Gordon Langevin.

Address Biscotasing, Ont

Witness Margaret Nolan

Address Missanabie Ont.

at All Saints Church, Missanabie Ont.

County of Algoma.

on the 11th day of November 1919

Name of Bridegroom's Father Antoine Soulier

Maiden Name of Bridegroom's Mother Ellen Sanders

Name of Bride's Father Alex Langevin

Maiden Name of Bride's Mother Edith Morrison Sanders

Signature of Clergyman Christopher C Simpson

Address White River, Ont.

Denomination Anglican.

INSTRUCTIONS TO PERSON SOLEMNIZING MARRIAGE.

After solemnizing the marriage, fill in the particulars and forward this LICENSE *forthwith* to the REGISTRAR-GENERAL, Parliament Buildings, TORONTO. (A penalty of $20.00 is provided for negligence. *See "Excerpts."*)

BE SURE TO SIGN THE ABOVE AND GIVE ADDRESS.

FORM 3

AFFIDAVIT required before License or Certificate is granted by Issuer of Marriage Licenses by provision of the Marriage Act.

REGISTRAR GENERAL * NOV 12 1919 * ONTARIO

I, David Soulier of Missanabie
Name of Applicant

in the District of Algoma Fur dealer make oath and say as follows:—
County or District Occupation

That I, David Soulier had
Name of deponent or the other contracting party

my usual place of abode within the Province of Ontario for fifteen days** immediately preceding the date of this affidavit.
my, his, or her

That the facts set forth in the hereunder table are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that there is no affinity, consanguinity, prior marriage or other lawful cause or legal impediment to bar or hinder the solemnization of the marriage.

	BRIDEGROOM	BRIDE
NAMES in full	David Soulier	Bella Langevin
AGE	* 24	22.
RESIDENCE when MARRIED	** Missanabie	Biscotasing
PLACE of BIRTH	Missanabie	Biscotasing
CONDITION in LIFE	Bachelor (Bachelor or Widower)	Spinster (Spinster or Widow)
OCCUPATION	Fur Dealer	
RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION	Anglican	Anglican
NAME of FATHER	Antoine Soulier	Alex. Langevin
MAIDEN NAME of MOTHER	Ellen Sanders	Edith Morrison Sanders
INTENDED PLACE of MARRIAGE	Missanabie (Name of City, Town, Village or Township)	Algoma (Name of County)

SWORN before me at Chapleau
in the County of Sudbury
this 7th day of Nov 1919

David Soulier
Signature of Deponent

Geo Hunt
Signature of Issuer

Issuer of Marriage Licenses at Chapleau Ont.
Address of Issuer

* If either of the parties is under the legal age of 18 years, the consent of the person whose consent is required must be produced and attached to the above affidavit. (The Marriage Act, Sec. 15.)

** If neither of the parties has resided *in Ontario* for 15 days immediately preceding the date of this affidavit and the intention has not been advertised, a Permit to Issue must be obtained from the Registrar-General. A fee of $5.00 is charged for such Permit. (*See Sec. 19, s.s. 3, amended.*)

(NOTE.—This form will be varied as the circumstances of the case may require.) 1 Geo. V., c. 32, Form 3.

EXCERPTS FROM THE MARRIAGE ACT

2. **The following persons,** being men and resident in Canada, **may solemnize marriage** between persons not under a legal disqualification to contract such marriage:

(a) The ministers and clergymen of every church and religious denomination duly ordained or appointed according to the rites and ceremonies of the church or denomination to which they respectively belong;

(b) Any elder, evangelist or missionary for the time being of any church or congregation of the religious people commonly called or known congregationally as **"Congregations of God"** or **"Congregations of Christ,"** and individually as **"Disciples of Christ,"** who, from time to time, is chosen by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages;

(c) Any duly appointed commissioner or staff officer of the religious society called the **Salvation Army** chosen or commissioned by the society to solemnize marriages;

(d) Any elder for the time being of the church or congregation of religious people commonly called or known congregationally as **"Farringdon Independent Church,"** who, from time to time, is chosen by such church or congregation for the solemnization of marriages.

(e) Any recognized evangelist, teacher or elder for the time being of any congregation of Christians commonly called or known as **"Brethren,"** who may be appointed by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages, and whose appointment has previously been filed in the office of the Provincial Secretary.

24. No fee shall be payable for a license except the sum of $5.00.

38 (2). Every person guilty of an act or omission in violation of any provision of this Act, for which no other penalty is provided, shall incur a penalty of $20.00.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 505.

FL3034

868

623748

FORM 3

PARTICULARS of the Marriage

I certify that I solemnised the marriage of:—

Bridegroom Angus McAuley

Bride Florence Friday

in the presence of

Witness Joseph Sailors Chapleau Ont.

Address Grace Feister

Witness

Address Biscotasing Ont.

at St Johns Church Biscotasing

District County of Sudbury

on the 14th day of May 1919

Name of Bridegroom's Father John McAuley

Maiden Name of Bridegroom's Mother Sophy Potts

Name of Bride's Father Thomas Friday

Maiden Name of Bride's Mother Beatrice Ward

Signature of Clergyman Rev. H. Collotow

Address Shingwauk Home, Sault Ste. Marie Ont.

Denomination Anglican

AFFIDAVIT required before License or Certificate is granted by Issuer of Marriage Licenses by provision of the Marriage Act.

REGISTRAR GENERAL RECEIVED MAY 20 1919 ONTARIO

I, Florence Friday (Name of Applicant) of Chapleau in the District (County or District) of Sudbury. (Occupation) make oath and say:

That I, Florena Friday (Name of deponent or the other contracting party) ha[s] had my (my, his, or her) usual place of abode within the Province of Ontario for fifteen days** immediately preceding the date of this affidavit.

That the facts set forth in the hereunder table are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that there is no affinity, consanguinity, prior marriage or other lawful cause or legal impediment to bar or hinder the solemnization of the marriage.

	BRIDEGROOM	BRIDE
NAMES in full	Angus McAuley	Florence Friday
AGE	* 28	21
RESIDENCE when MARRIED	** Chapleau	Chapleau
PLACE of BIRTH	Moose Factory	Biscotasing
CONDITION in LIFE	Bachelor. (Bachelor or Widower)	Spinster (Spinster or Widow)
OCCUPATION	Land Surveyor	—
RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION	anglican	anglican
NAME of FATHER	John McAuley	Thomas Friday
MAIDEN NAME of MOTHER	Sophy Potts	Beatrice Ward
INTENDED PLACE of MARRIAGE	Biscotasing. Ont. (Name of City, Town, Village or Township)	(Name of County)

SWORN before me at Chapleau in the District County of Sudbury this 10th day of May 1919

Florence Friday
Signature of Deponent

Geo. Hirst
Signature of Issuer

Issuer of Marriage Licenses at Chapleau Ont.
Address of Issuer

* If either of the parties is under the legal age of 18 years, the consent of the person whose consent is required must be produced and attached to the above affidavit. (The Marriage Act, Sec. 15.)

** If neither of the parties has resided in Ontario for 15 days immediately preceding the date of this affidavit and the intention has not been advertised, a Permit to Issue must be obtained from the Registrar-General. A fee of $5.00 is chargod for such Permit. (See Sec. 19, s.s. 3, amended.)

(NOTE.—This form will be varied as the circumstances of the case may require.) 1 Geo. V., c. 32, Form 3.

INSTRUCTIONS TO PERSON SOLEMNIZING MARRIAGE.

After solemnizing the marriage, fill in the particulars and forward this **LICENSE** *forthwith* to the **REGISTRAR-GENERAL, Parliament Buildings, TORONTO.** (A penalty of $20.00 is provided for negligence. *See "Excerpts."*)

BE SURE TO SIGN THE ABOVE AND GIVE ADDRESS.

EXCERPTS FROM THE MARRIAGE ACT.

2. **The following persons,** being men and resident in Canada, **may solemnize marriage** between persons not under a legal disqualification to contract such marriage:

(a) The ministers and clergymen of every church and religious denomination duly ordained or appointed according to the rites and ceremonies of the church or denomination to which they respectively belong;

(b) Any elder, evangelist or missionary for the time being of any church or congregation of the religious people commonly called or known congregationally as **"Congregations of God"** or **"Congregations of Christ,"** and individually as **"Disciples of Christ,"** who, from time to time, is chosen by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages;

(c) Any **duly** appointed commissioner or staff officer of the religious society called the **Salvation Army** chosen or commissioned by the society to solemnize marriages;

(d) Any elder for the time being of the church or congregation of religious people commonly called or known congregationally as **"Farringdon Independent Church,"** who, from time to time, is chosen by such church or congregation for the solemnization of marriages.

(e) Any recognized evangelist, teacher or elder for the time being of any congregation of Christians commonly called or known as **"Brethren,"** who may be appointed by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages, and whose appointment has previously been filed in the office of the Provincial Secretary.

24. No fee shall be payable for a license except the sum of $5.00.

38 (2). Every person guilty of an act or omission in violation of any provision of this Act, for which no other penalty is provided, shall incur a penalty of $20.00.

958

023791

FORM 3

REGISTRAR GENERAL OF MARRIAGES RECEIVED SEP 22 1919 ONTARIO

PARTICULARS of the Marriage

I certify that I solemnized the marriage of:—

Bridegroom: Thomas Sanders

Bride: Amy Samakeese

in the presence of

Witness: Peter Sanders

Address: Missanabie Ont

Witness: Annie E. Prewer

Address: Chapleau - Ont-

at: Chapleau

District: Sudbury

County of:

on the: Twenty-fifth day of: September 1919

Name of Bridegroom's Father: Thomas Sanders

Maiden Name of Bridegroom's Mother: Jane Redbreast

Name of Bride's Father: Simon Samakeese

Maiden Name of Bride's Mother: Mary Ann ?

Signature of Clergyman: Geo Prewer

Address: Chapleau - Ont

Denomination: Church of E.

AFFIDAVIT required before License or Certificate is granted by Issuer of Marriage Licenses by provision of the Marriage Act.

I, Tom Saunders (Name of Applicant) of Missanabie in the District (County or District) of Algoma Trapper (Occupation) make oath and say as follows:

That I, Tom Saunders (Name of deponent or the other contracting party) has (or have) had my (my, his, or her) usual place of abode within the Province of Ontario for fifteen days** immediately preceding the date of this affidavit.

That the facts set forth in the hereunder table are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that there is no affinity, consanguinity, prior marriage or other lawful cause or legal impediment to bar or hinder the solemnization of the marriage.

	BRIDEGROOM	BRIDE
NAMES in full	Tom Saunders	Emma Samakese
AGE	23	17
RESIDENCE when MARRIED	Missanabie	Missanabie
PLACE of BIRTH	Missanabie	Brunswick Post Rock Ont.
CONDITION in LIFE	Bachelor (Bachelor or Widower)	Spinster (Spinster or Widow)
OCCUPATION	Trapper	
RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION	anglican	anglican
NAME of FATHER	Tom Saunders	Sam Samakese
MAIDEN NAME of MOTHER	Jane Redbreast	Mary Hunter
INTENDED PLACE of MARRIAGE	~~Missanabie~~ Chapleau (Name of City, Town, Village or Township)	~~Algoma~~ Sudbury (Name of County)

SWORN before me at Chapleau in the County of Sudbury this 16 day of Sept. 1919

Tom Saunders
Signature of Deponent

Geo Hunt
Signature of Issuer

Issuer of Marriage Licenses at Chapleau Ont
Address of Issuer

* If either of the parties is under the legal age of 18 years, the consent of the person whose consent is required must be produced and attached to the above affidavit. (The Marriage Act, Sec. 15.)

** If neither of the parties has resided *in Ontario* for 15 days immediately preceding the date of this affidavit and the intention has not been advertised, a Permit to issue must be obtained from the Registrar-General. A fee of $5.00 is charged for such Permit. (*See Sec. 19, s.s. 3, amended.*)

(NOTE.—This form will be varied as the circumstances of the case may require.) 1 Geo. V., c. 32, Form 3.

INSTRUCTIONS TO PERSON SOLEMNIZING MARRIAGE.

After solemnizing the marriage, fill in the particulars and forward this **LICENSE** *forthwith* to the **REGISTRAR-GENERAL**, Parliament Buildings, **TORONTO.** (A penalty of **$20.00** is provided for negligence. *See "Excerpts."*)

BE SURE TO SIGN THE ABOVE AND GIVE ADDRESS.

EXCERPTS FROM THE MARRIAGE ACT

2. The following persons, being men and resident in Canada, **may solemnize marriage** between persons not under a legal disqualification to contract such marriage:

(a) The ministers and clergymen of every church and religious de… duly ordained or appointed ac… the rites and ceremonies of the … denomination to which they r… belong;

(b) Any elder, evangelist or … for the time being of any chu… gregation of the religious pe… monly called or known congre… as "**Congregations of God**" or "… gations of Christ," and indivi… "**Disciples of Christ,**" who, from … time, is chosen by any such co… for the solemnization of marri…

(c) Any duly appointed co… or staff officer of the religio… called the **Salvation Army** chos… missioned by the society to sole… riages;

(d) Any elder for the time b… church or congregation of relig… commonly called or known cong… ly as "**Farringdon Independen…** who, from time to time, is cho… church or congregation for the … tion of marriages.

(e) Any recognized evange… or elder for the time being of … gation of Christians common… known as "**Brethren,**" who … pointed by any such congrega… solemnization of marriages, an… pointment has previously been … office of the Provincial Secreta…

24. No fee shall be payable … except the sum of $5.00.

38 (2). Every person guilty of an act or omission in violation of any provision of this Act, for which no other penalty is provided, shall incur a penalty of $20.00.

The consent must …

(1) THE FA… If the fat…

(2) THE MO… If father …

(3) THE GU…

(Section 15, …

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 505.

FL3034

967

023795

PARTICULARS of the Marriage

I certify that I solemnized the marriage of:—

Bridegroom Sanders, Phillip

Bride Paul, Harriett
in the presence of

Witness Walter Scrimlir

Address Drury - Ont

Witness Maggie Scrim

Address Missanabie - Ont

at Chapleau - Ont

District
County of Sudbury

on the 21st day of February 1919

Name of Bridegroom's Father Sanders, Thomas

Maiden Name of Bridegroom's Mother Jane Redbreast

Name of Bride's Father Paul, Alex

Maiden Name of Bride's Mother Mary Ann Metagobe

Signature of Clergyman Geo Pearn

Address Chapleau - Ont

Denomination Church of E.

INSTRUCTIONS TO PERSON SOLEMNIZING MARRIAGE.

After solemnizing the marriage, fill in the particulars and forward this **LICENSE** *forthwith* to the **REGISTRAR-GENERAL**, Parliament Buildings, **TORONTO.** (A penalty of $20.00 is provided for negligence. *See "Excerpts."*)

BE SURE TO SIGN THE ABOVE AND GIVE ADDRESS.

FORM 3

AFFIDAVIT required before License or Certificate is granted by Issuer of Marriage Licenses by provision of the Marriage Act.

I, Phillip Sanders of Missanabie
Name of Applicant
in the District of Algoma make oath and say as follows:—
County or District
Occupation

That I, Phillip Sanders has been had
Name of deponent or the other contracting party
my usual place of abode within the Province of Ontario for fifteen days immediately preceding the date of this affidavit.
my, his, or her

That the facts set forth in the hereunder table are true to the best of my knowledge, information and belief, and that there is no affinity, consanguinity, prior marriage or other lawful cause or legal impediment to bar or hinder the solemnization of the marriage.

REGISTRAR GENERAL RECEIVED FEB 24 1919 ONTARIO

	BRIDEGROOM	BRIDE
NAMES in full	Phillip Sanders	Harriett Paul
AGE	27	23
RESIDENCE when MARRIED	** Missanabie Ont	Drang Ont
PLACE of BIRTH	Brunswick ont	Missanabie
CONDITION in LIFE	Widower (Bachelor or Widower)	Spinster (Spinster or Widow)
OCCUPATION	Fur Buyer	
RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION	Anglican	Anglican
NAME of FATHER	Tom Sanders	Alexander Paul
MAIDEN NAME of MOTHER	Jane Redbreast	not known
INTENDED PLACE of MARRIAGE	Chaplean (Name of City, Town, Village or Township)	ontario (Name of County)

SWORN before me at Chapleau
in the County of Sudbury
this 21st day of February 1919

Philip Saunders
Signature of Deponent

Geo Hunt
Signature of Issuer

Issuer of Marriage Licenses at Chapleau Ont
Address of Issuer

* If either of the parties is under the legal age of 18 years, the consent of the person whose consent is required must be produced and attached to the above affidavit. (The Marriage Act, Sec. 15.)

** If neither of the parties has resided *in Ontario* for 15 days immediately preceding the date of this affidavit and the intention has not been advertised, a Permit to Issue must be obtained from the Registrar-General. A fee of $5.00 is charged for such Permit. (*See Sec. 19, s.s. 3, amended.*)

(NOTE.—This form will be varied as the circumstances of the case may require.) 1 Geo. V., c. 32, Form 3.

EXCERPTS FROM THE MARRIAGE ACT

2. **The following persons,** being men and resident in Canada, **may solemnize marriage** between persons not under a legal disqualification to contract such marriage:

(a) The ministers and clergymen of every church and religious denomination duly ordained or appointed according to the rites and ceremonies of the church or denomination to which they respectively belong;

(b) Any elder, evangelist or missionary for the time being of any church or congregation of the religious people commonly called or known congregationally as **"Congregations of God"** or **"Congregations of Christ,"** and individually as **"Disciples of Christ,"** who, from time to time, is chosen by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages;

(c) Any duly appointed commissioner or staff officer of the religious society called the **Salvation Army** chosen or commissioned by the society to solemnize marriages;

(d) Any elder for the time being of the church or congregation of religious people commonly called or known congregationally as **"Farringdon Independent Church,"** who, from time to time, is chosen by such church or congregation for the solemnization of marriages.

(e) Any recognized evangelist, teacher or elder for the time being of any congregation of Christians commonly called or known as **"Brethren,"** who may be appointed by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages, and whose appointment has previously been filed in the office of the Provincial Secretary.

24. No fee shall be payable for a license except the sum of $5.00.

38 (2). Every person guilty of an act or omission in violation of any provision of this Act, for which no other penalty is provided, shall incur a penalty of $20.00.

PARTICULARS of the Marriage

I certify that I solemnised the marriage of:—

Bridegroom Leonard Perfetto

Bride Edna Pirie

in the presence of

Witness Charles Douglas Swanson

Address Chapleau, Ont

Witness Nellie Pirie

Address Chapleau, Ont

at Chapleau, Ont

District / County of Sudbury

on the 9th day of March 1920

Name of Bridegroom's Father Stephen Perfetto

Maiden Name of Bridegroom's Mother Ida Prankey

Name of Bride's Father Robert Pirie

Maiden Name of Bride's Mother Caroline McWatch.

Signature of Clergyman J. N. Blodgett.

Address Chapleau, Ont.

Denomination Ch. of England.

For statistical purposes, please furnish the following information:—

Birthplace of Bridegroom's Father Italy, Europe

Birthplace of Bride's Father Pembroke, Ont.

Can Bridegroom read Yes write Yes

Can Bride read Yes write Yes.

FORM 3

AFFIDAVIT required before License or Certificate is granted by Issuer of Licenses by provision of the Marriage Act.

REGISTRAR-GENERAL RECEIVED MAR 12 1920 ONTARIO

I, Edna Pirie of Chapleau

Name of Applicant

in the District of Sudbury make oath and say as follows:

County or District

That I, Edna Pirie Occupation

Name of deponent or the other contracting party

have had my usual place of abode within the Province of Ontario for fifteen days** immediately preceding the date of this affidavit.

my, his, or her

That the facts set forth in the hereunder table are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that there is no affinity, consanguinity, prior marriage or other lawful cause or legal impediment to bar or hinder the solemnization of the marriage.

028143

	BRIDEGROOM	BRIDE
NAMES in full	Leonard Perfetto.	Edna Pirie
AGE	* 20	18
RESIDENCE when MARRIED	** Chapleau.	
PLACE of BIRTH	Chapleau.	Chapleau
CONDITION in LIFE	Bachelor. (Bachelor or Widower)	Spinster (Spinster or Widow)
OCCUPATION	Sitters helper	
RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION	Roman Catholic	Anglican
NAME of FATHER	Stephen Perfetto.	Robert Pirie
MAIDEN NAME of MOTHER	Ida Prankey	Carolina McCwatch
INTENDED PLACE of MARRIAGE	Chapleau (Name of City, Town, Village or Township)	Sudbury (Name of County)

SWORN before me at Chapleau in the County of Sudbury this 9th day of March 1920

Edna Pirie
Signature of Deponent

Geo Hunt.
Signature of Issuer

Issuer of Marriage Licenses at Chapleau Ont
Address of Issuer

* If either of the parties is under the legal age of 18 years, the consent in writing of the person whose consent is required must be produced and attached to the above affidavit. (The Marriage Act, Sec. 15.) (9 Geo. 5, c. 35, s. 2.)

** If neither of the parties has resided *in Ontario* for 15 days immediately preceding the date of this affidavit and the intention has not been advertised, a Permit to issue must be obtained from the Registrar-General. A fee of $5.00 is charged for such Permit. (*See Sec. 19, s.s. 7, amended.*)

(NOTE.—This form will be varied as the circumstances of the case may require.) 1 Geo. V., c. 32, Form 3.

EXCERPTS FROM THE MARRIAGE ACT

2. The following persons, being men and resident in Canada, **may solemnize marriage** between persons not under a legal disqualification to contract such marriage:

(a) The ministers and clergymen of every church and religious denomination duly ordained or appointed according to the rites and ceremonies of the church or denomination to which they respectively belong;

(b) Any elder, evangelist or missionary for the time being of any church or congregation of the religious people commonly called or known congregationally as "**Congregations of God**" or "**Congregations of Christ,**" and individually as "**Disciples of Christ,**" who, from time to time, is chosen by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages;

(c) Any duly appointed commissioner or staff officer of the religious society called the **Salvation Army** chosen or commissioned by the society to solemnize marriages;

(d) Any elder for the time being of the church or congregation of religious people commonly called or known congregationally as "**Farringdon Independent Church,**" who, from time to time, is chosen by such church or congregation for the solemnization of marriages;

(e) Any recognized evangelist, teacher or elder for the time being of any congregation of Christians commonly called or known as "**Brethren,**" who may be appointed by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages, and whose appointment has previously been filed in the office of the Provincial Secretary.

Any person who is duly qualified as above provided, except as to residence, shall, if temporarily resident in Canada for the purpose of officiating during the absence or at the request of or for the purpose of assisting the clergyman or minister of any church or religious denomination within Ontario, be deemed for the purpose of this section, resident in Canada. This subsection shall be deemed to have been in force since the 24th day of March, 1911.

24. No fee shall be payable for a license except the sum of $5.00.

38 (2). Every person guilty of an act or omission in violation of any provision of this Act, for which no other penalty is provided, shall incur a penalty of $20.00.

INSTRUCTIONS TO PERSON SOLEMNIZING MARRIAGE.

After solemnizing the marriage, fill in the particulars and forward this LICENSE forthwith to the REGISTRAR-GENERAL, Parliament Buildings, TORONTO. (A penalty of $20.00 is provided for negligence).

PARTICULARS of the Marriage

I certify that I solemnized the marriage of:—

Bridegroom Charles Douglas Swanson

Bride Isabella Mabel Saunders

In the presence of

Witness Sidney Mitchell

Address Chapleau Ont.

Witness Elsie Collins

Address Chapleau Ontario

at Chapleau Ontario

Dist. County of Sudbury

on the 27th day of October 1920

Name of Bridegroom's Father George Swanson

Maiden Name of Bridegroom's Mother Maria McLeod Jnr.

Name of Bride's Father Charles Saunders

Maiden Name of Bride's Mother Christina Smith.

Signature of Clergyman J. P. Bludgett.

Address Chapleau Ont

Denomination Ch. of England.

For statistical purposes, please furnish the following information:—

Birthplace of Bridegroom's Father Moose Factory James Bay

Birthplace of Bride's Father Flying Post, James Bay,

Can Bridegroom read yes write yes

Can Bride read yes write yes

FORM 3

REGISTRAR GENERAL RECEIVED NOV 1 1920 ONTARIO

AFFIDAVIT required before License or Certificate is granted by Issuer of Marriage Licenses by provision of the Marriage Act.

I, Charles Douglas Swanson of Chapleau
Name of Applicant

in the Dist of Sudbury make oath and say as follows:
County or District — Occupation

That I, Charles Douglas Swanson has had
Name of deponent or the other contracting party

my usual place of abode within the Province of Ontario for fifteen days** immediately preceding the date of this affidavit.
my, his, or her

That the facts set forth in the hereunder table are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that there is no affinity, consanguinity, prior marriage or other lawful cause or legal impediment to bar or hinder the solemnization of the said marriage.

028165	BRIDEGROOM	BRIDE
NAMES in full	Charles Douglas Swanson	Isabella Mabel Saunders
OCCUPATION	Car Inspector C.P.R.	
CONDITION in LIFE	Bachelor	Spinster
	Bachelor or Widower	Spinster or Widow
AGE	27.	22
RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION	Anglican	Anglican
RESIDENCE when MARRIED **	Chapleau	Chapleau
PLACE of BIRTH	Fort George. Ont.	Missanabie. Ont
INTENDED PLACE of MARRIAGE	Chapleau	Sudbury
	Name of City, Town, Village or Township	Name of County

SWORN before me at Chapleau
Dist
in the County of Sudbury.
this 30th day of Oct. 1920

Charles Douglas Swanson
Signature of Deponent

Geo Hunt
Signature of Issuer

Issuer of Marriage Licenses at Chapleau. Ont.
Address of Issuer

*If either of the parties is under the legal age of 18 years, the consent in writing of the person whose consent is required must be produced and attached to the above affidavit. (The Marriage Act, Sec. 15.) (9 Geo. 5, c. 35, s. 2.)

**If neither of the parties has resided in Ontario for 15 days immediately preceding the date of this affidavit and the intention has not been advertised, a Permit to issue must be obtained from the Registrar-General. A fee of $5.00 is charged for such Permit. (See Sec. 19, s.s. 3, amended.)

(NOTE.—This form will be varied as the circumstances of the case may require.) 1 Geo. V., c. 32, Form 3.

EXCERPTS FROM THE MARRIAGE ACT.

2. The following persons, being men and resident in Canada, may solemnize marriage between persons not under a legal disqualification to contract such marriage:

(a) The ministers and clergymen of every church and religious denomination duly ordained or appointed according to the rites and ceremonies of the church or denomination to which they respectively belong;

(b) Any elder, evangelist or missionary for the time being of any church or congregation of the religious people commonly called or known congregationally as **"Congregations of God"** or **"Congregations of Christ,"** and individually as **"Disciples of Christ,"** who, from time to time, is chosen by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages;

(c) Any duly appointed commissioner or staff officer of the religious society called the **Salvation Army** chosen or commissioned by the society to solemnize marriages;

(d) Any elder for the time being of the church or congregation of religious people commonly called or known congregationally as **"Farringdon Independent Church,"** who, from time to time, is chosen by such church or congregation for the solemnization of marriages:

(e) Any recognized evangelist, teacher or elder for the time being of any congregation of Christians commonly called or known as **"Brethren,"** who may be appointed by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages, and whose appointment has previously been filed in the office of the Provincial Secretary.

Any person who is duly qualified as above provided, except as to residence, shall, if temporarily resident in Canada for the purpose of officiating during the absence or at the request of or for the purpose of assisting the clergyman or minister of any church or religious denomination within Ontario, be deemed for the purpose of this section, resident in Canada. This subsection shall be deemed to have been in force since the 24th day of March, 1911.

24. No fee shall be payable for a license except the sum of $5.00.

38 (2). Every person guilty of an act or omission in violation of any provision of this Act, for which no other penalty is provided, shall incur a penalty of $20.00.

INSTRUCTIONS TO PERSON SOLEMNIZING MARRIAGE.

After solemnizing the marriage, fill in the particulars and forward this LICENSE forthwith to the REGISTRAR-GENERAL, Parliament Buildings, TORONTO. (A penalty of $20.00 is provided for negligence.)

Particulars to be filled in by the Clergyman performing the

Marriage

021002 I hereby certify that I married

REGISTRAR GENERAL RECEIVED OCT 17 1921 ONTARIO

Name of Husband—Surname first.

Saunders, Andrew

Name of Wife—Surname first.

Douchemay, Mary

on the Sixth day of September 192/

at the Village of Chapleau

in the ~~County~~ Dist of Sudbury

Occupation of Husband.	Occupation of Wife.
Trapper	Char woman
Bachelor or Widower.	Spinster or Widow.
Bachelor	Spinster
Age of Husband.	Age of Wife.
38	38

Religious Denomination.

Church of Eng.

Residence.

Missanabie - Ont	Oba - Ont

Full Name of Husband's Father.

Saunders, Thomas

Full Name of Wife's Father.

Douchemay Simon

Occupation of Husband's Father.	Occupation of Wife's Father.
Trapper	Trapper

Name and Maiden Name of Husband's Mother.

Redbreast Jane

Name and Maiden Name of Wife's Mother.

Keewaunish Sophia

Names and Addresses of Witnesses.

Mary Prevn	Mary Inner
Chapleau	Ont

Name, Address and Denomination of Person Solemnizing Marriage

Geo Prevn Chapleau - Ont
Ch of Eng.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 589.

021305

REGISTRAR GENERAL
RECEIVED
JUL 8 1921
ONTARIO

PARTICULARS of the Marriage

I certify that I solemnized the marriage of:—

Bridegroom: Alex Polson

Bride: Charlotte Potts
in the presence of

Witness: Jacob Chief
Address: North Temiscaming

Witness: Mary Chief
Address: North Temiscaming

at: Haileybury

County of: Temiscaming

on the 2nd day of July 1921

Name of Bridegroom's Father: Thos Polson

Maiden Name of Bridegroom's Mother: —

Name of Bride's Father: John Friday

Maiden Name of Bride's Mother: Maggie Sanders

Signature of Clergyman: Rasmussen

Address: Haileybury

Denomination: Meth

For statistical purposes, please furnish the following information:—

Birthplace of Bridegroom's Father:

Birthplace of Bride's Father:

Can Bridegroom read ..... write .....

Can Bride read ..... write .....

FORM 3

AFFIDAVIT required before License or Certificate is granted by Issuer of Marriage Licenses by provision of the Marriage Act.

I, Alexander Polson (Name of Applicant) of Temagami in the District (County or District) of Temiskaming (Occupation) make oath and say as follows:

That I, Alexander Polson (Name of deponent or the other contracting party) have had my, his or her usual place of abode within the Province of Ontario for fifteen days** immediately preceding the date of this affidavit.

That the facts set forth in the hereunder table are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that there is no affinity, consanguinity, prior marriage or other lawful cause or legal impediment to bar or hinder the solemnization of the said marriage.

	BRIDEGROOM	BRIDE
NAMES in full	Alexander Polson	Mrs Charlotte Potts
OCCUPATION	Guide	
CONDITION in LIFE	Bachelor or Widower: Bachelor	Spinster or Widow: widow
AGE	29	32.
RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION	Anglican	Anglican
RESIDENCE when MARRIED	** Temagami	North Temiskaming
PLACE of BIRTH	North Temiskaming	Gillies Limit
INTENDED PLACE of MARRIAGE	Haileybury (Name of City, Town, Village or Township)	Temiskaming (Name of County)

SWORN before me at Haileybury in the County of Temiskaming this 2 day of July 1921

W. Meyers
(Signature of Issuer)

Issuer of Marriage Licenses at Haileybury (Address of Issuer)

Alexander Polson
(Signature of Deponent)

*If either of the parties is under the legal age of 18 years, the consent in writing of the person whose consent is required must be produced and attached to the above affidavit. (The Marriage Act, Sec. 15.) (9 Geo. 5, c. 35, s. 2.)

**If neither of the parties has resided in Ontario for 15 days immediately preceding the date of this affidavit and the intention has not been advertised, a Permit to issue must be obtained from the Registrar-General. A fee of $5.00 is charged for such permit. (See Sec. 19, s. 3, amended.)

(NOTE.—This form will be varied as the circumstances of the case may require.) 1 Geo. V., c. 32, Form 3.

EXCERPTS FROM THE MARRIAGE ACT.

2. The following persons, being men and resident in Canada, may solemnize marriage between persons not under a legal disqualification to contract such marriage:

(a) The ministers and clergymen of every church and religious denomination duly ordained or appointed according to the rites and ceremonies of the church or denomination to which they respectively belong;

(b) Any elder, evangelist or missionary for the time being of any church or congregation of the religious people commonly called or known congregationally as "**Congregations of God**" or "**Congregations of Christ,**" and individually as "**Disciples of Christ,**" who, from time to time, is chosen by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages;

(c) Any duly appointed commissioner or staff officer of the religious society called the **Salvation Army** chosen or commissioned by the society to solemnize marriages;

(d) Any elder for the time being of the church or congregation of religious people commonly called or known congregationally as "**Farringdon Independent Church,**" who, from time to time is chosen by such church or congregation for the solemnization of marriages;

(e) Any recognized evangelist, teacher or elder for the time being of any congregation of Christians commonly called or known as "**Brethren,**" who may be appointed by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages, and whose appointment has previously been filed in the office of the Provincial Secretary.

Any person who is duly qualified as above, provided, except as to residence, shall, if temporarily resident in Canada for the purpose of officiating during the absence or at the request of or for the purpose of assisting the clergyman or minister of any church or religious denomination within Ontario, be deemed for the purpose of this section, resident in Canada. This subsection shall be deemed to have been in force since the 24th day of March, 1911.

24. No fee shall be payable for a license except the sum of $5.00.

38 (2). Every person guilty of an act or omission in violation of any provision of this Act, for which no other penalty is provided, shall incur a penalty of $20.00.

INSTRUCTIONS TO PERSON SOLEMNIZING MARRIAGE

After solemnizing the marriage, fill in the particulars and forward this LICENSE forthwith to the REGISTRAR-GENERAL, Parliament Buildings, TORONTO. (A penalty of $20.00 is provided for negligence.)

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 662.

PARTICULARS of the Marriage

I certify that I solemnized the marriage of:—

Bridegroom: Larry Turner

Bride: Margaret Grandlouis

in the presence of

Witness: John Chief

Address: Bear Island Ont

Witness: Mrs John Turner

Address: Bear Island Ont

at: Cobalt

County of: Temiskaming ONTARIO

on the 8 day of September 1923

Name of Bridegroom's Father: Joseph Turner

Maiden Name of Bridegroom's Mother: Ellen Friday

Name of Bride's Father: Hyacinthe Grandlouis

Maiden Name of Bride's Mother: Angelique Grandlouis

John C. O'Gorman

Signature of person solemnizing Marriage.

Address: Cobalt

Denomination: R. Catholic

Registration Certificate Number: 4267

For statistical purposes, please furnish the following information:—

Birthplace of Bridegroom's Father: Ontario

Birthplace of Bride's Father: Quebec

Can Bridegroom read? Yes write? Yes

Can Bride read? No write? No

FORM 3

AFFIDAVIT required before License or Certificate is granted by Issuer of Marriage Licenses by Provision of The Marriage Act

REGISTRAR GENERAL RECEIVED SEP 10 1923 ONTARIO

I, Larry Turner (Name of Applicant) of the Island of Bear Island in the Dist (County or District) of Temiskaming in the Province of Ont, Trapper (Occupation) make oath and say as follows:

That I (Name of deponent or the other contracting party) have had my usual place of abode within the Province of Ontario for fifteen days** immediately preceding the date of this affidavit.

That the facts set forth herein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that there is no affinity, consanguinity, prior marriage or other lawful cause or legal impediment to bar or hinder the solemnization of the marriage.

021649	BRIDEGROOM	BRIDE
NAMES in full	Larry Turner	Margaret Grandlouis
OCCUPATION	Trapper	Housework
CONDITION in LIFE	Bachelor or Widower Bachelor	Spinster or Widow Spinster
AGE	Twenty	Twenty Three
RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION	Roman Catholic	Roman Catholic
RESIDENCE when MARRIED	Bear Island	Bear Island
PLACE of BIRTH	Bear Island	Kippewa, P.Q. ~~Saugeen~~ Dist Temiskaming
INTENDED PLACE of MARRIAGE	Name of City, Town, Village or Township Cobalt	Name of County

SWORN before me at Cobalt in the County of Dist Temiskaming this 8 day of September, 1923

Signature of Issuer

Larry Turner
(Signature of Deponent)

Issuer of Marriage Licenses at Cobalt, Address of Issuer

*If either of the parties is under the legal age of 18 years, the consent in writing of the person whose consent is required must be produced and attached to the above affidavit. (The Marriage Act, Sec. 15.) (9 Geo. 5, c. 35, s. 2.)

**If neither of the parties has resided in Ontario for 15 days immediately preceding the date of this affidavit and the intention has not been advertised, a Permit to issue must be obtained from the Registrar-General. A fee of $5.00 is charged for such permit. (See Sec. 19, s.s. 3, amended.)

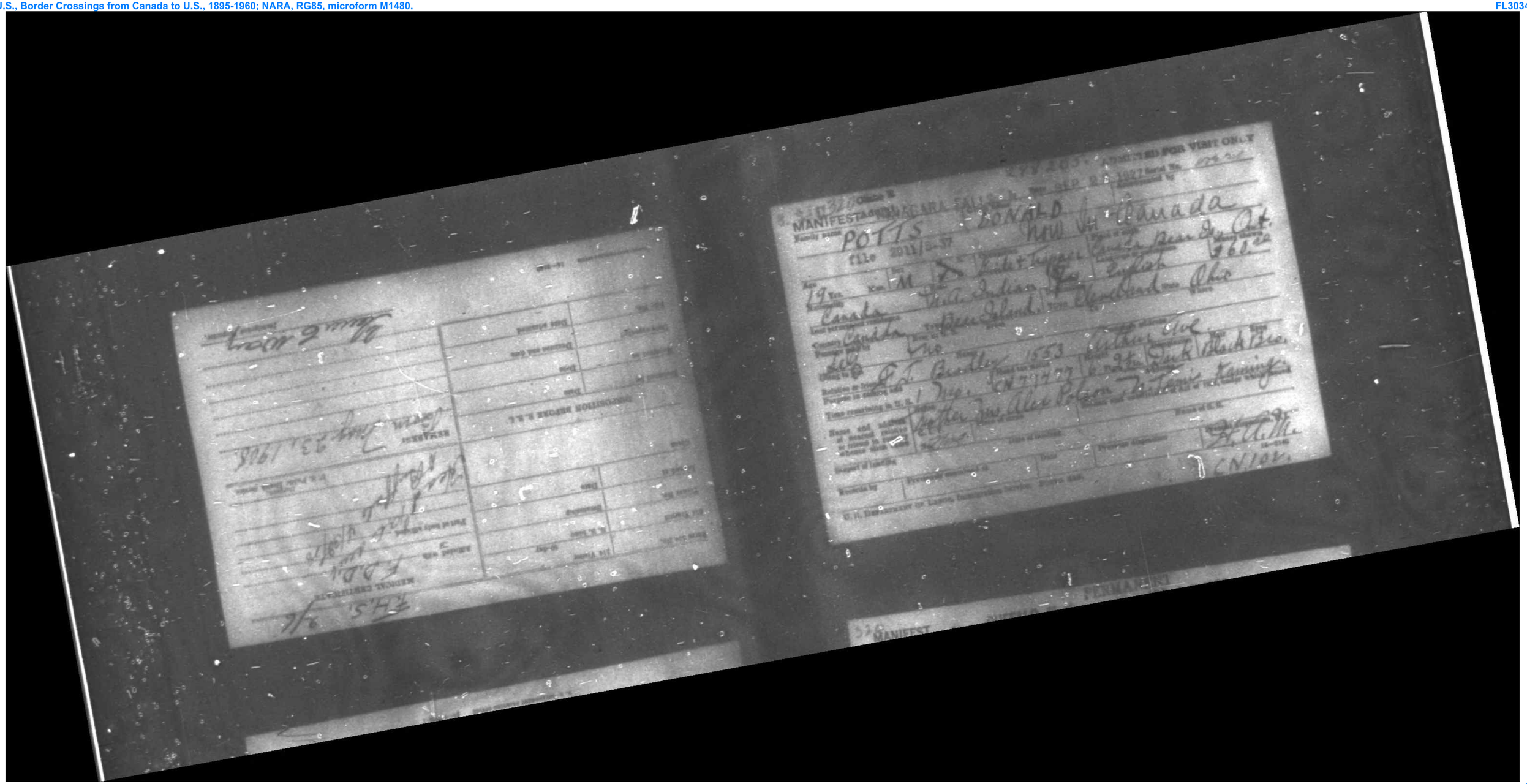
EXCERPTS FROM THE MARRIAGE ACT.

2. (1) The Provincial Secretary shall from time to time, on application made to him according to forms prescribed by the Lieutenant-Governor in Council, or to the like effect, which application may be made by the applicant or, on his behalf, by the ecclesiastical authority or authorities of the church, religious denomination or congregation to which he belongs, register such person as authorized to solemnize marriage and may issue one or more certificates of such registration to any person so registered or otherwise and may include therein the name of any number of persons so registered.

18. If any person not registered with and certified by the Provincial Secretary, as hereinbefore provided, solemnizes or undertakes to solemnize any marriage, he shall incur a penalty of $500 and shall also be liable to imprisonment for any term not exceeding twelve months, but such penalties shall be recoverable or imposed only by action at the suit of the Crown.

INSTRUCTIONS TO PERSON SOLEMNIZING MARRIAGE

After solemnizing the marriage, fill in the particulars and forward this LICENSE FORTHWITH to the REGISTRAR-GENERAL, SPADINA HOUSE, TORONTO.


MANIFEST
POTTS
DONALD
Canada
Aug 23 1928
MEDICAL CERTIFICATE
MANIFEST